# Table of Contents

Quebec Provisional Brigade of Garrison Artillery ................................................................. 1

Ottawa Brigade of Garrison Artillery ................................................................................... 3

Provisional Brigade of Garrison Artillery, Prescott ................................................................ 5

1st (Halifax-Dartmouth) Field Artillery Regiment ................................................................. 6

1st (Prince Edward Island) Medium Brigade ....................................................................... 13

1st Anti-Tank Regiment ......................................................................................................... 15

1st Canadian Field Artillery Battalion .................................................................................. 16

2nd-1st Field Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery ...................................................... 17

1st Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery ..................................................................... 18

1st Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery .................................................................................... 19

1st Field Artillery ................................................................................................................... 22

1st Anti-Aircraft Brigade ........................................................................................................ 24

Special Artillery Group Headquarters .................................................................................... 25

1st Anti-Aircraft Regiment .................................................................................................... 26

1st Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment .......................................................................................... 27

1st Survey Regiment .............................................................................................................. 28

1st Searchlight Regiment ....................................................................................................... 30

1st Artillery Locating Regiment ............................................................................................. 31

1st Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment .......................................................................................... 32

2nd “Halifax” Brigade of Garrison Artillery .......................................................................... 33

2nd Montreal Regiment ......................................................................................................... 34

2nd Medium Regiment .......................................................................................................... 35

2nd Medium Regiment .......................................................................................................... 44

2nd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery ................................................................................... 45

2nd Field Regiment ................................................................................................................. 46

2nd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery ................................................................... 48

2nd Anti-Tank Regiment ........................................................................................................ 49

2nd Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment ......................................................................................... 50

2nd Survey Regiment ............................................................................................................. 51

2nd Anti-Aircraft Regiment .................................................................................................. 52

2nd Searchlight Regiment ..................................................................................................... 53
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

2nd Canadian Field Artillery Battalion................................................................. 54
3rd Field Artillery Regiment (The Loyal Company) ............................................. 55
3rd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery............................................... 61
3rd Medium Regiment ....................................................................................... 62
3rd Field Regiment ......................................................................................... 63
3rd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery............................................................. 65
3rd Army Field Brigade................................................................................... 66
3rd Anti-Tank Regiment .................................................................................. 67
3rd Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment ................................................................. 68
2nd-3rd Anti-Tank Regiment ......................................................................... 69
3rd Canadian Field Artillery Battalion .......................................................... 70
4th “Prince Edward Island” Heavy Brigade ..................................................... 71
4th Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery.............................................. 76
4th Medium Brigade ....................................................................................... 77
4th Medium Regiment .................................................................................... 78
4th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery............................................................. 79
4th Field Regiment ........................................................................................ 80
4th Army Field Brigade.................................................................................. 82
4th Anti-Tank Regiment ................................................................................ 83
4th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment ................................................................. 84
2nd-4th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment ........................................................... 85
4th Field Artillery Battalion ......................................................................... 86
5th British Columbia Heavy Anti-Aircraft Regiment ....................................... 87
5th (British Columbia) Coast Regiment ......................................................... 95
5th Medium Regiment .................................................................................... 96
5th Army Field Brigade.................................................................................. 97
5th Régiment d’Artillerie Légère du Canada .................................................... 98
5th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery........................................................... 99
5th Field Regiment ........................................................................................ 100
5th Anti-Tank Regiment ................................................................................ 102
5th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment ................................................................. 103
6th Field Artillery Regiment ......................................................................... 104
6th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery............................................................ 106
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

6th (Reserve) Anti-Aircraft Regiment ................................................................. 107
6th Field Regiment ............................................................................................ 108
6th Anti-Tank Regiment .................................................................................. 109
6th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment ................................................................. 110
7th Nova Scotia Regiment .............................................................................. 111
7th (Toronto) Regiment .................................................................................. 112
7th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery ........................................................... 113
7th (Reserve) Medium Regiment ..................................................................... 114
7th Medium Regiment .................................................................................... 115
7th Medium Regiment .................................................................................... 116
7th Field Regiment ......................................................................................... 117
7th Anti-Tank Regiment .................................................................................. 118
7th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment ................................................................. 119
8th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery ............................................................ 120
8th Field Artillery Regiment ........................................................................... 121
8th Field Regiment (Self-Propelled) .............................................................. 122
8th Anti-Tank Regiment .................................................................................. 123
8th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment ................................................................. 124
9th Anti-Tank Regiment .................................................................................. 125
9th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment ................................................................. 126
10th Field Artillery Regiment ........................................................................ 127
10th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery ......................................................... 128
10th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment ................................................................. 129
11th Field Artillery Regiment ......................................................................... 130
11th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery ......................................................... 131
11th Army Field Regiment ............................................................................. 132
12th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery ......................................................... 135
12th Field Artillery Regiment ......................................................................... 136
12th Field Regiment ....................................................................................... 137
2nd-12th Field Regiment ............................................................................... 138
13th Brigade, CFA ......................................................................................... 139
13th Field Regiment ....................................................................................... 140
13th Field Regiment ....................................................................................... 141
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

2nd-13th Field Regiment .......................................................... 142
14th Field Artillery Regiment ...................................................... 143
14th Field Regiment ................................................................. 144
2nd-14th Field Regiment ............................................................ 145
15th Coast Regiment ................................................................. 146
14th Field Artillery Regiment ...................................................... 148
15th Field Regiment ................................................................. 149
16th Coast Regiment ................................................................. 150
16th Field Regiment ................................................................. 152
17th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment .............................................. 153
17th Field Regiment ................................................................. 154
17th (North British-Columbia) Coast Regiment ......................... 155
18th Field Artillery Regiment ...................................................... 156
18th Field Regiment ................................................................. 157
19th Medium Artillery Regiment ................................................. 158
19th Canadian Army Field Regiment ........................................ 159
20th Medium Artillery Regiment ................................................. 160
20th Field Regiment ................................................................. 161
21st Field Artillery Regiment ...................................................... 162
21st Field Regiment ................................................................. 163
21st Army Field Regiment ......................................................... 164
21st Anti-Aircraft Regiment (Halifax Forces) ............................. 165
22nd Field Regiment ................................................................. 166
22nd Field Regiment ................................................................. 167
22nd Anti-Aircraft Regiment ...................................................... 168
23rd Medium Anti-Aircraft Regiment ........................................ 169
23rd Field Regiment (Self-Propelled) .......................................... 170
23rd Anti-Aircraft Regiment Ottawa Command ......................... 171
24th Field Artillery Regiment ...................................................... 172
24th Field Regiment ................................................................. 173
24th Anti-Aircraft Regiment ...................................................... 174
25th Medium Field Regiment (Norfolk Regiment) ...................... 175
25th Field Regiment ................................................................. 176
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

25th Anti-Aircraft Regiment ................................................................................................................... 177
26th Field Artillery Regiment (Self-Propelled) ....................................................................................... 178
26th Field Regiment ............................................................................................................................... 179
26th Anti-Aircraft Regiment ................................................................................................................... 180
27th Field Artillery Regiment ................................................................................................................. 181
27th Field Regiment ............................................................................................................................... 182
27th Anti-Aircraft Regiment ................................................................................................................... 183
28th Field Regiment ............................................................................................................................... 184
28th Anti-Aircraft Regiment ................................................................................................................... 185
28th Anti-Aircraft Regiment ................................................................................................................... 186
29th Anti-Aircraft Regiment ................................................................................................................... 187
29th Field Artillery Regiment (Self-Propelled) ....................................................................................... 188
30th Field Regiment (The Bytown Gunners) .......................................................................................... 189
30th Anti-Aircraft Regiment ................................................................................................................... 190
31st (Reserve) Brigade Group ................................................................................................................ 191
31st Field Regiment ............................................................................................................................... 192
32nd Field Regiment (Self-Propelled) .................................................................................................... 193
33rd Medium Artillery Regiment ........................................................................................................... 194
33rd (Reserve) Brigade Group ................................................................................................................ 195
34th (Reserve) Field Regiment ............................................................................................................. 196
35th (Reserve) Brigade Group ................................................................................................................ 197
35th Anti-Tank Regiment ....................................................................................................................... 198
36th Heavy Anti-Aircraft Regiment ..................................................................................................... 199
37th (Reserve) Brigade Group ................................................................................................................ 200
37th (Reserve) Field Regiment ................................................................................................................ 201
37th Field Regiment ............................................................................................................................... 202
38th (Reserve) Field Regiment ................................................................................................................ 203
38th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment ....................................................................................................... 204
39th (Reserve) Field Regiment ................................................................................................................ 205
39th Field Regiment ............................................................................................................................... 206
40th (Reserve) Field Regiment ................................................................................................................ 207
40th Field Artillery Regiment ................................................................................................................ 208
41st Anti-Tank Regiment (Self-Propelled) ............................................................................................ 209
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Regiment</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>42nd Medium Artillery Regiment</td>
<td>210</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>43rd (Reserve) Field Regiment</td>
<td>211</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>43rd Medium Anti-Aircraft Regiment</td>
<td>212</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>44th (Reserve) Field Regiment</td>
<td>213</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>44th Field Artillery Regiment</td>
<td>214</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>45th Anti-Tank Regiment (Grey and Simcoe Foresters)</td>
<td>215</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>46th Field Artillery Regiment</td>
<td>216</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>47th Anti-Tank Regiment</td>
<td>217</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>48th Anti-Tank Regiment</td>
<td>218</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>49th (Sault Ste Marie) Field Artillery Regiment</td>
<td>219</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>50th Field Artillery Regiment (Prince of Wales Rangers)</td>
<td>220</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>51st Heavy Anti-Aircraft Regiment</td>
<td>221</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>52nd Heavy Anti-Aircraft Regiment</td>
<td>222</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>53rd Field Artillery Regiment</td>
<td>223</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>54th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment (Scots Fusiliers of Canada)</td>
<td>224</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>55th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment</td>
<td>225</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>56th Field Artillery Regiment (Dufferin and Haldimand Rifles)</td>
<td>226</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>57th Field Artillery Regiment (2nd/10th Dragoons)</td>
<td>227</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>58th (Sudbury) Field Regiment</td>
<td>228</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>59th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment (Lanark and Renfrew Scottish)</td>
<td>229</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>60th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment (Brockville Rifles)</td>
<td>230</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>61st Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment</td>
<td>231</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>62e Régiment d’Artillerie du Canada</td>
<td>232</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>63rd Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment</td>
<td>233</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>64th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment (New Brunswick Regiment)</td>
<td>234</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>65th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment (Irish Fusiliers)</td>
<td>235</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>66th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment (Canadian Scottish Regiment)</td>
<td>236</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>67th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment (Manitoba Mounted Rifles)</td>
<td>237</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>68th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment</td>
<td>238</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>69th Observation Regiment</td>
<td>239</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>70th Observation Regiment</td>
<td>240</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>71st Coast Regiment</td>
<td>241</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>71st Regiment (Royal Canadian Horse Artillery)</td>
<td>242</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Artillery Unit</td>
<td>Page</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-------------------------------------------------------------------------------</td>
<td>------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>75th (British Columbia) Heavy Anti-Aircraft Regiment</td>
<td>243</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>79th Field Regiment</td>
<td>244</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>81st Field Regiment</td>
<td>245</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>102nd Coast Regiment</td>
<td>246</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>166th Newfoundland Field Regiment</td>
<td>247</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;A&quot; Battery</td>
<td>248</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;B&quot; Battery</td>
<td>267</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;C&quot; Battery</td>
<td>284</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>No. 4 Battalion, Garrison Artillery, Grand Trunk Railway Brigade</td>
<td>290</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Georgetown Battery of Garrison Artillery</td>
<td>292</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Summerside Battery of Garrison Artillery</td>
<td>293</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pictou Battery of Garrison Artillery</td>
<td>294</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mahone Bay Battery of Garrison Artillery</td>
<td>296</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Liverpool Battery of Garrison Artillery</td>
<td>298</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Purcell’s Cove Battery of Garrison Artillery</td>
<td>299</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eastern Passage Battery of Garrison Artillery</td>
<td>300</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Halifax Field Battery</td>
<td>301</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lunenburg Battery of Garrison Artillery</td>
<td>303</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Portland Battery of Garrison Artillery</td>
<td>304</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carleton Battery of Garrison Artillery</td>
<td>305</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Stephen Battery of Garrison Artillery</td>
<td>306</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. George (New Brunswick) Battery of Garrison Artillery</td>
<td>307</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. George (New Brunswick) Battery of Garrison Artillery</td>
<td>308</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chatham (N. B.) Battery of Garrison Artillery</td>
<td>309</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Andrews (New Brunswick) Battery of Garrison Artillery</td>
<td>310</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beauce Field Battery</td>
<td>311</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sherbrooke Battery of Garrison Artillery</td>
<td>312</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quebec Company of Garrison Artillery</td>
<td>314</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Volunteer Militia Company of Foot Artillery of Quebec</td>
<td>318</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2nd Volunteer Militia Foot Artillery Company of Quebec</td>
<td>322</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2nd Volunteer Militia Foot Artillery Company of Quebec</td>
<td>323</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3rd Volunteer Militia Foot Artillery Company of Quebec</td>
<td>324</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4th Volunteer Militia Foot Artillery Company of Quebec</td>
<td>325</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

No. 3 Battery Garrison Artillery of Quebec ................................................................. 326
Grosse Isle Battery of Garrison Artillery ................................................................... 328
St. Johns Battery of Garrison Artillery ...................................................................... 329
Gaspé Battery of Garrison Artillery ........................................................................... 330
Richmond Field Battery .............................................................................................. 331
Montreal Garrison Battery of Artillery ...................................................................... 333
Volunteer Militia Foot Artillery Company of Ottawa .................................................. 336
Ottawa Garrison Battery of Artillery ........................................................................... 339
3rd Battery Garrison Artillery, Ottawa ...................................................................... 341
4th Battery Garrison Artillery, Ottawa ...................................................................... 342
Nepean Battery of Garrison Artillery ........................................................................ 343
Garrison Battery, Ottawa ............................................................................................ 344
Toronto Battery of Garrison Artillery ........................................................................ 345
Field Battery of Artillery of Toronto ......................................................................... 347
Volunteer Militia Foot Artillery Company of Toronto ................................................ 351
First Volunteer Militia Foot Artillery Company of Gananoque ................................. 353
Brockville Foot Artillery Company Sub-Division ......................................................... 354
Volunteer Militia Foot Artillery Company of Prescott ............................................... 356
Prescott Garrison Battery ............................................................................................ 358
Prescott Battery of Garrison Artillery ....................................................................... 359
Iroquois Battery of Garrison Artillery ....................................................................... 360
Morrisburg Garrison Battery ....................................................................................... 362
The Brockville and Ottawa Railway Battery of Garrison Artillery ........................... 364
Volunteer Militia Foot Artillery Company of Simcoe ............................................... 365
Windsor Battery of Garrison Artillery ...................................................................... 366
Volunteer Militia Foot Artillery Company of Amherstburg ..................................... 367
Volunteer Militia Foot Artillery Company of Dundas ............................................... 368
Sault Ste Marie Half Battery of Mountain Artillery ................................................. 371
Port Hope Battery of Garrison Artillery .................................................................... 373
Collingwood Battery of Garrison Artillery ............................................................... 374
Goderich Battery of Garrison Artillery ..................................................................... 376
Napanee Battery of Garrison Artillery ....................................................................... 378
Trenton Battery of Garrison Artillery ....................................................................... 379
## Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Battery</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>St. Catharines Battery of Garrison Artillery</td>
<td>380</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>London Battery of Garrison Artillery</td>
<td>383</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarnia Battery of Garrison Artillery</td>
<td>385</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seymour Battery of Garrison Artillery</td>
<td>387</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Victoria Battery of Garrison Artillery</td>
<td>388</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>East Coast Harbour Defence Battery</td>
<td>389</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1st Medium Battery</td>
<td>390</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1st Field Battery</td>
<td>392</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1st (Quebec) Field Battery</td>
<td>393</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1st Anti-Aircraft Battery</td>
<td>403</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1st Light Anti-Aircraft Battery</td>
<td>404</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1st (Yorktown) Anti-Aircraft Machine Gun Battery</td>
<td>405</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>No. 1 Anti-Aircraft (Machine Gun) Troop</td>
<td>406</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1st Searchlight Battery</td>
<td>407</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1st Searchlight Battery (CD)</td>
<td>408</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1st Anti-Aircraft Searchlight Battery</td>
<td>409</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1st Survey Battery</td>
<td>410</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1st Radar Battery</td>
<td>411</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1st Counter Battery Officers Staff</td>
<td>412</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1st Rocket Battery</td>
<td>413</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>No. 1 Canadian Counter Mortar Officers Staff, Type A</td>
<td>414</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1st Calibration Troop</td>
<td>415</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>No. 1 Canadian Army Meteorological Group</td>
<td>416</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1st Kinetheodolite Detachment</td>
<td>417</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1st Centaur Battery</td>
<td>418</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>No. 1 Canadian Radio Location Unit</td>
<td>419</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>No. 1 Radar Operating Unit</td>
<td>420</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>No. 1 Anti-Aircraft Gun Operation Room (Class B)</td>
<td>421</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>No. 1 Anti-Aircraft Gun Operation Room</td>
<td>422</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1st Air Observation Post Flight</td>
<td>423</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 Drone Troops</td>
<td>424</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>No. 1 Counter Bombardment Troops</td>
<td>425</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1st Light Battery (Parachute)</td>
<td>426</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Unit</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>No. 1 Coast Artillery Maintenance Unit</td>
<td>427</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1st Locating Battery</td>
<td>428</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1st Locating Battery</td>
<td>429</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1st Surface to Surface Missile Battery</td>
<td>430</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2nd Medium Battery</td>
<td>431</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2nd (Ottawa) Field Battery</td>
<td>433</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2nd Anti-Aircraft Battery</td>
<td>443</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2nd (Yorkton) Light Anti-Aircraft Battery</td>
<td>444</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>No. 2 Anti-Aircraft Machine Gun Troop</td>
<td>445</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>No. 2 Searchlight Battery (CD)</td>
<td>446</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2nd Anti-Aircraft Searchlight Battery</td>
<td>447</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2nd Survey Battery</td>
<td>448</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2nd Counter Battery Officers Staff</td>
<td>449</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2nd Counter Mortar Officers Staff, Type A</td>
<td>450</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>No. 2 Anti-Aircraft Gun Operation Room, Class B</td>
<td>451</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2nd Anti-Aircraft Operations Room</td>
<td>452</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2nd Survey Company</td>
<td>453</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Second Meteorological Section</td>
<td>454</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2nd Surface to Surface Missile Training Battery</td>
<td>455</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2nd Light Anti-Aircraft Battery</td>
<td>456</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2nd Air Observation Flight</td>
<td>457</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3rd Medium Battery</td>
<td>458</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3rd (Montreal) Field Battery</td>
<td>459</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3rd (Gananoque) Field Battery</td>
<td>466</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3rd Field Battery</td>
<td>468</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3rd Anti-Aircraft Battery</td>
<td>469</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3rd Searchlight Battery (CD)</td>
<td>470</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3rd Anti-Aircraft Searchlight Battery</td>
<td>471</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>No. 3 Anti-Aircraft Machine Gun Troop</td>
<td>472</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3rd Counter Mortar Officers Staff, type A</td>
<td>473</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>No. 3 Anti-Aircraft Gun Operations Room, Class B</td>
<td>474</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3rd Anti-Aircraft Operations Room</td>
<td>475</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3rd Harbour Defence Troops</td>
<td>476</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

3rd Locating Battery............................................................................................................................... 477

3rd Light Anti-Aircraft Battery ........................................................................................................... 478

4th Medium Battery............................................................................................................................. 479

4th Hamilton Field Battery .................................................................................................................. 480

4th Field Battery.................................................................................................................................. 490

4th Anti-Tank Battery............................................................................................................................ 491

4th Light Anti-Aircraft Battery .......................................................................................................... 492

4th Light Anti-Aircraft Battery .......................................................................................................... 493

4th Anti-Aircraft Battery....................................................................................................................... 494

4th Anti-Aircraft Battery....................................................................................................................... 495

4th Searchlight Battery.......................................................................................................................... 496

4th Anti-Aircraft Searchlight Battery .................................................................................................. 497

4th Counter Mortar officers Staff, type B .......................................................................................... 498

No.4 Anti-Aircraft Gun Operation Room, class B .............................................................................. 499

4th Anti-Aircraft Operations Room .................................................................................................... 500

2nd-4th Anti-Tank Battery .................................................................................................................. 501

5th Medium Battery............................................................................................................................. 502

5th Medium Battery............................................................................................................................. 503

5th (British Columbia) Independent Medium Artillery Battery ......................................................... 504

5th Kingston Battery............................................................................................................................. 505

5th (Westmount) Field Battery ........................................................................................................... 519

5th Anti-Aircraft Battery....................................................................................................................... 520

5th Anti-Aircraft Battery....................................................................................................................... 521

5th Searchlight Battery.......................................................................................................................... 522

5th Special Mobile Anti-Aircraft Searchlight Troop ........................................................................... 523

5th Survey Battery.................................................................................................................................. 524

5th Counter Mortar Officers Staff ........................................................................................................ 525

No.5 Anti-Aircraft Gun Operation Room, Class B ............................................................................. 526

5th Anti-Aircraft Operations Room .................................................................................................... 527

6th Medium Battery............................................................................................................................. 528

6th London Field Battery....................................................................................................................... 529

6th (Sydney) Field Battery.................................................................................................................... 538

6th Independent Field Artillery Battery ............................................................................................... 539
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

6th Field Battery ..................................................................................................................................... 540
6th Anti-Aircraft Battery .......................................................................................................................... 541
6th Light Anti-Aircraft Battery ................................................................................................................ 542
6th Survey Battery .................................................................................................................................. 543
6th Anti-Aircraft Searchlight Troop ........................................................................................................ 544
No. 6 Anti-Aircraft Gun Operation Room, Class B ................................................................................. 545
No. 6 Anti-Aircraft Gun Operations Room ............................................................................................. 546
No. 6 Armament Maintenance Establishment .......................................................................................... 547
7th Medium Battery ............................................................................................................................... 548
7th Welland Canal Field Battery ............................................................................................................. 549
7th (Montreal) Field Battery .................................................................................................................... 555
7th Anti-Aircraft Battery ........................................................................................................................ 557
7th Light Anti-Aircraft Battery ................................................................................................................ 558
No. 7 Anti-Aircraft Gun Operations Room, Class B – Sidney, Canso ...................................................... 559
7th Anti-Aircraft Operations Room ........................................................................................................ 560
No. 7 Armament Maintenance Establishment .......................................................................................... 561
8th Medium Battery ............................................................................................................................... 562
8th Gananoque Field Battery .................................................................................................................... 563
8th Field Battery ..................................................................................................................................... 567
8th Anti-Aircraft Battery ........................................................................................................................ 568
8th Light Anti-Aircraft Battery ................................................................................................................ 569
No. 8 Anti-Aircraft Gun Operations Room, Class B – Saint John Defences ........................................... 570
8th Anti-Aircraft Operations Room ........................................................................................................ 571
9th Heavy Battery .................................................................................................................................. 572
9th (Toronto) Field Battery ..................................................................................................................... 574
9th Heavy Anti-Aircraft Battery .............................................................................................................. 580
9th Anti-Aircraft Battery ........................................................................................................................ 581
9th Anti-Aircraft Battery, Pacific Command ............................................................................................ 582
9th Light Anti-Aircraft Battery ................................................................................................................ 583
9th Searchlight Battery ............................................................................................................................ 584
No. 9 Anti-Aircraft Gun Operations Room, Class B ................................................................................. 585
9th Anti-Aircraft Operations Room ........................................................................................................ 586
10th Medium Battery ............................................................................................................................ 587
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

10th Woodstock Field Battery........................................................................................................................................... 589
10th (St. Catharines) Field Battery .................................................................................................................................. 592
10th Anti-Aircraft Battery .................................................................................................................................................. 593
10th Anti-Aircraft Battery, Victoria and Esquimalt Fortress ......................................................................................... 594
10th Anti-Tank Battery ...................................................................................................................................................... 595
10th Searchlight Battery (CD) .......................................................................................................................................... 596
No. 10 Anti-Aircraft Gun Operations Room, Class B ..................................................................................................... 597
No. 10 Meteorological Section ......................................................................................................................................... 598
11th Medium Battery ......................................................................................................................................................... 599
11th Field Battery .............................................................................................................................................................. 601
11th (Hamilton) Field Battery ........................................................................................................................................... 604
11th Anti-Tank Battery ...................................................................................................................................................... 605
2nd-11th Field Battery ...................................................................................................................................................... 606
11th Anti-Aircraft Battery .................................................................................................................................................. 607
11th Anti-Aircraft Battery .................................................................................................................................................. 608
No. 11 Meteorological Section ......................................................................................................................................... 609
No. 11 Armament Maintenance Establishment ............................................................................................................. 610
12th Heavy Battery ............................................................................................................................................................ 611
12th (Newcastle) Field Battery ......................................................................................................................................... 613
12th (London) Field Battery .............................................................................................................................................. 616
12th Anti-Tank Battery ...................................................................................................................................................... 618
12th (Reserve) Anti-Aircraft Battery .................................................................................................................................. 619
12th (Reserve) Anti-Aircraft Battery .................................................................................................................................. 620
12th Anti-Aircraft Battery .................................................................................................................................................. 621
No. 12 Meteorological Section ......................................................................................................................................... 622
13th Medium Battery ......................................................................................................................................................... 623
13th (Winnipeg) Field Battery ........................................................................................................................................... 624
13th Anti-Tank Battery ...................................................................................................................................................... 629
13th Anti-Aircraft Battery .................................................................................................................................................. 630
13th (Reserve) (Hamilton) Anti-Aircraft Battery ........................................................................................................... 631
No. 13 Meteorological Section ......................................................................................................................................... 632
14th Medium Battery .......................................................................................................................................................... 633
14th (Midland) Field Battery ............................................................................................................................................ 634
14th Anti-Tank Battery ........................................................................................................................... 638
No. 14 Meteorological Section ................................................................................................................ 639
14th Anti-Aircraft Battery ...................................................................................................................... 640
15th Medium Battery ............................................................................................................................. 641
15th (Shefford) Battery .......................................................................................................................... 643
15th Field Battery ................................................................................................................................... 647
15th Anti-Aircraft Battery ...................................................................................................................... 648
15th Anti-Aircraft Battery ...................................................................................................................... 649
15th Light Anti-Aircraft Battery .............................................................................................................. 650
No. 15 Meteorological Section ............................................................................................................. 651
15th Harbour Defence Troop ................................................................................................................. 652
16th Medium Battery ............................................................................................................................. 653
16th Medium Battery ............................................................................................................................. 654
16th Field Battery ................................................................................................................................... 655
16th Anti-Tank Battery ........................................................................................................................... 658
2nd-16th Field Battery .......................................................................................................................... 659
16th Anti-Aircraft (Machine Gun) Battery (CD) ...................................................................................... 660
16th Anti-Aircraft Battery ...................................................................................................................... 661
16th Light Anti-Aircraft Battery .............................................................................................................. 662
No. 16 Anti-Aircraft Operations Room ................................................................................................. 663
No. 16 Meteorological Section ............................................................................................................. 664
16th Harbour Defence Troop ................................................................................................................. 665
17th Medium Battery ............................................................................................................................. 666
17th Medium Battery ............................................................................................................................. 667
Error! Bookmark not defined.
17th Battery, CFA .................................................................................................................................... 667
17th Field Battery ................................................................................................................................... 671
17th Anti-Aircraft Battery ........................................................................................................................ 672
17th Light Anti-Aircraft Battery .............................................................................................................. 673
17th Searchlight Battery ........................................................................................................................ 674
No. 17 Meteorological Section ............................................................................................................. 675
18th Medium Battery ............................................................................................................................. 676
18th Medium Battery ............................................................................................................................. 677
18th Medium Battery ............................................................................................................................. 678
18th Battery, CFA ................................................................. 679
18th Field Battery ...................................................................... 680
18th Anti-Aircraft Battery ......................................................... 681
No. 18 Meteorological Section ................................................... 682
19th Medium Battery ............................................................... 683
19th Battery, CFA .................................................................. 684
19th Field Battery .................................................................... 685
19th Anti-Aircraft Battery ......................................................... 686
No. 19 Meteorological Section ................................................... 687
20th Medium Battery ............................................................... 688
20th Field Battery .................................................................... 689
20th Field Battery .................................................................... 690
20th Anti-Aircraft Battery ......................................................... 691
No. 20 Meteorological Section ................................................... 692
21st Medium Battery ............................................................... 693
21st (Westmount) Battery .......................................................... 694
21st Field Battery, later 21st Medium Battery ........................... 695
21st Anti-Aircraft Battery ......................................................... 697
22nd Medium Battery ............................................................... 698
22nd Battery, CFA ................................................................. 702
22nd Field Battery .................................................................... 703
22nd Heavy Anti-Aircraft Battery .............................................. 704
No. 22 Meteorological Section ................................................... 705
2nd-22nd Field Battery ............................................................ 706
23rd Medium Battery ............................................................... 707
23rd “Ottawa” Field Battery ..................................................... 708
23rd Field Battery .................................................................... 709
23rd Anti-Aircraft Battery ......................................................... 710
24th Medium Battery ............................................................... 711
24th (Shefford) Field Battery ................................................... 712
24th Battery, CFA ................................................................. 714
24th Anti-Aircraft Battery ......................................................... 715
25th Medium Battery ............................................................... 716
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Unit</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>25th Field Battery</td>
<td>717</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25th Battery, CFA</td>
<td>718</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25th Light Anti-Aircraft Battery</td>
<td>719</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25th Anti-Aircraft Battery</td>
<td>720</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25th (Reserve) Anti-Aircraft Battery</td>
<td>721</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26th Battery, CFA</td>
<td>722</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25th (Reserve) Anti-Aircraft Battery</td>
<td>723</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26th Field Battery</td>
<td>724</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26th Anti-Aircraft Troop</td>
<td>725</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26th Anti-Aircraft Battery</td>
<td>727</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>27th Battery, CFA</td>
<td>728</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>27th Field Battery</td>
<td>731</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>27th Anti-Aircraft Battery</td>
<td>732</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>28th Battery, CFA</td>
<td>733</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>28th Field Battery</td>
<td>734</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>28th Field Battery</td>
<td>736</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>28th Anti-Aircraft Battery</td>
<td>737</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>29th Battery, CFA</td>
<td>738</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>29th Field Battery</td>
<td>740</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>29th Anti-Aircraft Troop</td>
<td>741</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30th Battery, CFA</td>
<td>742</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30th Field Battery</td>
<td>743</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30th Anti-Aircraft Battery</td>
<td>744</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>31st Battery, CFA</td>
<td>745</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>31st Coast Battery</td>
<td>746</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>31st Field Battery (Self-Propelled)</td>
<td>748</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>31st Anti-Aircraft Battery</td>
<td>749</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>32nd Battery, Canadian Field Artillery</td>
<td>750</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>32nd (Kingston) Field Battery</td>
<td>751</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>32nd Anti-Aircraft Battery</td>
<td>753</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2nd-32nd Light Anti-Aircraft Battery</td>
<td>754</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>33rd Battery, CFA</td>
<td>755</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>33rd Field Battery</td>
<td>756</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

33rd Anti-Aircraft Battery ................................................................. 757
34th Field Battery................................................................................. 758
34th Anti-Aircraft Battery ................................................................. 760
2nd-34th Field Battery ..................................................................... 761
35th Battery, CFA ............................................................................. 762
35th Field Battery ............................................................................. 763
35th Anti-Aircraft Troop .................................................................. 765
36th Heavy Battery ........................................................................... 766
36th Battery, CFA ............................................................................. 767
36th Field Battery ............................................................................. 768
36th Anti-Aircraft Troop .................................................................. 769
37th Battery, CFA ............................................................................. 770
37th Field Battery ............................................................................. 771
37th Anti-Aircraft Section ............................................................... 772
38th Field Battery ............................................................................. 773
38th Light Anti-Aircraft Battery ...................................................... 774
38th Anti-Aircraft Section ............................................................... 775
39th Battery, CFA ............................................................................. 776
39th Field Battery ............................................................................. 777
39th Anti-Aircraft Troop ................................................................. 778
40th Field Battery ............................................................................. 779
40th Anti-Aircraft Battery ............................................................... 780
41st Field Battery ............................................................................. 781
41st Anti-Aircraft Battery ............................................................... 783
42nd Field Battery ........................................................................... 784
42nd Anti-Aircraft Battery ............................................................... 785
43rd Field Battery ........................................................................... 786
43rd Anti-Aircraft Battery ............................................................... 787
2nd-43rd Field Battery .................................................................... 788
44th Field Battery ........................................................................... 789
44th Anti-Aircraft Battery ............................................................... 790
2nd-44th Field Battery ................................................................... 791
45th Field Battery ........................................................................... 792
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Battalion Type</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>45th Anti-Aircraft Troop</td>
<td>794</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>46th Field Battery</td>
<td>795</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>46th Anti-Aircraft Battery</td>
<td>796</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>47th Field Battery</td>
<td>797</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>47th Anti-Aircraft Troop</td>
<td>799</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>48th Field Battery</td>
<td>800</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>48th Anti-Aircraft Battery</td>
<td>801</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>49th Field Battery</td>
<td>802</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>49th Anti-Tank Battery</td>
<td>803</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>49th Anti-Aircraft Battery</td>
<td>804</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>49th Harbour Defence Battery</td>
<td>805</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>50th Medium Battery</td>
<td>806</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>50th Field Battery</td>
<td>807</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>50th Anti-Aircraft Battery</td>
<td>808</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>51st Heavy Battery</td>
<td>809</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>51st Field Battery</td>
<td>811</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>51st Anti-Aircraft Battery</td>
<td>812</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>52nd Heavy Battery</td>
<td>813</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>52nd Field Battery</td>
<td>815</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2nd-52nd Anti-Tank Battery</td>
<td>816</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>52nd Light Anti-Aircraft Battery</td>
<td>817</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>53rd Field Battery</td>
<td>818</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>53rd Heavy Battery</td>
<td>819</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>53rd Anti-Aircraft Battery</td>
<td>821</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>54th Field Battery</td>
<td>822</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>54th Heavy Battery</td>
<td>824</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>54th Coast Battery</td>
<td>825</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>54th Anti-Aircraft Battery</td>
<td>826</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>55th Heavy Battery</td>
<td>827</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>55th Field Battery</td>
<td>828</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>55th Light Anti-Aircraft Battery</td>
<td>830</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>56th Heavy Battery</td>
<td>831</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>56th Field Battery</td>
<td>832</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

56th Anti-Aircraft Battery ................................................................. 833
56th Anti-Tank Battery ................................................................ 834
57th Medium Battery .................................................................. 835
57th Field Battery ....................................................................... 838
57th Anti-Aircraft Battery .............................................................. 839
58th Heavy Battery ...................................................................... 840
58th Field Battery ....................................................................... 841
58th Medium Battery .................................................................. 842
58th Medium Battery .................................................................. 844
58th Special Anti-Aircraft Battery ................................................... 845
59th Heavy Battery ...................................................................... 846
59th Field Battery ....................................................................... 848
59th Anti-Aircraft Battery ............................................................... 849
60th Heavy Battery ...................................................................... 850
60th Field Battery ....................................................................... 851
60th Anti-Aircraft Battery ............................................................... 852
61st Field Battery ....................................................................... 853
61st Field Battery ....................................................................... 854
61st Anti-Aircraft Battery ............................................................... 855
62nd Field Battery ...................................................................... 856
62nd Anti-Aircraft Battery ............................................................... 858
63rd Field Battery ....................................................................... 859
63rd Anti-Aircraft Battery ............................................................... 861
64th (Yorkton) Field Battery ............................................................ 862
65th Field Battery ....................................................................... 863
66th Field Battery ....................................................................... 864
2nd-66th Field Battery ................................................................. 865
67th Field Battery ....................................................................... 866
68th Field Battery ....................................................................... 867
68th Coast Battery ....................................................................... 868
68th Medium Battery .................................................................. 869
69th Field Battery ....................................................................... 870
2nd-69th Light Anti-Aircraft Battery ................................................ 871
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

70th Field Battery ................................................................. 872
71st Field Battery ................................................................. 873
72nd Field Battery ................................................................. 874
73rd Field Battery ................................................................. 875
74th Field Battery ................................................................. 876
75th Field Battery ................................................................. 877
76th Field Battery ................................................................. 878
77th Field Battery ................................................................. 879
78th Field Battery ................................................................. 880
2nd-78th Field Battery ............................................................ 881
79th Field Battery ................................................................. 882
80th Field Battery ................................................................. 883
80th Field Battery ................................................................. 884
81st Field Battery ................................................................. 885
2nd-81st Field Battery ............................................................ 886
82nd (Gaspé) Field Battery ...................................................... 887
83rd Field Battery (Self-Propelled) .......................................... 888
83rd Field Battery ................................................................. 889
83rd Medium Battery ............................................................ 890
84th Independent Field Battery ............................................... 891
84th Field Battery ................................................................. 892
85th Field Battery ................................................................. 893
85th Field Battery ................................................................. 894
86th Field Battery ................................................................. 895
87th Field Battery ................................................................. 896
88th Field Battery ................................................................. 897
89th (Woodstock) Field Battery ................................................ 898
90th Field Battery ................................................................. 899
90th (Newcastle) Field Battery ............................................... 900
91st Field Battery ................................................................. 901
92nd Field Battery ................................................................. 902
93rd Field Battery ................................................................. 903
94th Field Battery ................................................................. 904
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

2nd-94th Anti-Tank Battery ................................................................. 909
95th Medium Battery ........................................................................ 910
95th Field Battery ........................................................................... 911
96th Field Battery ........................................................................... 912
96th Light Anti-Aircraft Battery ......................................................... 913
97th (Bruce) Field Battery ............................................................... 914
97th Light Anti-Aircraft Battery ......................................................... 915
98th (Huron) Anti-Tank Battery ......................................................... 916
99th Field Battery ........................................................................... 917
99th Light Anti-Aircraft Battery ......................................................... 918
100th Field Battery ......................................................................... 919
2nd-100th Light Anti-Aircraft Battery ................................................. 920
101st Field Battery ........................................................................ 921
102nd (North British Columbia) Heavy Battery .............................. 922
102nd (Wentworth) Field Battery ...................................................... 923
103rd Harbour Defence Troop ......................................................... 925
103rd Coast Battery ......................................................................... 926
103rd Field Battery ......................................................................... 927
104th Coast Battery ......................................................................... 928
104th Field Battery ......................................................................... 929
105th Coast Battery ......................................................................... 930
105th Field Battery ......................................................................... 931
105th Anti-Aircraft Battery ............................................................. 932
2nd-105th Anti-Tank Battery ............................................................ 933
106th Field Battery (How.) ............................................................. 934
106th Coast Battery ......................................................................... 935
106th Field Battery ......................................................................... 936
107th Coast Battery ......................................................................... 937
107th Field Battery ......................................................................... 938
108th Field Battery (How.) ............................................................. 939
108th Coast Battery ......................................................................... 940
109th Coast Battery ......................................................................... 941
109th Field Battery ......................................................................... 942
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Battery Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>110(^{th}) Field Battery</td>
<td>943</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>110(^{th}) Coast Battery</td>
<td>944</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>111(^{th}) Field Battery</td>
<td>945</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>112(^{th}) Field Battery</td>
<td>947</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>112(^{th}) Heavy Anti-Aircraft Battery</td>
<td>948</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>113(^{th}) Medium Battery</td>
<td>949</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>114(^{th}) Field Battery</td>
<td>950</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>114(^{th}) Light Anti-Aircraft Battery</td>
<td>951</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>115(^{th}) Field Battery</td>
<td>952</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>115(^{th}) Field Battery</td>
<td>953</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>116(^{th}) Field Battery</td>
<td>954</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>116(^{th}) (Independent) Field Battery</td>
<td>955</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>117(^{th}) Field Battery</td>
<td>956</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>117(^{th}) Medium Anti-Aircraft Battery</td>
<td>957</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>118(^{th}) Medium Battery</td>
<td>958</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>118(^{th}) Field Battery</td>
<td>959</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>119(^{th}) Medium Anti-Aircraft Battery</td>
<td>960</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>119(^{th}) Field Battery</td>
<td>961</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>120(^{th}) Field Battery</td>
<td>962</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>120(^{th}) (Independent) Field Battery</td>
<td>963</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>121(^{st}) Field Battery</td>
<td>964</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>121(^{st}) Field Battery (Self-Propelled)</td>
<td>965</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>121(^{st}) Medium Battery</td>
<td>966</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>122(^{nd}) Field Battery</td>
<td>967</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>122(^{nd}) Light Anti-Aircraft Battery</td>
<td>968</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>123(^{rd}) Medium Battery</td>
<td>969</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>123(^{rd}) Field Battery</td>
<td>970</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>124(^{th}) Field Battery</td>
<td>971</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>124(^{th}) Medium Anti-Aircraft Battery</td>
<td>972</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>125(^{th}) Medium Battery</td>
<td>973</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>125(^{th}) Field Battery</td>
<td>974</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>125(^{th}) Anti-Aircraft Battery</td>
<td>975</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>125(^{th}) Anti-Aircraft Battery</td>
<td>976</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Battalion Name</td>
<td>Page</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>----------------------------------------------------</td>
<td>------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>126&lt;sup&gt;th&lt;/sup&gt; Medium Anti-Aircraft Battery</td>
<td>977</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>127&lt;sup&gt;th&lt;/sup&gt; Composite Anti-Aircraft Battery</td>
<td>978</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>128&lt;sup&gt;th&lt;/sup&gt; Anti-Aircraft Battery</td>
<td>979</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>128&lt;sup&gt;th&lt;/sup&gt; Air Defence Battery</td>
<td>980</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>129&lt;sup&gt;th&lt;/sup&gt; Light Anti-Aircraft Battery</td>
<td>981</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>129&lt;sup&gt;th&lt;/sup&gt; Air Defence Battery</td>
<td>982</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>130&lt;sup&gt;th&lt;/sup&gt; Field Battery</td>
<td>983</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>131&lt;sup&gt;st&lt;/sup&gt; Field Battery</td>
<td>984</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>132&lt;sup&gt;nd&lt;/sup&gt; Anti-Tank Battery</td>
<td>985</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>133&lt;sup&gt;rd&lt;/sup&gt; Field Battery</td>
<td>986</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>133&lt;sup&gt;rd&lt;/sup&gt; Locating Battery</td>
<td>987</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>134&lt;sup&gt;th&lt;/sup&gt; Field Battery (Self-Propelled)</td>
<td>988</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>134&lt;sup&gt;th&lt;/sup&gt; Locating Battery</td>
<td>989</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>134&lt;sup&gt;th&lt;/sup&gt; Locating Battery</td>
<td>990</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>135&lt;sup&gt;th&lt;/sup&gt; Anti-Tank Battery (Self-Propelled)</td>
<td>991</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>136&lt;sup&gt;th&lt;/sup&gt; Anti-Tank Battery (Self-Propelled)</td>
<td>992</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>137&lt;sup&gt;th&lt;/sup&gt; Anti-Tank Battery (Self-Propelled)</td>
<td>993</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>138&lt;sup&gt;th&lt;/sup&gt; Anti-Tank Battery (Self-Propelled)</td>
<td>994</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>139&lt;sup&gt;th&lt;/sup&gt; Field Battery</td>
<td>995</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>140&lt;sup&gt;th&lt;/sup&gt; Field Battery</td>
<td>996</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>141&lt;sup&gt;st&lt;/sup&gt; Field Battery</td>
<td>997</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>142&lt;sup&gt;nd&lt;/sup&gt; Anti-Tank Battery</td>
<td>998</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>143&lt;sup&gt;rd&lt;/sup&gt; Anti-Tank Battery</td>
<td>999</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>144&lt;sup&gt;th&lt;/sup&gt; Anti-Tank Battery</td>
<td>1000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>145&lt;sup&gt;th&lt;/sup&gt; Anti-Tank Battery</td>
<td>1001</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>146&lt;sup&gt;th&lt;/sup&gt; Anti-Aircraft Battery</td>
<td>1002</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>146&lt;sup&gt;th&lt;/sup&gt; Anti-Tank Battery</td>
<td>1003</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>147&lt;sup&gt;th&lt;/sup&gt; Anti-Tank Battery</td>
<td>1004</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>148&lt;sup&gt;th&lt;/sup&gt; Anti-Aircraft Battery</td>
<td>1005</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>148&lt;sup&gt;th&lt;/sup&gt; Field Battery</td>
<td>1006</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>149&lt;sup&gt;th&lt;/sup&gt; Field Battery</td>
<td>1007</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>150&lt;sup&gt;th&lt;/sup&gt; Field Battery</td>
<td>1008</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>151&lt;sup&gt;st&lt;/sup&gt; Field Battery</td>
<td>1009</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Battery Type</td>
<td>Page</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------------------------------------</td>
<td>------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>152nd Medium Anti-Aircraft Battery</td>
<td>1010</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>153rd Field Battery</td>
<td>1011</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>154th Anti-Aircraft Battery</td>
<td>1012</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>154th Heavy Anti-Aircraft Battery</td>
<td>1013</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>155th Heavy Anti-Aircraft Battery</td>
<td>1014</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>156th Heavy Anti-Aircraft Battery</td>
<td>1015</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>157th Heavy Anti-Aircraft Battery</td>
<td>1016</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>158th Field Battery</td>
<td>1017</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>159th Field Battery</td>
<td>1018</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>160th Heavy Anti-Aircraft Battery</td>
<td>1019</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>161st Heavy Anti-Aircraft Battery</td>
<td>1020</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>162nd Field Battery</td>
<td>1021</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>163rd Light Anti-Aircraft Battery</td>
<td>1022</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>164th Light Anti-Aircraft Battery</td>
<td>1023</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>165th Light Anti-Aircraft Battery</td>
<td>1024</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>166th Light Anti-Aircraft Battery</td>
<td>1025</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>167th Light Anti-Aircraft Battery</td>
<td>1026</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>168th Light Anti-Aircraft Battery</td>
<td>1027</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>169th Field Battery</td>
<td>1028</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>170th Field Battery</td>
<td>1029</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>171st Field Battery</td>
<td>1030</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>172nd Field Battery</td>
<td>1031</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>173rd Field Battery</td>
<td>1032</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>174th Field Battery</td>
<td>1033</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>175th Field Battery</td>
<td>1034</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>176th Light Anti-Aircraft Battery</td>
<td>1035</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>177th Light Anti-Aircraft Battery</td>
<td>1036</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>178th Light Anti-Aircraft Battery</td>
<td>1037</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>179th Light Anti-Aircraft Battery</td>
<td>1038</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>180th Light Anti-Aircraft Battery</td>
<td>1039</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>181st Light Anti-Aircraft Battery</td>
<td>1040</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>182nd Light Anti-Aircraft Battery</td>
<td>1041</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>183rd Light Anti-Aircraft Battery</td>
<td>1042</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

184th Light Anti-Aircraft Battery ................................................................. 1043
185th Field Battery .................................................................................. 1044
186th Field Battery .................................................................................. 1045
187th Field Battery .................................................................................. 1046
188th Light Anti-Aircraft Battery ................................................................. 1047
189th Light Anti-Aircraft Battery ................................................................. 1048
190th Light Anti-Aircraft Battery ................................................................. 1049
191st Light Anti-Aircraft Battery ................................................................. 1050
192nd Light Anti-Aircraft Battery ............................................................... 1051
193rd Light Anti-Aircraft Battery ............................................................... 1052
194th Light Anti-Aircraft Battery ............................................................... 1053
195th Light Anti-Aircraft Battery ............................................................... 1054
196th Light Anti-Aircraft Battery ............................................................... 1055
197th Light Anti-Aircraft Battery ............................................................... 1056
198th Light Anti-Aircraft Battery ............................................................... 1057
199th Light Anti-Aircraft Battery ............................................................... 1058
200th Light Anti-Aircraft Battery ............................................................... 1059
201st (Reserve) Anti-Aircraft Battery ......................................................... 1060
201st Field Battery .................................................................................. 1061
202nd (Reserve) Anti-Aircraft Battery ...................................................... 1062
202nd Heavy Anti-Aircraft Battery ........................................................... 1063
203rd (Reserve) Anti-Aircraft Battery ....................................................... 1064
203rd Light Anti-Aircraft Battery .............................................................. 1065
204th Light Anti-Aircraft Battery .............................................................. 1066
205th Medium Anti-Aircraft Battery ......................................................... 1067
205th Field Battery .................................................................................. 1068
206th Medium Anti-Aircraft Battery ......................................................... 1069
207th (Reserve) Field Battery ................................................................. 1070
207th Light Anti-Aircraft Battery .............................................................. 1071
208th Field Battery .................................................................................. 1072
208th Locating Battery ............................................................................ 1073
209th (Reserve) Field Battery ................................................................. 1074
209th Field Battery .................................................................................. 1075
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

209th Field Battery (1951) ................................................................................................................... 1076
210th Field Battery ............................................................................................................................. 1077
211th Medium Anti-Aircraft Battery ................................................................................................. 1078
212th Light Anti-Aircraft Battery ...................................................................................................... 1079
213th Field Battery ........................................................................................................................... 1080
213th (Newfoundland) Field Battery ............................................................................................... 1081
214th Field Battery ........................................................................................................................... 1082
215th Field Battery ........................................................................................................................... 1083
216th Field Battery ........................................................................................................................... 1084
258th Field Battery ........................................................................................................................... 1085
284th Field Battery ........................................................................................................................... 1086
295th Light Battery ............................................................................................................................ 1087
Quebec Provisional Brigade of Garrison Artillery

Background Information
The Provisional Volunteer militia battalion of Garrison Artillery of Quebec authorized composed of the four Quebec batteries of garrison artillery (formerly militia foot artillery companies), 28 October 1864.
Quebec Provisional Brigade of Garrison Artillery. Later.
Grosse Isle Detachment of Garrison Artillery attached to brigade, 6 May 1870.
Disbanded, 10 April 1874.

Sources
In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

Register of officers, 1864-1867
RG9 I-C-6 vol. 19, page 452

Register of officers, 1864-1867
RG9 II-B-4 vol. 4, pages 48-49

Register of officers, 1864-1867
RG9 I-C-6 vol. 20, page 32

Paylists
RG9 II-F-6 vol. 260

Quebec. Major Bowen, Inspection report, 13 December 1864
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 215, no. 2048 of 1864

Quebec. Bowen for great guns for drill, 12 January 1865
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 216, no. 139 of 1865

Quebec. Bowen. Recommendations, March 1865
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 218, no.562 of 1865

Quebec. Bowen. Enclosing a code of regulations passed by No.1 Battery Garrison Artillery under the command of Major T. Ross, 3 April 1865
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 220, no. 901 of 1865

Quebec. Bowen. Badge and motto for artillery in Canada, 30 June 1865
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 223, no. 1648 of 1865

Quebec. Lieutenant-Colonel Suzor, AAG. Promotions, appointments, recognitions, 28 November 1865
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 225, no. 2135 of 1865

Quebec. Bowen. Appointments, promotions, 9 March 1866
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 227, no. 215 of 1866
Ottawa. General Order of Quebec Garrison Artillery, 13 April 1866  
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 229, no. 642 of 1866

Quebec. Bowen. Recommendations, May 29 1866  
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 230, no. 936 of 1866

Quebec. Bowen. Recommendations, 3 September 1866  
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 236, no. 2458 of 1866

Quebec. Bowen. Recommendations, 19 November 1866  
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 239, no. 3161 of 1866

Ottawa. General order re resignation of Capt. Barron, 6 July 1866  
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 232, no. 1612 of 1866

Ottawa. General Order re promotions in No.2 Battery, 16 November 1866  
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 238, no. 3080 of 1866

Quebec. Bowen. Recommendation, 23 January 1867  
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 241, no. 75 of 1867

Quebec. Bowen. Recommendation, 2 March 1867  
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 242, no. 256 of 1867

Quebec. Bowen. Recommendation, 27 March 1867  
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 242, no. 381 of 1867

Quebec. Bowen. Recommendation, 5 June 1867  
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 244, no. 695 of 1867

Quebec. Lt.-Col. Casault, AAG Reports inspection of brigade on 17 August, 22 August 1868  
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 245, no. 996 of 1867
Ottawa Brigade of Garrison Artillery

Background Information
Authorized as a Provisional Brigade composed of the four Ottawa garrison batteries:
No. 1 (Ottawa), authorized 22 March 1861; No. 2 (Ottawa), authorized 16 March 1866;
No. 3 (Gloucester – Ottawa), authorized 8 June 1866; and No. 4 (Ottawa), authorized
10 August 1866.
No. 5 Battery (Nepean) authorized, 3 July 1868.
No. 6 Battery (Ottawa) authorized, 10 July 1868.
Redesignated as Ottawa Brigade of Garrison Artillery, 14 August 1868.
No. 7 Battery (Ottawa), authorized, 4 August 1871.
Headquarters of No. 5 Battery transferred to Ottawa, 13 August 1875.
Disbanded, 5 April 1878.

Sources
In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

Register of officers, 1868-1878
RG9 II-B-4 vol. 4, pages 38, 41

Register of officers, 1866-1869
RG9 I-C-6 vol. 20, page 35

Ottawa. Major T. Ross. Complaint re Capt. Potter, 26 September 1866
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 238, no. 2971 of 1866

Ottawa. Capt. N. Potter. Recommendation, 12 November 1866
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 238, no. 3052 of 1866

Ottawa. Ross. Recommendation, 13 November 1866
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 238, no. 3058 of 1866

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 241, no. 175 of 1867

Ottawa. Forrest. Recommendation, 26 February 1867
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 241, no. 198 of 1867

Ottawa. Ross. Re a bugle and drum band for brigade, 19 November 1867
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 246, no. 1047 of 1867
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

Ottawa. Forrest. Recommendation, 16 June 1868
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 251, no. 557 of 1868

Ottawa. Forrest. Recommendation, 13 July 1868
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 253, no. 822, 823 of 1868

Ottawa. Forrest. Recommendation, 14 July 1868
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 253, no. 824 of 1868

Ottawa. Forrest. Recommendation, 17 August 1868
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 253, no. 964 of 1868

Ottawa. Forrest. Recommendation, 15 September 1868
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 254, no. 1148 of 1868

Paylists, 1864-1878
RG9 II-F-6 vols. 261-262

Forrest. For a board for the examination of officers, June 1869
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 3, no. 2198

Band Allowance, 1873
RG9 II-A-1 vol. 51, no. 7947

Reduction of strength, 1877
RG9 II-A-1 vol. 87, no. 04167

Grant for band instruments, 1877
RG9 II-A-1 vol. 85, no. 03593
Provisional Brigade of Garrison Artillery, Prescott

**Background Information**

Authorized by Maj. D. F. Jones. Composed of four batteries: Prescott Garrison Battery (No. 1), Gananoque Garrison Battery (No. 2), Morrisburg Garrison Battery (No. 3), Iroquois Garrison Battery (No. 4), 5 October 1866.

Prescott Garrison Battery, disbanded, 16 November 1866.

Brockville and Ottawa Railway Battery became No. 1 Battery, 22 February 1867.

Batteries renumbered: Gananoque became No. 1; Morrisburg, no. 2; Iroquois, no. 3; and the Brockville and Ottawa Railway Battery, no. 4, 12 April 1867.

Brigade did not re-enrol, i.e., disbanded, 1869.

**Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 237, no. 2900 of 1866

Gananoque. Jones. Asks for alteration of numbers of batteries under his command, 3 April 1867  
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 242, no. 361 of 1867

Prescott. Jones. Recommendation, 4 April 1867  
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 242, no. 388 of 1867

Gananoque. Jones. Recommendation, 18 October 1867  
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 246, no. 1059 of 1867

Gananoque. Jones. Re. a band for his brigade, 19 May 1868  
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 250, no. 459 of 1868

Gananoque. Jones. Band, 5 June 1868  
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 251, no. 503 of 1868
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

1st (Halifax-Dartmouth) Field Artillery Regiment

**Background Information**

The Halifax Brigade of Garrison Artillery authorized, 10 September 1869.

Redesignated as 1st “Halifax” Brigade of Garrison Artillery. Composed of six batteries, all at Halifax, Nova Scotia, 9 December 1870.

Halifax Field Battery of Artillery attached to the Brigade as No. 7 Battery, 2 May 1884.

Redesignated as 1st “Halifax” Battalion of Garrison Artillery, 7 April 1893.

Redesignated as 1st “Halifax” Regiment of Garrison Artillery, 28 December 1895.

Reorganized as two divisions. The 1st Division was composed of four companies, all at Halifax. The 2nd Division had companies at Mahone Bay, Digby, Pictou and Yarmouth (Nos. 5-8 Companies), 1 June 1899.

2nd Division reorganized as a separate regiment and designated as 7th “Nova Scotia” Regiment, CA, 1 May 1906.

1st “Halifax” Regiment of Garrison Artillery redesignated as 1st (Halifax) regiment, CGA, 2 February 1920.

Reorganized and redesignated as 1st (Halifax) Coast Brigade. The four companies reorganized and redesignated as 51st, 52nd, 53rd and 54th Heavy Batteries. An anti-aircraft section attached (later designated as 1st Anti-Aircraft Battery in 1936), 1 July 1925.

Detachment placed on active service for local defense, 1 September 1939

Detachment disbanded, 31 December 1940

Unit placed on active service, 1 January 1941

Active unit designated as 1st (Halifax) Coast Regiment, 1 August 1942

Active unit disbanded, 15 August 1945

1st (Reserve) (Halifax) Coast Brigade redesignated as 1st (Halifax) Coast Regiment. Composed of 51st, 52nd and 53rd Coast Batteries, 1 April 1946

Converted and redesignated as 1st (Halifax) Heavy Anti-Aircraft Regiment, 29 April 1948

Converted and redesignated as 1st (Halifax) Medium Anti-Aircraft Regiment, 22 August 1955

1st (Halifax) Medium Anti-Aircraft Artillery Regiment and 36th Medium anti-Aircraft Regiment amalgamated and designated as 1st (Halifax-Dartmouth) Field Artillery Regiment. Composed of 51st, 52nd, 87th and 201st Field Batteries, 1 November 1960

**Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

archival reference to order the document.

**War diary, August 1939-August 1945**
RG24 vols. 14344-14347

**Inspection report, c.1942-1945**
RG24 microfilm C-4977, file HQC8328-93

**Annual training and gun practice, 1st Regiment, CA, 1904-1907**
RG24 vol. 285, file HQ 4-2-9

**Band, 1949-1963**
RG24 vol. 18856, file 1065-307/1

**Register of officers, 1869-1892**
RG9 II-B-4 pages 44, 410, 680, 62

**Paylists, 1869-1914**
RG9 II-F-6 vols. 244-247

**Register of officers, 1892-1903**
RG9 II-B-4 vol. 6, page 65

**Register of officers, 1904-1907**
RG9 II-B-4 vol. 7, page 180

**Register of officers, 1920-1930**
RG9, vol. 1606, part 3, page 118

**Register of officers, 1920-1937**
RG9, vol. 1607, part 2

**Register of officers, 1937-1947**
RG9, vol. 194, part 2

**June 1869. Service roll, Halifax Volunteer Garrison Artillery**
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 3, no. 2154

**July 1869. Lt.-Col. Sinclair (DAG, Halifax) Sending service rolls for Halifax Volunteer Garrison Artillery**
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 5, no. 2410

**Saint John, April 1882, DAG, MD9, Col. J. St. Laurie to be honorary Colonel of Brigade**
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 18, no. 981

**May 1882, Recommendations**
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 20, no. 1216
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

Clothing, 1873
RG9 II-A-1 vol. 52, no. 8077

Inspection, 1877
RG9 II-A-1 vol. 87, no. 04051

Paylist for salute, 1897
RG9 II-A-1 vol. 296, no. 15479

Appointments, 1882
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 0660; vol. 53, no. 01346

Inspection of guns at Point Pleasant, 1882
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 52, no. 0902

Appointments, 1883
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 55, no. 02006; vol. 57, no. 02995; vol. 58, no. 03166; vol. 59, no. 03894

Qualification of officers, 1883
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 60, no. 03978

Appointments, 1884
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 68, nos. 07288, 07335; vol. 69, no. 07889

Qualification of officers, 1884
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 62, no. 04598

Additional drill, 1884
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 62, no. 04717

Appointments, 1885
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 71, no. 08704; vol. 73, no. 09534; vol. 745, no. 09620; vol. 76, nos. 10738, 10817; vol. 81, no. 11755

Appointments, 1886
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 85, no. 13655; vol. 88, no. 15643; vol. 90, no. 17340

Appointments, 1887
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 91, no. 17857; vol. 95, no. 20022; vol. 96, nos. 20623, 21004; vol. 97, nos. 21263, 21299, 21306

No. 3 Battery to be independent, 1887
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 92, no. 17962

Jubilee salute, 1887
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 92, no. 18006
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

Guns, 1887
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 96, no. 20945

Appointments, 1888
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 98, nos. 22371, 22501, 22502, 22718; vol. 100, nos. 22986, 23203, 23245, 23386

Seniority, 1888
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 98, no. 22430

Band music, 1888
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 101, no. 24142

Appointments, 1889
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 103, nos. 25702, 25908; vol. 104, no. 26161; vol. 105, nos. 26610, 26705

Appointments, 1890
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 110, no. 30753; vol. 111, no. 30962

Committee statements, 1890
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 113, no. 32967

Appointments, 1891
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 119, no. 36557

Drill, 1891
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 121, no. 37733

Guns from Chester, 1891
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 121, no. 38105

Appointments, 1892
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 125, nos. 39946, 40111, 40243; vol. 126, no. 40783; vol. 128, no. 42618; vol. 129, no. 42805

Camping at Point Pleasant, 1892
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 128, no. 42180

Drill return, 1892
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 130, no. 43621

Appointments, 1893
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 131, no. 44293; vol. 134, no. 45868

Report, 1893
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 134, no. 46464
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

Appointments, 1894
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 141, no. 49761; vol. 142, no. 50381

Inspection report, 1894
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 149, no. 53362

Mobilization, 1894
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 149, no. 53301

Appointments, 1895
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 152, nos. 55200, 55793; vol. 155, nos. 57258, 57590; vol. 157, nos. 58066, 58196, 58610; vol. 158, no. 58765

Appointments, 1896
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 159, no. 59310; vol. 160, no. 59894; vol. 161, no. 60528; vol. 164, no. 65190

Disobedience of orders, 1896
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 160, no. 60103

Regimental committee, 1896
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 162, no. 60905

Drill in camp, 1896
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 163, no. 62098

Appointments, 1897
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 167, no. 65152; vol. 170, no. 67169; vol. 171, no. 67728; vol. 172, nos. 68272, 68406; vol. 173, no. 68907

Inspection, 1897
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 171, no. 67860

Appointments, 1898
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 178, nos. 71257, 71551; vol. 181, no. 72915; vol. 182, no. 73046; vol. 183, no. 73974; vol. 189, nos. 76474, 76628, 76713; vol. 190, nos. 76993, 77185; vol. 192, no. 77719; vol. 193, no. 78419

Inspection, 1898
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 194, no. 78657

Addition of rural artillery company and establishment, 1898
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 193, no. 78179

Appointments, 1899
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 194, no. 78664; vol. 197, nos. 79925, 80049; vol. 200, no. 81062; vol. 201, nos. 81773, 82234; vol. 204, no. 84050
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

Regimental committees, 1899
   RG9 II-B-1 vol. 200, no. 81398

Inspection, 1899
   RG9 II-B-1 vol. 207, no. 85970

Inspection returns, 1899
   RG9 II-B-1 vol. 203, no. 83330

Drill and armament, 1899
   RG9 II-B-1 vol. 204, no. 83669

Appointments, 1900
   RG9 II-B-1 vol. 213, nos. 89342, 89565; vol. 218, no. 92955; vol. 222, no. 95086

Mobilization, 1900
   RG9 II-B-1 vol. 213, no. 89768

Regimental committees, 1900
   RG9 II-B-1 vol. 216, no. 91712

Inspection returns, 1900
   RG9 II-B-1 vol. 223, no. 95186

Parade, 10 September 1900
   RG9 II-B-1 vol. 219, no. 93218

Appointments, 1901
   RG9 II-B-1 vol. 250, no. 5137/01

Regimental committees, 1901
   RG9 II-B-1 vol. 231, no. 640/01

Inspection report, 1901
   RG9 II-B-1 vol. 241, no. 2922/01

Annual inspection, 1901
   RG9 II-B-1 vol. 241, no. 2922/01

Appointments, 1902
   RG9 II-B-1 vol. 270, no. 3343/02; vol. 274, nos. 4090/02, 4184/02; vol. 275, no. 4261/02

St. Paul’s Company of Church Brigade attached, 1902
   RG9 II-B-1 vol. 267, no. 2640/02

Inspection, 1902
   RG9 II-B-1 vol. 265, no. 2215/02
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

**Range reports and reports on regimental practice, 1902**
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 259, no. 970/02

**Regimental committees, 1902**
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 272, no. 3800/02

**Appointments, 1903**
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 292, no. 1544/03; vol. 296, no. 2605/03

**Command, 1903**
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 297, no. 3163/03
1st (Prince Edward Island) Medium Brigade

**Background Information**
“Prince Edward Island” Heavy Brigade reorganized and redesignated as 1st (Prince Edward Island) Heavy Brigade. Composed of 2nd and 8th Siege Batteries, 2 February 1920.

Converted and redesignated as 1st (Prince Edward Island) Medium Brigade. Composed of 14th Medium Battery and 2nd and 8th Medium Batteries (How.), 1 July 1925.

Headquarters placed on active service, 1 September 1939.

Active unit redesignated as 1st Medium Regiment, 12 February 1940.

Active unit disbanded, 1 September 1945.

1st (Prince Edward Island) Medium Brigade converted and redesignated as 28th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, 1 April 1946.

**Sources**
In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

**War diary, December 1939-August 1945**
RG24 vols. 14378-14383

**Organization and administration**
RG24 vol. 12498, file 6/1 MED REGT/1

**Courts of inquiry, personnel injured, 25 June 1940**
RG24 vol. 12698, file 18/COURTS/1

**Discipline**
RG24 vol. 12718, file 20/1 MED R/1

**Inspection report c.1940-1945**
RG24 microfilm C-4977, file HQC 8328-25

**History, 1935-1936**
RG24 vol. 19055, file 1451-316/28

**Annual inspection report, 1921-1939**
RG24 vol. 6207, file HQ 3-70-5

**Register of officers, 1920-1930**
RG24 vol. 1606, part 2, page 71
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

Register of officers, 1920-1937
   RG24 vol. 1607, part 2
Register of officers, 1937-1947
   RG24 vol. 194, part 1
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

1st Anti-Tank Regiment

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Background Information</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1st Army Field Brigade placed on active service, 1 September 1939.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Converted and redesignated as 1st Anti-Tank Regiment. Composed of 51st, 57th, 27th and 90th Anti-Tank Batteries, 1 October 1939.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Disbanded, 28 August 1945.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, September 1939-August 1945

RG24 vols. 14553-14556

Organization and administration

RG24 vol. 12435, file 6/1 A. TK R/1

Change of command, 1942

RG24 vol. 12435, files 6/1 A. TK REGT/3 and 6/1 A. Tk REGT/3A

Discipline

RG24 vol. 127006, file 20/1 A. TK R/2+

Requests for publications

RG24 vol. 10307, file 63/1 A. TK R/1
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

1st Canadian Field Artillery Battalion

**Background Information**
Authorized for service with the Canadian Army Pacific Force, August 1945.
Converted and redesignated as 2nd-1st Field Regiment, RCHA, 1 September 1945.

**Sources**
In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

**War diary, August 1945**
- RG24 vol. 14413
2nd-1st Field Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery

Background Information
1st Canadian Field Artillery Battalion converted and redesignated as 2nd-1st Field Regiment, RCHA. Composed of “A” and “C” Batteries, 1 September 1945.
Redesignated as 71st Regiment, RCHA, 1 March 1946.

Sources
In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, August 1945-June 1946
   RG24 vol. 14413
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

1st Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery

Background Information
71st Regiment, RCHA redesignated as 1st Field Regiment, RCHA. Composed of “A”, “B” and “C” Batteries, 1949.
“Z” Battery, formed in 1951, became a mortar battery in 1 RCHA, 1954.
A unit of Canadian Forces Europe stationed at Hemer, 1968.
Stationed at Lahr, 1970.

Sources
In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, February 1952-April 1953
RG24 vols. 18266-18270

Director General Information file re regiment
RG24 vol. 20259
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

1st Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery

Background Information
1st Provisional Brigade of Field Artillery authorized. Composed of the Wellington Field Battery (No. 1 Field Battery) and the Ontario Field Battery (No. 2 Field Battery). Headquarters at Guelph, Ontario (MD1). 24 March 1880
Redesignated as 1st Brigade of Field Artillery. 17 June 1887
Redesignated as 1st (How.) Brigade, CFA. Composed of 11th and 16th Batteries (How.). 9 May 1905
Reorganized and redesignated as 11th Brigade. 2 February 1920

Sources
In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

Annual training, 1908-1912
   RG24 vol. 283, file HQ 3-2-35
Register of officers, 1880-1892
   RG9 II-B-4 vol. 4, pages 34, 562-563, 63
Paylists, 1882-1914
   RG9 II-F-6 vol. 224
Register of officers, 1892-1903
   RG9 II-B-4 vol. 6, page 45
Register of officers, 1904-1907
   RG9 II-B-4 vol. 7, page 120
Register of officers, 1907-1921
   RG9 II-B-4 vol. 11
February 1882. Recommendations
   RG9 II-B-1 vol. 16, no. 378
London, May 1882, DAG, MD1. Resignation of Veterinary Surgeon E. A. A. Grange
   RG9 II-B-1 vol. 19, no. 1129
Fatigue dress, 1887
   RG9 II-A-1 vol. 201, no. A6790
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

Appointments, 1882
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 51, nos. 0576, 0760

To go to Niagara for gun practice, 1882
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 51, no. 0806

Appointments, 1883
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 54, no. 01614; vol. 57, nos. 02579, 02856, 02857, 02890

Appointments, 1884
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 64, nos. 05758, 05759; vol. 65, no. 05937

Election committee, 1884
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 64, no. 05346

Appointments, 1885
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 77, no. 10970

Service in North West, 1885
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 73, no. 09415

Appointments, 1886
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 87, no. 14920; vol. 90, no. 17332

Drill, 1886
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 87, no. 15180

Appointments, 1887
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 91, no. 17872; vol. 96, no. 21079

Title, 1887
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 94, no. 19127

Appointments, 1888
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 97, no. 21422; vol. 99, no. 22937; vol. 100, no. 23358

Appointments, 1890
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 111, no. 31628; vol. 112, no. 31809; vol. 115, no. 34609; vol. 116, nos. 34853, 34854

Practice card, 1890
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 111, no. 31414

Appointments, 1891
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 120, no. 36832

Drill, 1891
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 119, no. 36561
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

Appointments, 1892
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 124, no. 39676

Additional battery, 1892
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 124, no. 39724

Appointments, 1893
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 132, nos. 44461, 44647

Postponement of drill, 1894
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 148, no. 53044

Appointments, 1896
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 162, nos. 61294, 61488, 61489; vol. 164, no. 63324

Trip to Brantford, 1896
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 162, no. 61519

Attendance at Deseronto Camp, 1897
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 172, no. 68372

Appointments, 1898
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 180, no. 72244; vol. 183, no. 73647

Instructors, 1898
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 182, no. 73233

Instructors, 1899
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 203, no. 83476

Appointments, 1901
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 251, no. 5320/01

Report on Camp, 1901
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 229, no. 149/01

Tenure of command, 1901
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 236, no. 1779/01

Efficiency return, 1901
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 251, no. 5336/01

Inspection return, 1901
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 253, no. 5750/01

New quarters recommended by GOC, 1903
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 296, no. 2834/03
1st Field Artillery

**Background Information**
8th Brigade, CFA reorganized and redesignated as 1st Brigade, CFA. Composed of 1st, 2nd (Ottawa), 25th and 51st Batteries. Headquarters at Ottawa (MD3), 2 February 1920.
Redesignated as 1st Field Brigade, 1 July 1925.
Headquarters placed on active service, 1 September 1939.
Active unit redesignated as Headquarters, 1st Field Regiment, RCA, 21 December 1939.
Active unit redesignated as Headquarters, 1st Field Regiment, RCHA. Composed of “A”, “B”, “C” and 54th (How) Batteries, 1 January 1941.
1st (Reserve) Field Brigade converted and redesignated as 1st (Reserve) Field Regiment, 1 March 1943.
Active unit disbanded, 25 August 1945.
1st (Reserve) Field Regiment redesignated as 30th Field Regiment, 1 April 1946.

**Sources**
In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

**War diary, November 1939-July 1945**
RG24 vols. 14405-14412

**Organization and administration**
RG24 vol. 12477, file 6/1 FD R/1

**Personal services, officers**
RG24 vol. 10007, file 9/1 FD R/1

**Discipline**
RG24 vol. 12715, file 20/1 FD R/1

**Documentation**
RG24 vol. 10208, file 31/1 FLD R/1

**Inspection report, 1st (Reserve) Field Brigade, c.1940-1943**
RG24 microfilm C-4985, file HQC 8328-677

**Annual inspection reports, 1921-1942**
RG24 vol. 6207, file HQ 3-74-5
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

Register of officers, 1920-1930
   RG24 vol. 1604, part 2

Register of officers, 1920-1937
   RG24 vol. 1607, part 1

Register of officers, 1920-1947
   RG24 vol. 193, part 1
**1st Anti-Aircraft Brigade**

**Background Information**
Authorized and placed on active service, Air defense of Great Britain, 1 October 1941. Disbanded, 1 March 1944.

**Sources**
In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

**War diary, October 1941-March 1944**
RG24 vols. 14479-14480

**Organization and administration**
RG24 vol. 12435, file 6/1 AA BDE/1

**Leave**
RG24 vol. 10102, file 19/1 AA BDE/1

**Discipline**
RG24 vol. 12705, file 20/1 AA BDE/1

**Requests for publications**
RG24 vol. 10307, file 63/1 AA BDE HQ/1

**Personal services, officers**
RG24 vol. 12557, file 9/1 AA BDE/1
Special Artillery Group Headquarters

Background Information
Special Artillery Group Headquarters placed on active service, 28 January 1941.
Special Artillery Group Headquarters reorganized and redesignated as 1st Anti-Aircraft Brigade Headquarters, 28 January 1941.
Reorganized and redesignated as Special Artillery Group Headquarters, 1 October 1941.
Disbanded, 28 September 1943.

Sources
None
1st Anti-Aircraft Regiment

Background Information
Authorized. Composed of 9th, 10th and 11th Anti-Aircraft Batteries. Headquarters and batteries at Vancouver (MD11), 15 May 1939.
Detachment placed on active service in Canada, 1 September 1939.
Active unit disbanded, 11 September 1940.
1st (Reserve) Anti-Aircraft Regiment converted and redesignated as 43rd Heavy Anti-Aircraft Regiment, 1 April 1946.

Sources
In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, September 1939-September 1940
   RG24 vol. 14488

Inspection report, 1940
   RG24 microfilm C-4978, file HQC 8328-139

Register of officers, 1939-1946
   RG24 vol. 194, part 1

Organisation and administration
   RG24 vol. 4626, file 11D. 2-3-AR-1
1st Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment

**Background Information**
Converted and redesignated as The Lanark and Renfrew Scottish Regiment, 13 July 1944.
Converted and redesignated as 1st Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment (Lanark and Renfrew Scottish Regiment), 15 March 1945.
Disbanded, 29 June 1945.

**Sources**
In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, February 1941-June 1945
   RG24 vols. 14585-14587

Organization and administration
   RG24 vol. 12490, file 6/1 LAA REGT/1

Change of command, 1943
   RG24 vol. 12496, file 6/1 LT AA R/3

Orders
   RG24 vol. 10195, file 28/1 LT AA/1

Personal services, officers
   RG24 vol. 10013, file 9/1 LAA REGT/1
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

1st Survey Regiment

Background Information
1st Calibration Troop authorized. A sub-unit of 1st Survey Regiment, 16 April 1941.
Second Meteorological Section authorized as a sub-unit of 1st Survey Regiment, 24 December 1941.
Technical Maintenance Section, “C” and “D” Batteries disbanded. “A” Battery redesignated as 1st Survey Battery and “B” Battery as 2nd Survey Battery, 18 October 1943.
Regiment disbanded, 28 June 1945.

Sources
In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, September 1939-June 1945
RG24 vols. 14641-14646

Survey battery: war diary, January 1940-April 1941
RG24 vol. 14646

Flash spotting battery: war diary, February-April 1941
RG24 vol. 14646

Sound ranging battery: war diary, April 1940-April 1941
RG24 vol. 14646

File re regiment, 1940-1943
RG24 microfilm C-8292, file HQS 3498-5-2

Inspection report, c.1940-1945
RG24 microfilm C-4977, file HQC 8328-28

Organization and administration
RG24 vol. 12542, file 5.6/1 SVY R/1

Personal Services, officers
RG24 vol. 14646
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

File re regiment, 1940-1943
   RG24 vol. 10035, file 9/1 SURY REGT/1

Discipline
   RG24 vol. 12727, file 20/1 SVY R/1

Requests for publications
   RG24 vol. 10322, file 63/1, SVY R/1
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

1st Searchlight Regiment

Background Information
Headquarters, “B” and “C” Squadrons of the British Columbia Hussars converted and designated as 1st Searchlight Regiment. Composed of 1st and 3rd Searchlight Batteries, (CD), Headquarters and batteries at Vancouver (MD11), 15 May 1939.
Detachment placed on active service, 1 September 1939.
Active unit disbanded, 10 September 1940.
Regiment disbanded, 31 March 1946.

Sources
In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, August 1939-August 1940
RG24 vol. 14626

Inspection report, active unit, 1940
RG24 microfilm C-4978, file HQC 8328-142

Inspection report, No. 3 Battery of active unit, 1940
RG24 microfilm C-4981, file HQC 8328-361

Inspection report, reserve unit, c.1940-1945
RG24 microfilm C-4985, file HQC 8328-631

Register of officers, 1939-1946
RG24 vol. 194, part 2
1st Artillery Locating Regiment

Background Information

69th Survey Regiment authorized. Headquarters at Toronto (MD2), 1 October 1946.
Redesignated as 69th Observation Regiment, 1 April 1946.
Perpetuated as 2nd Survey Regiment, 16 October 1950.
Redesignated as 1st Artillery Locating Regiment, 1 October 1954.
Batteries designated as 134th Survey and Radar Battery and 208th Locating Battery, 26 February 1962.
Reduced to nil strength, 31 March 1965.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

History, 1960

RG24 vol. 19055, file 1451-319/1
1st Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment

**Background Information**

Authorized as a unit of the regular force. Composed of 2nd, 3rd and 4th Light Anti-Aircraft Batteries, 16 October 1953.
Disbanded, 30 September 1960.

**Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

**Band, 1955-1960**

RG24 vol. 18857, file 1065-316/1
2\textsuperscript{nd} “Halifax” Brigade of Garrison Artillery

**Background Information**

Halifax Naval Brigade authorized. Composed of five companies: No. 1 at Halifax (authorized 8 October 1869); No. 2 at Halifax (authorized 10 September 1869, moved to Dartmouth 27 January 1871; No. 3 at Halifax (authorized 10 September 1869) moved to Richmond 27 January 1871; No. 4 at Halifax (authorized 8 October 1869), moved to Dartmouth 15 March 1878; and No. 5 at Purcell’s Cove (authorized 18 November 1869). [8 October 1869]

Redesignated as 2\textsuperscript{nd} “Halifax” Brigade of Garrison Artillery. 9 December 1870

Disbanded. 18 April 1884

**Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

**Register of officers, 1863-1884**

RG9 II-B-4 vol. 4, pages 62, 63, 738

**Paylists, Halifax Naval Brigade, 1869-1870**

RG9 II-F-6 vol. 8

**Paylists, 2\textsuperscript{nd} “Halifax” Brigade of Garrison Artillery, 1871-1882**

RG9 II-F-6 vol. 247

**Officers’ examination, 1873**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 56, no. 7987

**Inspection, 1877**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 87, no. 04051

**Efficiency, 1883**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 57, no. 02711
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

2nd Montreal Regiment

Background Information
Authorized as an administration formation only, 2 February 1920.
Converted and redesignated as Headquarters, RCA, 3rd Division, 1 April 1946.

Sources
In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

Register of officers, 1920-1930
RG24 vol. 1606, part 3, page 123

Register of officers, 1920-1937
RG24 vol. 1607, part 2

Register of officers, 1937-1946
RG24 vol. 194, part 1
2nd Medium Regiment

**Background Information**

Battalion of “Montreal Artillery” authorized, 27 November 1856.
Redesignation as Battalion of Montreal Volunteer Artillery, 1862.
Battalion of Montreal volunteer Militia Artillery, 1863.
Battalion of Garrison Artillery, Montreal, 1864.
Redesignated as Brigade of Garrison Artillery, Montreal, then as Montreal Brigade of Garrison Artillery, 1866.
2nd “Montreal” Battalion of Garrison Artillery, 7 April 1893.
Redesignated as 2nd “Montreal” Regiment of Garrison Artillery, 28 December 1895.
Redesignated as 2nd “Montreal” Regiment (Heavy Brigade), 2 April 1907.
Redesignated as 2nd “Montreal” Heavy Brigade, CGA. Composed of Nos. 1, 2 and 3 Siege Batteries, CGA, 2 May 1910.
Reorganized and redesignated as the Montreal Heavy Brigade. Composed of 1st and 2nd Heavy Batteries and of Montreal Siege Company, 1 March 1912.
Reorganized and redesignated as 2nd Heavy Brigade. Composed of 1st Heavy Battery, 3rd and 7th Siege Batteries (formerly 2nd Heavy Battery) and 10th Siege Battery (formerly Montreal Siege Company), 2 February 1920.
Allocated to 2nd Montreal Regiment (authorized 2 February 1920: administrative formation only), 1 April 1920.
2nd Heavy Brigade converted and redesignated as 2nd Medium Brigade. Composed of 1st, 3rd (How.), 7th (How.) and 10th (How.) Medium Batteries, 1 July 1925.
2nd Medium Brigade placed on active service, 1 September 1939.
Active unit redesignated as 2nd Medium Regiment, 1 June 1940.
Active unit reorganized and redesignated as 2nd Heavy Anti-Aircraft Regiment (Mobile). Composed of 1st, 8th and 11th Heavy Anti-Aircraft Batteries, 24 May 1941.
2nd (Reserve) Medium Brigade converted and redesignated as 2nd (Reserve) Medium Regiment, 1 December 1942.
2nd (Reserve) Medium Regiment converted and redesignated as 2nd (Reserve) Anti-Aircraft Regiment, 28 July 1944.
Active unit disbanded, 7 September 1945.
2nd (Reserve) Anti-Aircraft Regiment converted and redesignated as 2nd Medium Regiment. Composed of 50th and 83rd Medium Batteries. Headquarters, 2nd (Reserve) Montreal Regiment converted and redesignated as Headquarters, RCA, 3rd Division, 1 April 1946.
2nd Medium Regiment amalgamated with 51st Medium Anti-Aircraft Regiment and
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

designated as 2nd Medium Regiment. Composed of 50th, 83rd and 112th Medium Batteries, 15 September 1959.
Redesignated as 2nd Medium Artillery Regiment, 12 April 1960.
Regiment (less 50th Medium Battery) Reduced to nil strength and placed on supplementary order of battle, 26 March 1965.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War Diaries, June 1940-September 1945
  RG24 vols. 14480-14484

Organization and administration
  RG24 vol. 12485, file 6/2 HAA REGT/1

Change of command, 1944
  RG24 vol. 12485, file 6/2 HAA REGT/3

Requests for publications
  RG24 vol. 10317, file 63/2 HAA R/1

Discipline
  RG24 vol. 12717, file 20/2 HAA REGT/1

Inspection report, c. 1940-1942
  RG24 microfilm C-4981, file HQC 8328-346

Annual training and inspection, 1904-1914
  RG24 vol. 286, file HQ 4-3-10

Annual inspection reports, 1921-1945
  RG24 vol. 5699, file HQ 3-6-5

Register of officers, 1866-1867
  RG9 I-C-6 vol. 19, page 77

Register of officers, 1866-1869
  RG9 I-C-6 vol. 20, page 30

Register of officers, 1856-1861
  RG9 I-C-6 vol. 18, pages 113,124

Register of officers, 1858-1867
  RG9 I-C-6 vol. 19
Register of officers, 1868-1892
RG9 I-B-4 vol. 4, pages 36, 402

23 February 1857. Lt.-Col. Tyler. For “Royal” designation for his corps
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 142, no. 2952 of 1856-57

Montreal, 19 March 1857. Tyler sends copy of regimental regulations, officers for his regiment
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 142, no. 3121 of 1856-57

Montreal, 9 April 1857. Lt.-Col Moffatt. Recommendations for Tyler’s battalion
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 143, no. 3294 of 1856-57

Montreal, 1 July 1857, Tyler. Recommendations
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 145, no. 3763 of 1856-57

Montreal, 4 July 1857. Moffatt. Tyler’s recommendations
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 145, no. 3778 of 1856-57

Montreal, 31 July 1857, Capt. Morgan. Petition of captains of Montreal Artillery against the appointment of Capt. Robert Cassel as major
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 146, no. 3908 of 1856-57

Toronto, 3 August 1857, Administration. Decision re appointment of Cassel
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 146, no. 3918 of 1856-57

Montreal, 5 August 1857, Tyler, Capt. R. Morgan wishes his name removed from petition against Cassels
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 146, no. 3942 of 1856-57

Montreal, 8 August 1857, Tyler. Re petition against Cassels’ appointment
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 146, no. 3955 of 1856-57

Montreal, 5 September 1857, Tyler. Case of H. Meyer and Mr. Cassels’ Appointment
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 147, no. 4082 of 1856-57

Montreal, 5 September 1857, Lt.-Col. Dyde. Re Major Cassels
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 147, no. 4084 of 1856-57

Montreal, 2 November 1857, Tyler. Officers without uniforms should be gazetted out
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 148, no. 4373 of 1856-57

Montreal, 24 November 1857. Moffatt. Recommendations, Montreal Artillery
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 148, no. 4481 of 1856-57

Montreal, 24 February 1858, Tyler. Organization, Montreal Battalion of Artillery
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 153, no. 517 of 1858
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

Montreal, 20 July 1859, Dyde. Recommendations
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 160, nos. 365,369 of 1859

Montreal, 15 December 1859, Dyde. Recommendations
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 161, no. 454 of 1859

Montreal, 2 May 1860, Dyde. Aid requested to complete uniform of Tyler’s battalion
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 163, nos. 191,196 of 1859

Montreal, 4 June 1860, Dyde. Letters from officers commanding the Montreal Artillery
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 163, no. 283 of 1860

Montreal, 6 August 1861, Dyde. Leave of absence for Tyler. Request for two field pieces new at St. Helen’s Island
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 169, nos. 445,448 of 1861

Montreal, 30 November 1861, Military security. Guns for Tyler’s Montreal Artillery
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 175, no. 1073 of 1861

Montreal, 16 October 1861, Dyde. Appointments in Montreal Artillery
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 175, no. 1122 of 1861

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 178, no. 277 of 1862

Montreal, 4 January 1862, Tyler. Service rolls. Recommendations
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 181, nos. 586-595 of 1862

Montreal, 15 May 1862, Major Cassels. To be placed on unattached list
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 181, no. 602 of 1862

Montreal, 6 January 1867, Major Macpherson (Brigade Major) Drill instructor of Montreal Artillery
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 191, no. 34 of 1863

Montreal, 13 February 1863, Macpherson. Recommendations
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 193, no. 447 of 1863

Montreal, 8 April 1863, Tyler. Recommendations
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 195, no. 823 of 1863

Montreal, 24 November 1863, Tyler. Recommendation
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 200, no. 1993 of 1863

Montreal, 30 November 1863, Tyler. Recommendations
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 201, no. 2034 of 1863

Montreal, 11 February 1864, Tyler. Recommendations
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 204, no. 184 of 1864
Montreal, 8 March 1864, Officers of Artillery battalion. Memorial requesting Tyler to withdraw his resignation
   RG9 I-C-1 vol. 205, no. 350 of 1864

Montreal, 16 June 1864, Tyler. Promotions and appointments
   RG9 I-C-1 vol. 208, no. 824 of 1864

Montreal, 29 March 1865, Macpherson. Forwards bylaws of Battalion of Garrison Artillery, Montreal
   RG9 I-C-1 vol. 219, no. 805 of 1865

Montreal, 2 May 1865, Lt.-Col. Lyman, Capt. Drum’s resignation
   RG9 I-C-1 vol. 221, no. 1149 of 1865

Montreal, 19 January 1866, Lyman. Recommendations
   RG9 I-C-1 vol. 227, no. 62 of 1866

Ottawa, 23 Mars 1866. General order re Garrison Artillery Battalion, Montreal
   RG9 I-C-1 vol. 228, no. 407 of 1866

Montreal, 28 April 1866. Macpherson. Uniforms for Battalion
   RG9 I-C-1 vol. 229, no. 730 of 1866

Montreal, 11 May 1866. Maj. Henry Mackay. Re D. Brown’s battery being added to the brigade
   RG9 I-C-1 vol. 229, no. 827 of 1866

Montreal, 18 May 1866, Lyman. Recommendation
   RG9 I-C-1 vol. 230, no. 872 of 1866

Montreal, 20 July 1866, Lt.-Col. Hogan. Resigning
   RG9 I-C-1 vol. 233, no. 1748 of 1866

Montreal, 20 September 1866, Lyman. Recommendation
   RG9 I-C-1 vol. 236, no. 2659 of 1866

Montreal, 27 September 1866, Lyman. Recommendation
   RG9 I-C-1 vol. 238, no. 2972 of 1866

Montreal, 12 November 1866, Lyman. Recommendations
   RG9 I-C-1 vol. 238, no. 3053 of 1866

Montreal, 20 Mars 1867, Lyman. Recommendation
   RG9 I-C-1 vol. 242, no. 273 of 1867

Montreal, 2 April 1867, Lyman. Recommendation
   RG9 I-C-1 vol. 242, no. 357 of 1867

Paylists, 1866-1916
   RG9 II-F-6 vols. 247-250
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

Register of officers, 1892-1903
RG9 II-B-4 vol. 6, pages 73,557

Register of officers, 1920-1930
RG24 vol. 1606, part 2, page 78

Register of officers, 1920-1937
RG24 vol. 1607, part 2

Register of officers, 1937-1947
RG24 vol. 194, part 1

June 1869. Recommendations
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 3, no. 2232

1876. Court of inquiry on Sgt.-Maj. Flynn and Sgt. Wilson on charges of insubordination
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 7, no. 675

Montreal, November 1881, DAG, MD5 That brigade’s inspection be postponed until spring
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 12, no. 3157

Montreal, February 1882, DAG MD5. Accounts
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 15, no. 342

February 1882. Recommendations
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 16, no. 439

February 1882. Commandants, “A” Battery. Sending of sergeant instructor to brigade
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 16, no. 479

April 1882. Recommendations
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 19, no. 1027

Montreal, May 1882. DAG MD5. Permission for brigade to attend review at Kingston
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 19, no. 1047

Quebec, June 1882. Inspection of Artillery. Examination of NCOs
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 21, no. 1453

June 1882. Recommendations
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 21, no. 1488

Montreal, June 1882. DAG MD5. Salute to be fired by Brigade
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 21, no. 1557

Guns, etc. 1879
RG9 II-A-1 vol. 99, no. 05953
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

Guns, 1881
RG9 II-A-1 vol. 120, no. 08445

Use of St. Helen’s Island, 1897
RG9 II-A-1 vol. 298, no. 15695

Visit to Burlington, 1899
RG9 II-A-1 vol. 316, no. 17573

Appointments, 1882
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 51, no. 0414; vol. 52, no. 01191; vol. 53, no. 01478

Transport to Quebec, 1882
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 51, no. 0564

Appointments, 1883
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 54, no. 01676; vol. 55, no. 01874; vol. 56, no. 02091; vol. 58, no. 03219

Appointments, 1884
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 62, no. 04746; vol. 67, no. 06992; vol. 70, no. 08034

Lease of High School, 1884
RG9 II-A-1 vol. 145, no. A686

Appointments, 1885
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 74, no. 09860; vol. 75, no. 10373; vol. 83, no. 12468

Called out, 1885
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 74, no. 09714

Arrest of Forbes, 1885
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 75, no. 10174

Appointments, 1886
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 85, no. 14096; vol. 86, no. 14707; vol. 87, no. 15152; vol. 89, no. 16619

Appointments, 1887
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 94, no. 19427; vol. 96, no. 20640

Appointments, 1888
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 98, no. 22298; vol. 100, no. 23585; vol. 101, no. 24149; vol. 103, no. 25517

Appointments, 1889
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 105, nos. 26629, 27004; vol. 106, nos. 27539, 27806; vol. 108, no. 29407; vol. 109, no. 29812

Appointments, 1890
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 110, no. 30758; vol. 111, no. 31113; vol. 114, no. 33927; vol. 115, no. 34280; vol. 116,
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

no. 34785

Appointments, 1891
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 116, no. 35035

Appointments, 1892
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 125, no. 40070; vol. 126, nos. 40367, 40581; vol. 127, nos. 40923, 40959, 41370, 41684; vol. 130, nos. 43189, 43382, 43703

Appointments, 1893
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 132, no. 44688; vol. 134, nos. 46361, 46476, 46941; vol. 139, no. 49199

Instructor, 1893
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 136, no. 47439

Reorganization, 1893
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 139, no. 49188

Appointments, 1894
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 141, no. 49765; vol. 142, no. 50454; vol. 145, no. 51578; vol. 148, nos. 52960, 52968; vol. 149, no. 53342; vol. 150, no. 54445

Inspection report, 1894
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 148, no. 52775

Appointments, 1895
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 153, no. 56076; vol. 154, no. 56937; vol. 156, no. 57664; vol. 157, no. 58529; vol. 158, no. 58802

Appointments, 1896
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 160, no. 60123; vol. 162, nos. 61112, 61322

Appointments, 1897
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 166, no. 64577; vol. 170, no. 66720; vol. 171, no. 67865; vol. 174, no. 69536; vol. 177, no. 70846

Queen’s Jubilee, 1897
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 168, no. 65718

Use of St. Helen’s Island, 1897
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 169, no. 65983

Inspection report, 1897
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 173, no. 69000

Appointments, 1898
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 177, no. 71143; vol. 179, no. 71841; vol. 183, no. 73583; vol. 184, no. 74227; vol. 185, nos. 74511, 74789; vol. 190, no. 77241; vol. 191, no. 77483; vol. 194, no. 78728
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

Tenure of appointment, 1898
   RG9 II-B-1 vol. 180, no. 72313

Drill return 1898
   RG9 II-B-1 vol. 193, no. 78319

Appointments, 1899
   RG9 II-B-1 vol. 199, no. 80762; vol. 201, no. 82233; vol. 203, no. 83232

Inspection, 1899
   RG9 II-B-1 vol. 171, no. 67860

Guns, 1899
   RG9 II-B-1 vol. 200, no. 81151

Appointments, 1900
   RG9 II-B-1 vol. 210, no. 88032; vol. 216, nos. 91709, 91775; vol. 218, no. 92977; vol. 221, no. 94630

Appointments, 1901
   RG9 II-B-1 vol. 227, no. 98856

Application to form rifle association, 1901
   RG9 II-B-1 vol. 236, no. 1777/01

Report on newspaper clipping, 1901
   RG9 II-B-1 vol. 240, no. 2384/01

Inspection report, 1901
   RG9 II-B-1 vol. 241, no. 2922/01

2-6” QF guns for instruction, 1901
   RG9 II-B-1 vol. 250, no. 5262/01

Appointments, 1902
   RG9 II-B-1 vol. 257, no. 647/02; vol. 263, no. 1959/02

Annual training, 1903
   RG9 II-B-1 vol. 288, no. 654/03

Organization and administration, 1920-1930
   RG24 vol. 4458, file 4D. 3-2-1

Organization, 1914-1922
   RG24 vol. 4459, file 4D. 3-13-1

Inspection reports, 1907-1913
   RG24 vol. 4465, file 4D. 3-11-6-1


2nd Medium Regiment

**Background Information**

18th Field Regiment converted and redesignated as 2nd Medium Regiment. Composed of 18th and 25th Medium batteries, 26 January 1942.

Disbanded, 3 October 1945.

**Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

**War Diaries, January 1942-October 1945**

RG24 vols. 14383-14387

**Organization and administration**

RG24 vol. 12498, file 6/2 MED REGT/1

**Change of command, 1943**

RG24 vol. 12498, file 6/2 MED REGT/3

**Personal services, officer**

RG24 vol. 10016, file 9/2 MED R/1

**Discipline**

RG24 vol. 12718, file 20/2 MED R/1

**Inspection report, c.1942-1945**

RG24 microfilm C-4983, file HQC 8328-453
2\textsuperscript{nd} Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery

**Background Information**

Authorized as 2\textsuperscript{nd} Brigade Division, Canadian Artillery. Composed of 4\textsuperscript{th} (Hamilton), 7\textsuperscript{th} (St. Catharines) and 9\textsuperscript{th} (Toronto) Batteries. Headquarters at St. Catharines, Ontario (MD2), 1 July 1898.

Headquarters transferred to Hamilton, 2 May 1904.

Redesignated as 2\textsuperscript{nd} Brigade, CFA, 9 May 1905.

Headquarters transferred to Toronto, 1 June 1911.

Reorganized and redesignated as 3\textsuperscript{rd} Brigade, CFA, 2 February 1920.

**Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

Register of officers, 1898-1903
- RG9 II-B-4 vol. 6, page 62

Register of officers, 1904-1907
- RG9 II-B-4 vol. 7, pages 126, 130

Paylists, 1899-1914
- RG9 II-F-6 vol. 230

Register of officers, 1907-1921
- RG9 II-B-4 vol. 11

Appointments, 1899
- RG9 II-B-1 vol. 202, no. 82343

Head dress and uniform, 1900
- RG9 II-B-1 vol. 213, no. 89644

Appointments, 1901
- RG9 II-B-1 vol. 240, no. 2566/01
2nd Field Regiment

Background Information
Allocated to 2nd Montreal Regiment, CA, 1 April 1920.
Redesignated as 2nd Field Brigade, 1 July 1925.
Placed on active service, 1 September 1939.
Active unit redesignated as 2nd Field Regiment, 21 December 1939.
2nd (Reserve) Field Brigade redesignated as 2nd (Reserve) Field Regiment, 15 December 1943.
Active unit disbanded, 25 August 1945.
2nd (Reserve) Field Regiment redesignated as 37th Field Regiment, 1 April 1946.

Sources
In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, November 1939-August 1945
RG24 vols. 14413-14420

Organization and administration
RG24 vol. 12477, file 6/2 FD R/1

Change of command, 1942-1943
RG24 vol. 12477, files 6/2 FD REGT/3 to 6/2 FD REGT/3B

Personal services, officers
RG24 vol. 10007, file 9/2 FD R/1

Discipline
RG24 vol. 10007, file 20/2 FD R/1

Requests for publications
RG24 vol. 10007, file 63/2 FD R/1

2nd (Reserve) Field Brigade. Inspection report, c.1940-1945
RG24 microfilm C-4986, file HQC 8328-740; microfilm C-4981, file HQC 8328-342

Annual inspection reports, 1921-1938
RG24 vol. 6208, file HQ 3-88-5
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

Register of officers, 1920-1930
RG24 vol. 1604, part 2

Register of officers, 1920-1937
RG24 vol. 1607, part 1

Register of officers, 1937-1947
RG24 vol. 194, Part 1

Organization, 1912-1930
RG24 vol. 4459, file 4D. 3-12-1
2nd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery

Background Information
Redesignated as 2nd Regiment, RCHA, 18 June 1951.
“Y” Battery authorized, 1954.
“E” Battery authorized, 5 October 1970.
“F” and “Y” Batteries disbanded, 19 November 1971.
“E” Battery reduced to nil strength, 1 April 1976.

Sources
In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, August 1950-September 1953
RG24 vols. 18271-18275

History
RG24 vol. 19054, file 1451-301/2

Director General Information file re regiment
RG24 vol. 20259
2nd Anti-Tank Regiment

Background Information

2nd Army Field Brigade placed on active service. Composed of 18th and 20th Field Batteries, 108th and 23rd Field Batteries (How.), 1 September 1939.

Converted and redesignated as 2nd Anti-Tank Regiment. Composed of 18th, 20th, 108th and 23rd Anti-Tank Batteries, 1 October 1939.

Disbanded, 23 September 1945.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, May 1940-September 1945

RG24 vols. 14557-14560

Organization and administration

RG24 vol. 12435, file 6/2 A TK R/1

Discipline

RG24 vol. 12706, file 20/2 A TK R/1

Request for publications

RG24 vol. 10309, file 63/2 A TK R/1
2nd Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment

Background Information
Placed on active service. Composed of 5th, 2nd (Yorkton), 4th and 54th Light Anti-Aircraft Batteries, 5 September 1940.
Disbanded, 7 September 1945.

Sources
In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, January 1942-August 1945
RG24 vols. 14587-14589

Organization and administration
RG24 vol. 12496, file 6/2 LAA REGT/1

Personal services, officers
RG24 vol. 10016, file 9/2 LT AA REGT/1

Discipline
RG24 vol. 12717, file 20/2 LAA REGT/1
2nd Survey Regiment

Background Information
Authorized overseas and placed on active service. Composed of 5th and 6th Survey Batteries, 18 October 1943.
Disbanded, 22 June 1945.

Sources
In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, November 1943-June 1945
RG24 vols. 14648-14650

Organization and administration
RG24 vol. 12542, file S.6/2 SVY R/1

Request for publications
RG24 vol. 10322, file 63/2 SVY R/1
2\textsuperscript{nd} Anti-Aircraft Regiment

\begin{tabular}{|l|}
\hline
\textbf{Background Information} \\
Placed on active service but never organized, 1 September 1939. \\
Disbanded, effective 1 September 1939. \\
\hline
\end{tabular}

\textbf{Sources}

None
2nd Searchlight Regiment

Background Information
Placed on active service but never organized, 1 September 1939.
Disbanded, effective 1 September 1939.

Sources
None
2nd Canadian Field Artillery Battalion

**Background Information**
Authorized for service with the Canadian Army Pacific Force, August 1945.
Disbanded, 1 September 1945.

**Sources**
In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, August-September 1945
RG24 vol. 14420
3rd Field Artillery Regiment (The Loyal Company)

Background Information
New Brunswick Brigade of Garrison Artillery authorized, 28 May 1869.
Composed of 9 Batteries: No. 1 (Saint-John), authorized 3 January 1860; No. 2 (Carleton), authorized 8 July 1862; No. 3 (Portland), authorized 8 July 1864; No. 4 (St-Andrews), authorized 14 February 1866; No. 5 (Woodstock), authorized 30 May 1866, became a field battery on March 1874; No.6 (St-George), authorized 9 September 1865, disbanded 8 April 1881; No.7 (Chatham), authorized 20 February 1867; No. 8 (St-Stephen), authorized 13 June 1866, disbanded 8 April 1881; No.9 (St-George), authorized 6 February 1869, converted to a company of infantry on 19 June 1874. A new No. 9 Company (Lancaster) was authorized on 31 May 1878, became No. 5 Company and moved to Fairville on 6 February 1885.
No. 10 Company authorized. Renumbered as No. 4 Battery on 6 February 1885, 14 June 1872.
Redesignated as New Brunswick Battalion of Garrison Artillery, 7 April 1893
Redesignated as 3rd “New Brunswick” Battalion of Garrison Artillery, January 1895.
3rd “New Brunswick” Regiment of Garrison Artillery, 28 December 1895.
The four companies of the regiment were merged into three companies in accordance with the higher establishment of garrison artillery, 9 May 1905.
Redesignated as 3rd “New Brunswick” Regiment (Heavy Brigade), 2 May 1907.
Redesignated as 3rd “New Brunswick” Heavy Brigade. Batteries renumbered as No. 4, 5 and 6, CGA, 2 May 1910.
Converted from a brigade of heavy artillery to a regiment of garrison artillery (3 companies) and designated as 3rd “New Brunswick” Regiment CGA, 15 April 1912.
Redesignated as 3rd (New Brunswick) Heavy Brigade 2 February 1920.
Converted and redesignated as 3rd (New Brunswick) Medium Brigade, 1 July 1925.
Redesignated as 3rd (New Brunswick) Medium Brigade (The Loyal Company of Artillery), 1 March 1930.
Reorganized as 3rd (New Brunswick) Coast Brigade (The Loyal Company of Artillery), 15 April 1938.
Detachment called out for defensive purposes, 1 September 1939.
Detachment disbanded, 31 December 1940.
Brigade placed on active service, 1 January 1940.
Active unit converted and redesignated as 3rd (New Brunswick) Coast Regiment, 1 August 1942.
Active unit disbanded, 1 September 1944.
3rd (Reserve) (New Brunswick) Coast Brigade (The Loyal Company of Artillery) redesignated as 3rd (Reserve) (New Brunswick) Coast Regiment (The Loyal Company of Artillery), 21 September 1945.
Redesignated as 3rd (New Brunswick) Coast Regiment, 1 April 1946.
Converting and redesignating as 3rd (New Brunswick) Heavy Anti-Aircraft Regiment, April 29, 1948.
Converting and redesignating as 3rd (New Brunswick) Medium Anti-Aircraft Regiment, August 22, 1955.
Redesignating as 3rd (New Brunswick) Medium Anti-Aircraft Artillery Regiment, April 12, 1960.
Redesignating as 3rd Field Artillery Regiment (The Loyal Company), December 10, 1962.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

Register of officers, 1869-1892
RG9 II-B-4 vol. 4, pages 42, 414-416, 702

Register of officers, 1892-1903
RG9 II-B-4 vol. 6, page 77

Register of officers, 1904-1907
RG9 II-B-4 vol. 7, page 194

War diary, September 1939-August 1944
RG24 vols. 14542; 14348-14349

Inspection report, c.1940-1944
RG24 microfilm C-4979, file HQC 8328-100

Annual inspection reports, 1905-1914
RG24 vol. 6422, file 221

History, 1948
RG24 vol. 19054, file 1451-307/3

Annual inspection reports, 1944
RG24 vol. 5699, file HQ 3-11-5

Paylists, 1868-1914
RG9 II-F-6 vols. 250-252

Register of officers, 1920-1930
RG24 vol. 1606, part 2, page 87

Register of officers, 1920-1937
RG24 vol. 1607, part 2

Register of officers, 1937-1947
RG24 vol. 194, part 2
Register of officers, 3rd (New Brunswick) Medium Brigade, 1930-1938
   RG24 vol. 194, part 2

No.3 Battery: building, Fort Howe, 1873
   RG9 II-A-1 vol. 53, no. 8144; vol. 57, no. 8788

Guns at Saint-John, 1877
   RG9 II-A-1 vol. 85, no. 03741

Service rolls of two batteries, 1877
   RG9 II-A-1 vol. 86, no. 03906

No. 4 Battery; reorganisation, 1878
   RG9 II-A-1 vol. 90, no. 04555

Two batteries to be added, 1877
   RG9 II-A-1 vol. 88, no. 04306

Drill shed, 1878
   RG9 II-A-1 vol. 89, no. 04396

Reorganisation, 1884
   RG9 II-A-1 vol. 144, no. A572

Gun for drill, 1884
   RG9 II-A-1 vol. 148, no. A968

Drill, 1885
   RG9 II-A-1 vol. 159, no. A1890

Instructor, 1885

Dissolution, No. 4 Battery, 1882
   RG9 II-B-1 vol. 53, no. 01438

Appointments, 1883
   RG9 II-B-1 vol. 59, no. 03712

Drill instructor for No. 7 Battery, 1883
   RG9 II-B-1 vol. 59, no. 03489

No. 7 Battery to go to Saint-John for practice, 1883
   RG9 II-B-1 vol. 59, no. 03685

Reorganisation, 1883
   RG9 II-B-1 vol. 61, no. 04216

Appointments, 1884
   RG9 II-B-1 vol. 67, no. 06884; vol. 70 No. 08266

Instructor required, 1884
   RG9 II-B-1 vol. 67, no. 07005
No. 7 Battery removed, 1884
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 69, no. 07905

Renumbering of batteries, 1884
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 70, no. 08301

Appointments, 1885
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 71, nos. 08540, 08761; vol. 72 Nos. 09087, 09088, 09168; vol. 73, nos. 09259, 09352; vol. 74, nos. 09827, 09710; vol. 76, no. 10787; vol. 79, no. 11208

Drill, 1885
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 74, no. 09989

Headdress, 1885
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 76, no. 10863

Appointments, 1886
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 86, no. 14518; vol. 87 Nos. 14833, 15267; vol. 88, no. 15658; vol. 89, no. 16754; vol. 91, no. 17525

Appointments, 1887
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 91, no. 17666; vol. 92 No. 18144; vol. 93, no. 18858; vol. 94, no. 19143; vol. 95, nos. 19910, 20087

Inspection of guns, 1887
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 93, no. 18857

Jubilee salute, 1887
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 92, no. 18006

Appointments, 1888
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 101, nos. 24361, 24613; vol. 103, no. 25450

Instructor, 1888
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 101, no. 24516

Appointments, 1889
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 104, no. 26301; vol. 106, no. 27637; vol. 190, nos. 30073, 30074, 30075

Instructor, 1889
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 108, no. 28936

Appointments, 1890
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 113, nos. 32802, 32803, 32804

Committee statements, 1890
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 113, no. 32669

Appointments, 1891
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 121, no. 37508; vol. 124, no. 39362

Appointments, 1892
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 128, no. 42155; vol. 131, no. 44137
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

Date of formation, 1892
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 131, no. 44187

Appointments, 1893
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 131, no. 44188; vol. 135, no. 46831; vol. 136, no. 47247

Appointments, 1894
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 145, no. 51448; vol. 146, no. 52005; vol. 147, nos. 52300, 52481; vol. 149, no. 53319

Inspection report, 1894
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 148, no. 53161

Band engagement, 1894
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 147, no. 52597

Appointments, 1895
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 157, nos. 58042, 58134; vol. 158, no. 58912

Additional company, 1895
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 152, no. 55569

Precedence, 1895
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 158, no. 59060

Appointments, 1896
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 164, nos. 62883, 62884, 62912

Appointments, 1897
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 169, nos. 66144, 66693; vol. 172, no. 68404; vol. 173, no. 68831; vol. 175, no. 69788; vol. No. 70787

Inspection, 1897
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 171, no. 67860

Antiquity, 1897
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 166, no. 64935

Jubilee Day salute, 1897
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 169, no. 66383

Service, 1897
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 169, no. 66672

Query re-inspection, 1897
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 171, no. 68166

Appointments, 1898
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 178, no. 71516; vol. 185, no. 74322; vol. 192, no. 77719; vol. 193, no. 78417

Instructor, 1898
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 185, no. 74682
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

Appointments, 1899
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 197, no. 79802; vol. 198, no. 80227; vol. 200, no. 81361

Instructor, 1899
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 198, no. 80205

Drill and inspection, 1899
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 197, no. 79963

Regimental committees, 1899
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 197, no. 80046

Oliver equipment, 1899
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 201, no. 81765

Establishment, 1899
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 205, no. 84312

Appointments, 1900
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 210, no. 87831; vol. 212, nos. 88704, 88786, 88841; vol. 220, no. 93966

Regimental committees, 1900
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 217, no. 92094

Inspection report, 1901
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 241, no. 2922/01

Half yearly inspection report, 1902
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 257, no. 658/02

Regimental committees, 1902
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 267, no. 2648/02

St-Paul’s cadet company attached, 1902
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 269, no. 3006/02

Appointments, 1903
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 290, no. 1052/03; vol. 295, no. 2507/03

Recruiting tour by Lt.-Col. B.R. Armstrong, 1915
RG24 vol. 4552, file 6D. 125-1-13

Offer of battery, 1915-1916
RG24 vol. 4555, file 6D. 131-1-4
3rd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery

Background Information
79th Field Regiment reorganized as 3rd Regiment, RCHA. Composed of “G”, “H” and “J” Batteries, [6 December 1951].
“H” Battery disbanded, 19 November 1971.

Sources
In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, May 1951-August 1954
RG24 vols. 18276-18283

“G” Battery: war diary, January-March 1951
RG24 vol. 18285

Director General Information file re regiment
RG24 vol. 20259
### 3rd Medium Regiment

#### Background Information
Authorized and placed on active service. Composed of 5th and 87th Medium Batteries, 26 January 1942.
Disbanded, 16 November 1945.

#### Sources
In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

**War diary, January 1942-November 1945**
- RG24 vols. 14387-14391

**History**
- RG24 vol. 2266, file HQ 54-28-1170-2

**Inspection report, 1942**
- RG24 microfilm C-4989, file HQC 8328-867

**Change of command, 1942**
- RG24 vol. 12498, file 6/3 MED REGT/3

**Personal services, officers**
- RG24 vol. 10016, file 9/3 MED REGT/1

**Discipline**
- RG24 vol. 12718, file 20/3 MED R/1

**Request for publications**
- RG24 vol. 10319, file 63/3 MED R/1
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

3rd Field Regiment

Background Information
2nd Brigade, CFA reorganised and redesignated as 3rd Brigade, CFA. Composed of 9th (Toronto) 15th, 30th and 53rd Batteries with 1st Siege Battery attached. Headquarters at Toronto, Ontario (MD2), 2 February 1920.

Redesignated as 3rd Field Brigade, 1 July 1925.

7th Toronto Regiment authorized. Composed of 3rd Field Brigade and 4th Medium Brigade, 15 March 1931.

Brigade headquarters placed on active service, 1 September 1939.

Active unit redesignated as 3rd Field Regiment, 21 December 1939.

3rd (Reserve) Field Brigade redesignated as 3rd (Reserve) Field Regiment, 15 March 1943.

Active unit disbanded, 27 August 1945.

3rd (Reserve) Field Regiment redesignated as 29th Field Regiment (Self-Propelled), 1 April 1946.

Sources
In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, November 1939-July 1945
RG24 vols. 14 420-14437

Organisation and administration
RG24 vol. 12477, file 6/3 FLD REGT/1

Change of command
RG24 vol. 12477, file 6/3 FLD REGT/3

Personal services, officers
RG24 vol. 10007, file 9/3 FDR/1

Discipline
RG24 vol. 12715, file 20/3 FDR/1

Documentation
RG24 vol. 10208, file 31/3 FLD REGT/1

Requests for publications
RG24 vol. 10315, file 63/3 FDR/1

Annual inspection reports, 1926-1940
RG24 vol. 6207, file HQ 3-72-5
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

Register of officers, 1920-1930
  RG24 vol. 1604, part 3

Register of officers, 1920-1937
  RG24 vol. 1607, part 1

Register of officers, 1937-1947
  RG24 vol. 194, part 1
3rd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery

Background Information

Sources
In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

Register of officers, 1905-1907
RG9 II-B-4 vol. 6, page 590

Paylists, staff, 1906-1914
RG9 II-F-6 vol. 230

Register of officers, 1907-1921
RG9 II-B-4 vol. 11
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

3rd Army Field Brigade

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Background Information</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Placed on active service, 1 September 1939.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Redesignated as 11th Army Field Regiment, 12 February 1940.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

Inspection reports, c. 1940

RG24 microfilm C-4977, file HQC 8328-2
3\(^{rd}\) Anti-Tank Regiment

**Background Information**
Placed on active service. Composed of 4\(^{th}\), 94\(^{th}\), 52\(^{nd}\) and 105\(^{th}\) Anti-Tank Batteries, 3 September 1940.
Disbanded, 14 November 1940.

**Sources**
In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

**War diary, October 1940-November 1945**
- RG24 vols. 14561-14562

**Organization and administration**
- RG24 vol. 12435, file 6/3 A TR R/1

**Change of command, 1943-1945**
- RG24 vol. 12435, files 6/3 A TK R/3 and 6/3 A TK R/3A

**Discipline**
- RG24 vol. 12706, file 20/3 A TK R/1

**Messes**
- RG24 vol. 10206, file 30/3 A TK R/1
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

3rd Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment

Background Information
Placed on active service. Composed of 15th, 16th and 17th Light Anti-Aircraft Batteries, 28 October 1940.
Dieppe 53rd Light Anti-Aircraft Battery allocated, 1 January 1941.
Disbanded, 24 September 1945.

Sources
In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, October 1942-September 1945
RG24 vols. 14590-14592

Organization and administration
RG24 vol. 12496, file 6/3 LAA REGT/1

Change of command, 1942-1943
RG24 vol. 12496, files 6/3 LAA REGT/3 and 6/3 LAA REGT/3A

Discipline
RG24 vol. 12717, file 20/3 LAA REGT/1

Orders
RG24 vol. 10195, file 28/3 LT AA REGT/1

Requests for publications
RG24 vol. 10318, file 63/3 LAA R/1
**2nd-3rd Anti-Tank Regiment**

### Background Information


### Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

**War diary, June 1945-May 1946**

RG24 vol. 14563
3rd Canadian Field Artillery Battalion

Background Information
Authorized for service with the Canadian Army Pacific Force, August 1945.
Disbanded, 1 September 1945.

Sources
In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, August-September 1945
RG24 vol. 14437
4th “Prince Edward Island” Heavy Brigade

Background Information
Redesignated as Prince Edward Island Battalion of Garrison Artillery, 2 April 1893.
Redesignated as 4th Prince Edward Island Battalion of Garrison Artillery, c. January 1895.
Redesignated as 4th Prince Edward Island Regiment, CA, 28 December 1895.
Reorganized: companies 1-4 at Charlottetown, no. 5 at Montague and No. 6 at Souris, 2 May 1904.
Reorganized: company establishment increased to higher establishment for garrison artillery. Nos. 1 and 4 to be designated as No. 1, nos. 2 and 3 to be No. 2 and Nos. 5 and 6 to be No. 3, 9 May 1905.
4th “Prince Edward Island” Regiment (Heavy Brigade) redesignated as 4th “Prince Edward Island” Heavy Brigade. Companies (1-3) become Batteries (7-9) of CGA, 2 May 1910.
Reorganized as “Prince Edward Island” Heavy Brigade. Composed of 3rd and 4th Heavy Batteries, 1 June 1912.
Redesignated as 1st (Prince Edward Island) Heavy Brigade, 2 February 1920.

Sources
In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

Register of officers, 1882-1892
RG9 II-B-4 vol. 4, pages 423-424

Register of officers, 1892-1903
RG9 II-B-4 vol. 6, pages 81, 83

Register of officers, 1904-1907
RG9 II-B-4 vol. 7, page 200

Confidential reports, 1904-1914
RG24 vol. 6427, file 261

Annual training, 1906-1914
RG24 vol. 286, file HQ 4-5-26

Paylists, 1875-1914
RG9 II-F-6 vols. 252-254
Recommendations, March 1882  
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 17, no. 681

Recommendations, May 1882  
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 20, no. 1276

No. 4 Company. Renting of building for drill, 1895  
RG9 II-A-1 vol. 278, no. 13647

No. 4 Company. Aid to civil power at Souris, 1893  
RG9 II-A-1 vol. 270, no. A13004

Appointments, 1882  
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 51, no. 0403

Appointments, 1883  
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 57, no. 02999; vol. 59, no. 03640

Guns, 1882  
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 18, no. 963/82

Appointments, 1884  
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 63, no. 05185; vol. 66, no. 06523; vol. 68, no. 07464

Appointments, 1885  
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 71, no. 08430; vol. 75, no. 10133

Service in North West, 1885  
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 73, no. 09273

Appointments, 1886  
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 83, no. 12959; vol. 88, no. 15823

Guns, 1886  

Gun practice at Halifax, 1886  
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 87, no. 15035

Appointments, 1887  
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 94, no. 19311; vol. 95, nos. 19955, 20596

Reports of committees, 1887  
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 93, no. 18649

Committee statements, 1888  
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 100, no. 23214

Appointments, 1889  
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 104, no. 26055; vol. 105, no. 26747; vol. 106, no. 27761; vol. 107, no. 28474

Committee statements, 1889  
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 106, no. 27797
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

Appointments, 1890  
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 112, no. 32184

Drill, 1891  
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 121, no. 37846

Appointments, 1892  
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 131, no. 44193

Appointments, 1893  
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 134, no. 46099

Charges, Moore, 1893  
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 133, no. 45660

Appointments, 1894  
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 146, nos. 51976, 52124; vol. 150, no. 54469

Inspection report, 1894  
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 148, no. 53161

Appointments, 1895  
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 154, nos. 56630, 56865

Regimental committees, 1895  
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 152, no. 55930

Gun practice, 1895  
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 156, no. 57885

Appointments, 1896  
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 159, no. 59805; vol. 160, nos. 60122, 60169; vol. 163, no. 61915; vol. 164, no. 62396; vol. 165, no. 64196

Regimental committees, 1896  
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 161, no. 60502

Appointments, 1897  
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 168, no. 65428; vol. 173, nos. 68914, 69167; vol. 177, nos. 70753, 70873

Regimental committees, 1897  
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 168, no. 65955

Drill in camp, 1897  
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 169, no. 66049

Salute, 1897  
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 170, no. 66943

Instructor, 1897  
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 170, no. 66977
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

Appointments, 1898
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 186, nos. 75082, 52124; vol. 192, no. 77719

Drill, 1898
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 187, no. 25983

Regimental committees, 1898
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 181, no. 22859

Appointments, 1899
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 196, no. 79389; vol. 202, no. 82516; vol. 209, no. 86955

Regimental committees, 1899
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 201, no. 81847

Bylaws, Military Institute, 1899
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 197, no. 79650

Instructor, 1899
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 201, no. 82029

Establishment, 1899
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 205, no. 84312

Appointments, 1900
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 223, no. 95149

Instructor, 1900
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 215, no. 91069

Tenure of command, 1900
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 208, no. 86566

Inspection and gun practice, 1900
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 216, no. 91651

Inspection return, 1900
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 218, no. 92701

Appointments, 1901
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 229, no. 14/01; vol. 237, no. 1901/01; vol. 240, no. 2473/01; vol. 241, no. 2853/01

Inspection report, 1901
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 241, no. 2922/01

Change of headquarters of rural companies to Charlottetown, 1901
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 241, no. 2922/01

Appointments, 1902
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 261, no. 1386/02

Orders for dress, 1902
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 264, no. 2017/02
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

**Regimental committees, 1902**
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 267, no. 2572/02

**Annual training, 1902**
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 268, no. 2847/02

**Report of camp inspection, 1902**
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 273, no. 3967/02

**Appointments, 1903**
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 293, nos. 1983/03, 1985/03; vol. 296, nos. 2711/03, 2713/03
4th Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery

Background Information

81st Field Regiment reorganized as 4th Regiment, RCHA. Composed of 205th (Montreal), 213th (Winnipeg) and 216th Guelph Batteries, 16 October 1953.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

Band, 1952-1963
  RG24 vols. 18856, file 1065-301/4

DG information file
  RG24 vol. 20259

War diary, March 1953-April 1954
  RG24 vols. 18283-18284
4th Medium Brigade

Background Information
4th Medium Brigade authorized as part of the 7th Toronto Regiment. The brigade was composed of the 21st, 23rd, 24th and 25th Medium Batteries, 15 March 1931.
4th (Reserve) Medium Brigade converted and redesignated as 42nd (Reserved) Regiment, 20 May 1942.

Sources
In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

History, 1931-1942
RG24 vol. 19055, file 1451-309/42

Annual inspection reports, 1932-1942
RG24 vol. 6209, file HO 3-98-5

Register of officers, 1931-1937
RG24 vol. 1607, part 2

Register of officers, 1937-1947
RG24 vol. 194, part 1
4th Medium Regiment

**Background Information**
Authorized and placed on active service. Composed of 58th and 50th Medium Batteries, 1 March 1942.
Disbanded, 26 September 1945

**Sources**
In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

**War diary, February 1942-September 1945**
RG24 vols. 14391-14394

**Inspection report, 1942**
RG24 microfilm C-4989, file HQC 8328-844

**Organization and administration**
RG24 vol. 12498, file 6/4 MED REGT/1

**Change of command, 1944**
RG24 vol. 12498, file 6/4 MED REGT/3

**Personal services, officers**
RG24 vol. 10016, file 9/4 MED REGT/1

**Discipline**
RG24 vol. 12718, file 20/4 MED R/1

**Requests for publications**
RG24 vol. 10319, file 63/4 MED R/1
4th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery

Background Information
Authorized. Composed of 10th (Woodstock) and 12th (Newcastle) Batteries. Headquarters at Woodstock, New Brunswick (MD7), 9 May 1905. Reorganized and redesignated as 12th Brigade, CFA, 2 February 1920.

Sources
In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

Paylists, staff, 1905-1914
   RG9 II-F-6 vol. 230

Register of officers, 1905-1907
   RG9 II-B-4 vol. 7, page 153

Register of officers, 1907-1921
   RG9 II-B-4 vol. 11
4th Field Regiment

**Background Information**


Reorganized and redesignated as 4th Brigade CFA. Composed of 14th (Midland), 4th and 34th Batteries with 2nd (Cobourg) Heavy Battery attached, 2 February 1920.

Redesignated as 4th Field Brigade. Headquarters at Cobourg, 1 July 1925.

Headquarters transferred to Peterborough, 1 April 1928.

Headquarters transferred to Cobourg, 1 August 1933.

Headquarters placed on active service, 1 September 1939.

Active unit redesignated as 4th Field Regiment, 1 June 1940.

4th (Reserve) Field Brigade converted and redesignated as 43rd (Reserve) Field Regiment, 24 June 1942.

Active unit disbanded, 19 September 1945.

43rd (Reserve) Field Regiment redesignated as 4th Field Regiment (Self-Propelled), 1 April 1946.

Disbanded, 31 December 1952.

**Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

**War diary, September 1940-September 1945**

RG24 vols. 14437-14442

**Organisation and administration**

RG24 vol. 12477, file 6/4 FD REGT/1

**Change of command, 1942-1944**

RG24 vol. 12477, file 6/4 FLD REGT/3 to 6/4 FLD REGT/3B

**Personal services, officers**

RG24 vol. 10007, file 9/4 FD R/1

**Discipline**

RG24 vol. 12715, file 20/4 FD R/1

**Requests for publications**

RG24 vol. 10315, file 63/4 FD REGT/1

**4th (Reserve) Field Brigade. Inspection report, c.1940-1942**

RG24 microfilm C-4985, file HQC 8328-678
Annual inspection reports, 1927-1943
RG24 vol. 5699, file HQ 3-14-5

Register of officers, 1920-1930
RG24 vol. 1604, part 3

Register of officers, 1920-1937
RG24 vol. 1607, part 1

Register of officers, 1920-1947
RG24 vol. 193, part 1
**4th Army Field Brigade**

**Background Information**

Headquarters placed on active service, 1 September 1939.
Redesignated as 8th Army Field Regiment, 12 February 1940.

**Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

**War diary**

*See 8th Army Field Regiment (Self-Propelled)*
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

4th Anti-Tank Regiment

**Background Information**
Placed on active service. Composed of 98th (Bruce), 24th, 82nd and 104th Anti-Tank Batteries, 5 September 1940.
16th Anti-Tank Battery allocated, 1 January 1943.
Disbanded, 28 November 1945.

**Sources**
In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

**War diary, April 1941-September 1945**
RG24 vols. 14563-14565

**Organization and administration**
RG24 vol. 12435, file 6/4 A TK R/1

**Change of command, 1943**
RG24 vol. 12435, file 6/4 A TK R/3

**Discipline**
RG24 vol. 12706, file 20/4 A TK R/1

**Requests for publications**
RG24 vol. 10309, file 63/4 A TK REGT/1
4th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment

Background Information
Authorized and placed on active service. Composed of 32nd, 62nd, 69th and 100th Light Anti-Aircraft Batteries, 1 January 1941.
Disbanded, 13 November 1945.

Sources
In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, March 1941-November 1945
RG24 vols. 14592-14595

Organization and administration
RG24 vol. 12496, file 6/4 LAA REGT/1

Change of command
RG24 vol. 12496, files 6/4 LT AA REGT/3 and 6/4 LT AA REGT/3A

Personal services, officers
RG24 vol. 10016, file 9/4 LT AA/1

Discipline
RG24 vol. 12717, file 20/4 LAA REGT/1

Requests for publications
RG24 vol. 10318, file 63/4 LAA R/1
2⁰d-⁴ᵗʰ Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment

**Background Information**
Authorized for service with the Canadian Army Occupation Force. Composed of 2⁰d-, 32⁰d, 69⁰th and 100⁰th Light Anti-Aircraft Batteries, 16 June 1945.
Disbanded, 4 April 1946.

**Sources**
In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

**War diary, June 1945-March 1946**
RG24 vols. 14595
4th Field Artillery Battalion

**Background Information**

Authorized for service with the Canadian Army Pacific Force, August 1945.
Disbanded, 1 September 1945.

**Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

**War diary, August-September 1945**

RG24 vol. 14442
5th British Columbia Heavy Anti-Aircraft Regiment

Background Information
British Columbia Provisional Regiment of Garrison Artillery authorized. Composed of Nos. 1 (formerly Seymour Battery), 2, 3 (formerly Victoria Battery) and 4 (formerly No.1 Victoria Company of Rifles, authorized 13 February 1874) Batteries. Headquarters at Victoria British Columbia, 12 October 1883.
Redesignated as British Columbia Brigade of Garrison Artillery, 7 May 1886.
Redesignated as British Columbia Battalion of Garrison Artillery. Batteries redesignated as companies, 7 April 1893.
Companies 1-3 at Victoria, 4 at New Westminster, 5 at Vancouver, 25 August 1983.
No. 4 Company disbanded 8 September 1894.
Redesignated as 5th “British Columbia” Battalion of Garrison Artillery, c. January 1895.
Redesignated as 5th “British Columbia” Regiment of Garrison Artillery, 28 December 1895.
Reorganized into two battalions, 1 July 1896.
2nd Battalion detached and converted to rifles with designation of 6th Battalion Rifles, 1 August 1899.
The six small companies to be merged into three on the higher establishment, Garrison Artillery, 9 May 1905.
Reorganized and redesignated as 5th (British Columbia) Regiment, CGA, composed of Companies 1 and 2, 12th Siege Battery (formerly No. 3 Company) with 58th Field Battery attached, 2 February 1920.
Converted and redesignated as 5th (British Columbia) Coast Brigade. Companies 1 and 2 became 55th and 56th Heavy Batteries, respectively. Anti-Aircraft Section attached to Brigade redesignated as 2nd Anti-Aircraft Section, 1 July 1925.
Detachment called out for defensive purposes, 1 September 1939.
Detachment disbanded, 31 December 1940.
Brigade placed on active service, 1 January 1941.
Active unit redesignated as 5th (British Columbia) Coast Regiment 1 May 1942.
Active unit disbanded, 31 October 1945.
5th (Reserve) (British Columbia) Coast Brigade redesignated as 5th (British Columbia) Coast Regiment. Composed of 119th, 155th, 156th and 160th Coast Batteries, 1 April 1946.
Converted and redesignated as 5th (British Columbia), 5 February 1948.
Heavy Anti-Aircraft Regiment. 75th (British Columbia) Heavy Anti-Aircraft Regiment authorised. Composed of 155th, 156th and 160th Heavy Anti-Aircraft Batteries. 5th (British Columbia) Coast Regiment reduced to one battery (119th Coast Battery), 29 September 1949.
5th (British Columbia) Coast Regiment, 120th Heavy Anti-Aircraft Battery, 75th (British Columbia) Heavy Anti-Aircraft Regiment (155th, 156th and 160th Heavy Anti-Aircraft
Batteries) and 8th Anti-Aircraft Operations Room amalgamated, converted and redesignated as 5th West Coast Harbour Defence Battery which was composed of 60th, 75th and 120th Harbour Defence Troops, 17 October 1954.

Sources
In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, August 1939-October 1945
RG24 vols. 14350-14351

History, 1928-1931
RG24 vol. 19055, file 1451-314/75

Visits, 1929-1949
RG24 vol. 19124, file 1961-314/75

Annual training and gun practice, 1904-1914
RG24 vol. 286, file HQ 4-6-9

Annual inspection reports, 1904-1915
RG24 vol. 6364, file HQ 73

Alleged Sunday field day, 1914
RG24 vol. 5854, file HQ 7-7-29

Annual inspection reports, 1922-1942
RG24 vols. 6605-6606, file HQ 6814-34-5, vols. 1-2

Inspection report, c. 1940-1945
RG24 microfilm C-4978, file HQ 8328-132

Register of officers, 1883-1892
RG9 II-B-4 vol. 4, page 578

Paylists, 1882-1914
RG9 II-F-6 vols. 254-256

Register of officers, 1892-1903
RG9 II-B-4 vol. 6, pages 69, 539, 541

Register of officers, 1920-1930
R24, vol. 1606, part 3, page 124

Register of officers, 1920-1937
R24, vol. 1607, part 2

Register of officers, 1937-1947
R24, vol. 194, part 2
Formation, 1880
RG9 II-A-1 vol. 102, no. 06378

New Westminster: battery number to remain unchanged, 1893
RG9 II-A-1 vol. 271, no. A13022

New Westminster: formation, 1892
RG9 II-A-1 vol. 258, no. A11790

Visit to Seattle, 1898
RG9 II-A-1 vol. 309, no. 16859

Victoria Provisional Artillery Brigade: Appointments, 1882
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 61, no. 04213

Victoria Provisional Artillery Brigade: Additional battery, 1884
RG9 II-A-1 vol. 143, no. A449

Appointments, 1884
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 62, nos. 04759, 04813; vol. 65, nos. 05797, 05936; vol. 66, nos. 06151, 06272; vol. 67, no. 06701

Gunnery class, 1884
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 62, no. 04780

Additional battery at Nanaimo, 1884
RG9 II-A-1 vol. 143, no. A488

Drill, 1884
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 63, no. 05079

Appointments, 1885
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 71, no. 08836; vol. 73, no. 09365; vol. 76, no. 10626; vol. 79, no. 11197; vol. 83, nos. 12758, 12650

Inspection, 1885
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 82, no. 12254

Appointments, 1886
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 85, no. 14110; vol. 87, no. 15439; vol. 88, no. 15908; vol. 89, no. 16637

Guns, 1886
RG9 II-A-1 vol. 182, no. A3478

Appointments, 1887
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 93, no. 18904; vol. 95, no. 20572

Appointments, 1888
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 98, no. 22181; vol. 101, no. 23988

Appointments, 1889
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 104, nos. 26035, 26245; vol. 108, no. 29409; vol. 109, no. 29755
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

Attendance at Dunsmuir’s funeral, 1889
  RG9 II-B-1 vol. 105, no. 26999

Appointments, 1890
  RG9 II-B-1 vol. 110, nos. 330767, 30883; vol. 111, nos. 31558, 31695

Extension of drill period for No. 1 Battery, 1890
  RG9 II-B-1 vol. 115, no. 34623

Appointments, 1891
  RG9 II-B-1 vol. 122, no. 38394

Appointments, 1892
  RG9 II-B-1 vol. 125, no. 39902; vol. 127, no. 41162; vol. 130, nos. 43193, 43536

Mobilization return, 1892
  RG9 II-B-1 vol. 129, no. 42812

Inspection report, 1892
  RG9 II-B-1 vol. 131, no. 43970

Appointments, 1893
  RG9 II-B-1 vol. 135, no. 46879; vol. 137, no. 48140; vol. 138, no. 48312

Inspection report, 1893
  RG9 II-B-1 vol. 139, no. 48869

Renumbering batteries, 1893
  RG9 II-B-1 vol. 134, no. 46359

General report, 1893
  RG9 II-B-1 vol. 137, no. 47992

Reorganization, 1893
  RG9 II-B-1 vol. 140, no. 49433

Appointments, 1894
  RG9 II-B-1 vol. 140, nos. 49502, 49503, 49504; vol. 141, no. 49723; vol. 142, nos. 49896, 49897, 49898, 50119, 50194, 50234; vol. 144, no. 50838; vol. 149, no. 53606

Pipers, 1894
  RG9 II-B-1 vol. 142, no. 50193

Parade state, Companies 1-3, 1894
  RG9 II-B-1 vol. 142, no. 50441

Chinese labour on fortifications, 1894
  RG9 II-B-1 vol. 143, no. 50578

Drill, No. 5 Company, 1894
  RG9 II-B-1 vol. 143, no. 50614
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

Inspection, No. 5 Company, 1894
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 144, no. 51218

Inspection, No. 4 Company, 1894
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 144, no. 51219

Regulations instruction, 1894
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 146, no. 52285

New company at Vancouver, 1894
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 147, no. 52335

Mutiny, 1894
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 148, no. 52916

Insubordination, 1894
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 148, no. 53019

Postponement of drill, 1894
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 148, no. 53020

Death report: Smallfield, 1894
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 148, no. 53107

Prize for efficiency, 1894
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 150, no. 54545

Appointments, 1895
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 151, nos. 54737, 55125; vol. 155, no. 57098; vol. 157, no. 58624; vol. 158, no. 58812

Inspection, 1895
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 152, no. 55294

Appointments, 1896
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 159, no. 59681; vol. 161, no. 60476; vol. 163, nos. 61963, 61964; vol. 164, nos. 63830, 63891; vol. 165, no. 64274

Additional company, 1896
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 161, no. 60224

Regimental committees, 1896
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 161, no. 60386

Competition for Herbert Cup, 1896
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 162, no. 61249

Division into two corps, 1896
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 163, no. 62085

Appointments, 1897
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 166, nos. 64617, 64729, 64730; vol. 169, no. 66492; vol. 173, no. 68960; vol. 174, no. 69325; vol. 175, no. 69986; vol. 176, nos. 70163, 71556
Band added to establishment, 1897
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 171, no. 67596

Parade, 1897
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 167, no. 65233

Ambulance corps, 1897
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 171, no. 67597

2nd Battalion: marching and firing competition, 1897
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 176, no. 70450

2nd Battalion: offer of service, 1897
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 177, no. 70969

Appointments, 1898
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 179, no. 71803; vol. 182, no. 73092; vol. 183, no. 73659; vol. 187, no. 75567; vol. 189. No. 76590; vol. 192, no. 77763

Inspection report, 1898
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 184, no. 74102

Regimental committees, 1898
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 179, no. 71723

1st Battalion: bugle band, 1898
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 178, no. 71481

2nd Battalion: regimental committee, 1898
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 179, no. 71649

Trip to Seattle, 1898
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 185, no. 74605

Guns on loan, 1898
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 191, no. 77586

Firing 13-pdr guns, 1898
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 193, no. 78044

Appointments, 1899
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 194, no. 78773; vol. 196, no. 79292; vol. 197, no. 80076; vol. 200, no. 81491; vol. 202, no. 82456; vol. 203, no. 82911; vol. 208, no. 86174; vol. 209, no. 86985

Inspection, 1899
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 195, no. 78973

Regimental committees, 1899
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 196, no. 79541

Competition: Herbert Cup, 1899
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 200, no. 80994
2nd Battalion: regimental committee, 1899  
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 198, no. 80489

Oliver equipment, 1899  
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 197, no. 80135

2nd Battalion: music, 1899  
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 198, no. 80225

1st Battalion: music, 1899  
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 199, no. 80820

Inspection return, 1899  
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 200, no. 81431

Trip to Vancouver, 1899  
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 203, no. 83050

Band’s engagement, 1899  
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 204, no. 83787

2nd Battalion: conversion to Rifles, 1899  
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 200, no. 81120

Inspection by Major General Commanding, 1899  
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 207, no. 85806

Appointments, 1900  
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 216, no. 91203; vol. 222, no. 95079

Drill at Macaulay Point Battery, 1900  
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 215, no. 90534

Band to go to England, 1900  
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 219, no. 93490

Inspection gun drill, 1900  
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 223, no. 95359

Appointments, 1901  
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 227, no. 99229; vol. 236, nos. 1595/01, 1597/01; vol. 240, no. 2622/01; vol. 250, no. 5201/01

Practice report and efficiency return, 1901  
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 235, no. 1310/01

Inspection return  
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 241, no. 2972/01

Appointments, 1902  
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 268, no. 2665/02; vol. 274, no. 4193/02
Visit of band to Seattle, 1902
   RG9 II-B-1 vol. 270, no. 3202/02

Inspection return and efficiency, 1902
   RG9 II-B-1 vol. 265, no. 2215/02

Appointments, 1903
   RG9 II-B-1 vol. 286, no. 166/03; vol. 290, no. 1043/03; vol. 291, no. 1213/03; vol. 292, no. 1595/03;
   vol. 298, no. 3573/03

Organization and administration, 1913-1936
   RG24 vol. 4621, file MD11-2-3-6

Organization and administration, 1937-1939
   RG24 vol. 4626, file MD11-2-3-B-5

Mobilization, 1914
   RG24 vol. 4666, file MD11-99-2-14
5th (British Columbia) Coast Regiment

Background Information
Authorized as British Columbia Coast Regiment. Composed of 120th Heavy Anti-Aircraft Battery and 8th Anti-Aircraft Operations Room, 28 October 1948.
Amalgamated with 75th (British Columbia) Heavy Anti-Aircraft Regiment to form 5th West Coast Harbour Defence Battery, 60th, 75th and 120th Harbour Defence Troops, 17 October 1954.

Sources
None
5th Medium Regiment

Background Information
Authorized and placed on active service. Composed of 7th and 23rd Medium Batteries, 8 March 1941. Disbanded, 30 June 1945.

Sources
In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, October 1941-June 1945
RG24 vols. 14394-14396

Organization and administration
RG24 vol. 12498, file 6/5 MED REGT/1

Personal services, officers
RG24 vol. 10016, file 9/5 MED REGT/1

Discipline
RG24 vol. 12718, file 20/5 MED R/1

Requests for publications
RG24 vol. 10319, file 63/5 MED R/1
5th Army Field Brigade

Background Information
Placed on active service, 1 September 1939.
Redesignated as 21st Army Field Regiment, 1 June 1940.

Sources
In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary
See 7th Medium Regiment
5e Régiment d’Artillerie Légère du Canada

Background Information

Sources
None
5th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery

Background Information
Authorized. Composed of 1st and 20th Batteries of Québec City. Headquarters at Québec City (MD5), 9 May 1905.
Reorganized and redesignated as 13th Brigade, CFA, 2 February 1920.

Sources
In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

Register of officers, 1905-1907
RG9 II-B-4 vol. 6, page 701

Paylists, 1908-1914
RG9 II-F-6 vol. 230

Register of officers, 1907-1921
RG9 II-B-4 vol. 11
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

5th Field Regiment

Background Information
Reorganized and redesignated as 5th Brigade CFA. Composed of 13th, 17th 19th and 38th Batteries with 11th Siege Battery attached, 2 February 1920.
Redesignated as 5th Field Brigade, 1 July 1925.
Headquarters placed on active service, 1 September 1939.
Active unit redesignated as 5th Field Regiment, 1 June 1940.
5th (Reserve) Field Brigade converted and redesignated as 5th (Reserve) Field Regiment, 1 April 1943.
Active unit disbanded, 21 September 1945.
5th (Reserve) Field Regiment redesignated as 39th Field Regiment, 1 April 1946.

Sources
In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, April 1940-September 1945
RG24 vols. 14443-14446

Change of command, 1942
RG24 vol. 12477, file 6/5 FLD REGT/3

Personal services, officers
RG24 vol. 10007, file 9/5 FD R/1

Discipline
RG24 vol. 12715, file 20/5 FD R/1

Requests for publications
RG24 vol. 10315, file 63/5 FD R/1

5th (Reserve) Field Brigade inspection report, c. 1940-1943
RG24 microfilm C-4979, file HQC 8328-212 and microfilm C-4984, file HQC 8328-542

Organization and localization, 1941
RG24 vol. 6209, file HQ 3-92-1

Clothing and equipment, 1920-1948
RG24 vol. 6209, file HQ 3-92-3

Annual inspection reports, 1921-1942
RG24 vol. 6209, file HQ 3-92-5
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

Register of officers, 1920-1930
   RG24 vol. 1604, part 3

Register of officers, 1920-1937
   RG24 vol. 1607, part 1

Register of officers, 1920-1947
   RG24 vol. 193, part 1 and part 2
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

5th Anti-Tank Regiment

**Background Information**

Authorized and placed on active service. Composed of 24th, 96th and 65th Anti-Tank Batteries, 5 September 1941.

3rd Anti-Tank Battery allocated to regiment, 26 January 1942.

14th Anti-Tank Battery authorized and allocated to regiment, 1 January 1943.

Disbanded, 10 December 1945.

**Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

**War diary, June 1942-December 1945**

RG24 vols. 14566-14569

**Organization and administration**

RG24 vol. 12435, file 6/5 A TK R/1

**Change of command, 1943-1944**

RG24 vol. 12435, files 6/5 A TK R/3 and 6/5 A TK R/3a

**Discipline**

RG24 vol. 12706, file 20/5 A TK R/1

**Requests for publications**

RG24 vol. 10309, file 63/5 A TK R/1
5th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment

Background Information
Authorized and placed on active service. Composed of 41st, 47th (Napanee) and 88th Light Anti-Aircraft Batteries, 27 February 1941.
Disbanded, 27 November 1945.

Sources
In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, June 1941-November 1945
RG24 vols. 14599-14599

Organization and administration
RG24 vol. 12496, file 6/5 LAA REGT/1

Discipline
RG24 vol. 12717, file 20/5 LAA REGT/1
6th Field Artillery Regiment

Background Information
6th Québec and Lévis regiment, Canadian Garrison Artillery authorized. Companies 1-2 at Lévis, 3-4 at Québec (MD5), 1 August 1899.
No. 4 Company transferred to Lévis, 1 January 1900.
Nos. 3 and 4 companies amalgamated, 9 May 1905.
No. 1 Company transferred to Québec, Companies 2 and 3 transferred to Lévis.
Headquarters at Québec, 1 June 1914.
Reorganized and redesignated as 6th (Québec and Lévis) Coast Brigade. Composed of 57th, 58th and 59th Heavy Batteries. 3rd Anti-Aircraft Section authorized and attached to Brigade, 1 July 1925.
Reorganized and redesignated as 6th (Québec and Lévis) Medium Brigade. Composed of 57th, 58th and 59th Medium Batteries. Headquarters at Lévis, 16 February 1936.
Converted and redesignated as 6th Field Regiment, 1 April 1946.
Redesignated as 6th Field Artillery Regiment, 12 April 1960.
Redesignated as 6e Régiment d’artillerie de campagne, 1 September 1970.

Sources
In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

Register of officers, 1899-1903
RG9 II-B-4 vol. 6, pages 71, 87

Register of officers, 1904-1907
RG9 II-B-4 vol. 7, page 210

Annual inspection reports, 1905-1915
RG24 vol. 6423, file 228

Annual inspection reports, 1921-1940
RG24 vol. 6201, file HQ 3-22-5

Paylists, 1899-1914
RG9 II-F-6 vols. 256-257

Register of officers, 1920-1930
RG24 vol. 1606, part 3, page 127

Register of officers, 1920-1937
RG24 vol. 1607, part 2

Register of officers, 1937-1947
RG24 vol. 194, part 2
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

Appointments, 1899
  RG9 II-B-1 vol. 205, no. 84291

Appointments, 1900
  RG9 II-B-1 vol. 210, no. 87894; vol. 212, no. 89089; vol. 216, nos. 91243, 91308; vol. 219, no. 93220; vol. 220, no. 93840; vol. 221, no. 94179

Headquarters, 1900
  RG9 II-B-1 vol. 213, no. 84527

Appointments, 1901
  RG9 II-B-1 vol. 239, no. 2347/01; vol. 242, no. 3216/01; vol. 250, nos. 5233/01, 5167/01

Inspection report, 1901
  RG9 II-B-1 vol. 269, no. 2922/01

Appointments, 1902
  RG9 II-B-1 vol. 257, no. 683/02; vol. 270, no. 3273/02; vol. 271, no. 3637/02; vol. 275, no. 4343/02

Inspection of three companies at Québec, 1902
  RG9 II-B-1 vol. 276, no. 4521/02
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

6th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery

Background Information
39th Battery attached to Brigade, 1914.
Reorganized and redesignated as 2nd Brigade, CFA, 2 February 1920.

Sources
In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

Paylists, staff, 1908-1914
   RG9 II-F-6 vol. 230

Register of officers, 1905-1907
   RG9 II-B-4 vol. 7, page 137

Register of officers, 1907-1921
   RG9 II-B-4 vol. 11

Organization, 1914-1930
   RG24 vol. 4458, file 4D. 3-6-1

Organization, 1912-1930
   RG24 vol. 4459, file 4D. 3-12-1
### 6\(^{th}\) (Reserve) Anti-Aircraft Regiment

#### Background Information

7\(^{th}\) Brigade of Field Artillery reorganized and redesignated as 6\(^{th}\) Brigade, CFA. Composed of 24\(^{th}\) (Shefford), 35\(^{th}\), 79\(^{th}\) and 81\(^{st}\) Batteries. Headquarters at Sherbrooke, Quebec. (MD4), 2 February 1920.

Redesignated as 6\(^{th}\) Field Brigade, 1 July 1925.

6\(^{th}\) (Reserve) Field Brigade redesignated as 6\(^{th}\) (Reserve) Field Regiment, 1 March 1943.

Headquarters transferred to Granby 1 April 1943.

Converted and redesignated as 6\(^{th}\) (Reserve) Anti-Aircraft Regiment, 1 February 1944.

Converted and redesignated as 38\(^{th}\) Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, 1 April 1946.

#### Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

**History, 1938-1939**

RG24 vol. 19055, file 1451-316/38

**Inspection report, c. 1940-1945**

RG24 microfilm C-4986, file HQ 8328-735

**Inspection report, c. 1940-1945**

RG24 microfilm C-4981, file HQ 8328-347

**Annual inspection reports, 1920-1939**

RG24 vol. 6209, file HQ 3-90-5

**Register of officers, 1920-1930**

R24, vol. 1604, part 3

**Register of officers, 1920-1937**

R24, vol. 1607, part 1

**Register of officers, 1920-1947**

R24, vol. 193, part 1 and part 2
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

6th Field Regiment

Background Information
6th Field Brigade authorized and placed on active service. Composed of 13th (Winnipeg), 91st and 109th Field Batteries and 21st Field Battery (How.), 1 September 1939.
Redesignated as 6th Field Regiment, 1 June 1940.
Disbanded, 23 September 1945.

Sources
In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, May 1940-September 1945
RG24 vols. 14446-14448

Change of command, 1942
RG24 vol. 12477, file 6/6 FLD REGT/3 to 6/6 FLD REGT/3B

Personal services, officers
RG24 vol. 10007, file 9/6 FD R/1

Discipline
RG24 vol. 12715, file 20/6 FD R/1

Requests for publications
RG24 vol. 10315, file 63/6 FD R/1
6th Anti-Tank Regiment

Background Information
Authorized and placed on active service. Composed of 33rd, 56th, 74th and 103rd Anti-Tank Batteries, 18 March 1942.
Disbanded, 23 June 1945.

Sources
In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, June 1942-June 1945
RG24 vols. 14569-14570

Inspection report, c. 1942
RG24 microfilm C-4988, file HQC 8328-959

Organization and administration
RG24 vol. 12435, file 6/6 A TK R/1

Change of command, 1943
RG24 vol. 12435, file 6/6 A TK R/3

Discipline
RG24 vol. 12706, file 20/6 A TK R/1

Requests for publications
RG24 vol. 10309, file 63/6 A TK R/1
6th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment

Background Information
Authorized and placed on active service. Composed of 1st, 30th and 112th Light Anti-Aircraft Batteries, 5 September 1941.
Disbanded, 24 June 1945.

Sources
In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, February 1942-June 1945
RG24 vols. 14599-14604

Inspection report, 1942
RG24 microfilm C-4989, file HQC 8328-830

Organization and administration
RG24 vol. 12496, file 6/6 LT AA REGT/1

Requests for publications
RG24 vol. 10318, file 63/6 LAA R/1
7th Nova Scotia Regiment

Background Information
2nd Division, 1st “Halifax” Regiment, CA authorized as a separate regiment to be designated as 7th “Nova Scotia” Regiment, 1 May 1906.
Headquarters at Halifax, no. 1 Company at Mahone Bay, no. 2 Company at Digby, no. 3 Company at Pictou and No. 4 Company at Yarmouth, 5 June 1906.
7th “Nova Scotia” Regiment of the Heavy Brigade reorganized to form three field batteries of the 11th Brigade, authorized the same day. No. 1 Company redesignated as No. 1 Siege Company, no. 2 as 27th Battery, no. 3 as 28th Battery and No. 4 as 29th Battery, 1 February 1912.

Sources
In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

Annual training, 1906-1910
RG24 vol. 287, file HQ 4-10-1

Register of officers, 2nd Division of 1st Halifax
RG9 II-B-4 vol. 4, page 62

Paylists, 1906-1908
RG9 II-F-6 vol. 257

Paylist, No. 1 Siege Company, 1913
RG9 II-F-6 vol. 257

Register of officers, 1906
RG9 II-B-4 vol. 6, page 88

Register of officers, 1906-1907
RG9 II-B-4 vol. 7, page 186
7th (Toronto) Regiment

Background Information
7th Toronto Regiment, CA authorized. Composed of 3rd Field Brigade and 4th Medium Brigade (MD2), 15 March 1931. Redesignated as 7th (Toronto) Regiment, 1 October 1933. Redesignated as 7th Reserve (Toronto) Group, 1 October 1942. Converted and redesignated as Headquarters, RCA, 2nd Division, 1 April 1946. Headquarters, RCA, 2nd Armoured Division disbanded, 1 October 1954. 29th Field Regiment redesignated as 7th Toronto Regiment, RCA, Composed of 9th, 15th and 130th Field Batteries, 31 March 1965.

Sources
In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

Inspection report, c. 1940-1945
RG24 microfilm C-4987, file HQC 8328-714

Band, 1948-1963
RG24 vol. 18856, file 1065-307/7

History, 1953
RG24 vol. 19054, file 1451-307/7

Register of officers, 1920-1937
RG24 vol. 1607, part 2

Register of officers, 1937-1947
RG24 vol. 194, part 1
7th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery

Background Information
Authorized. Composed of 15th (Shefford) and 22nd (Eastern Townships) Batteries, 9 May 1905.
Headquarters at Montreal.
Headquarters transferred to Sherbrooke, 1 October 1909.
Redesignated as 6th Brigade, CFA, 2 February 1920.

Sources
In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

History
RG24 vol. 19055, file 1451-316/38

Annual inspection reports, 1908-1920
RG24 vol. 6209, file HQ 3-90-5

Paylists, staff, 1907-1914
RG9 II-F-6 vol. 230

Register of officers, 1905-1907
RG9 II-B-4 vol. 7, page 139

Register of officers, 1907-1921
RG9 II-B-4 vol. 11

Inspection, 1908-1910
RG24 vol. 4458, file 4D. 3-6-11

Inspection, 1907-1913
RG24 vol. 4465, file 4D. 3-4-11-1
7th (Reserve) Medium Regiment

Background Information
7th Medium Brigade authorized. Composed of 11th, 16th, 17th Medium Batteries (How.) and 18th Medium Battery. Headquarters at Winnipeg (MD10), 15 December 1936.
7th (Reserve) Medium Brigade converted and redesignated as 7th (Reserve) Medium Regiment, 1 February 1943.
Headquarters transferred to Port Arthur, Ontario, 1 April 1943.
Headquarters transferred to Kenora, Ontario, 15 October 1944.
Redesignated as 40th Medium Regiment, 1 April 1946.

Sources
In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

History, 1937-1951
RG24 vols. 19055, file 1451-309/7

Annual inspection reports, 1937-1946
RG24 vol. 6209, file HQ 3-94-5

Register of officers, 1936-1946
RG24 vol. 194, part 2
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

7th Medium Regiment

Background Information

Redesignated as 7th Field Brigade. Headquarters at London, Ontario, 1 July 1925.

7th (Reserve) Field Brigade converted and redesignated as 7th (Reserve) Field Regiment, 15 March 1943.

7th (Reserve) Field Regiment converted and redesignated as 7th Medium Regiment. Composed of 12th and 55th Medium Batteries. Headquarters at Sarnia, 1 April 1946.

7th Medium Regiment and its batteries amalgamated to form 12th Field Battery which was allocated to the 31st Field Regiment, 1 October 1954.

Sources
In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

Inspection report, c. 1940-1945
RG24 microfilm C-4987, file HQC 8328-686

Practice report, Part II, to 1938
RG24 microfilm C-5100, file HQC 7385

Annual inspection reports, 1925-1942
RG24 vol. 6201, file HQ 3-25-5

Register of officers, 1920-1930
RG24 vol. 1604, part 3

Register of officers, 1920-1937
RG24 vol. 1607, part 1

Register of officers, 1920-1947
RG24 vol. 193, part 1
7th Medium Regiment

Background Information
5th Army Field Brigade placed on active service. Composed of 12th, 45th, 97th and 100th Field Batteries, 1 September 1939.
Redesignated as 21st Army Field Regiment. Composed of 12th/45th and 97th/100th Field Batteries, 1 June 1940.
Redesignated as 7th Army Field Regiment, 15 August 1940.
Converted and redesignated as 7th Medium Regiment, 21 November 1943.
Disbanded, 25 September 1945.

Sources
In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, May 1940-September 1945
RG24 vols. 14397-14403

Organization and administration 1938
RG24 vol. 12498, file 6/7 MED REGT/1

Personal services, officers
RG24 vol. 10016, file 9/7 MED R/1

Discipline
RG24 vol. 12718, file 20/7 MED R/1

Request for publications
RG24 vol. 10319, file 63/7 MED R/1

Canteen
RG24 vol. 10 207, file 30/7 FD REGT/1

Inspection report, c. 1943-1945
RG24 microfilm C-4983, file HQC 8328-454
## 7th Field Regiment

### Background Information


Regiment and batteries placed on Supplementary Order of Battle, 31 March 1965.

### Sources

None
7th Anti-Tank Regiment

**Background Information**
Authorized and placed on active service. Composed of 111th (Nelson), 113th, 115th and 104th Anti-Tank Batteries, 8 March 1941.
Disbanded, 27 June 1945.

**Sources**
In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

**War diary, July 1941-June 1945**
- RG24 vols. 14570-14573

**Organization and administration**
- RG24 vol. 12435, file 6/7 A TK R/1

**Change of command, 1942**
- RG24 vol. 12435, file 6/7 A TK R/3

**Discipline**
- RG24 vol. 12706, file 20/7 A TK R/1

**Requests for publications**
- RG24 vol. 10307, file 63/7 A TK REGT/1

**Personal services, officers**
- RG24 vol. 9989, file 9/7 A TK REGT/1
7th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment

**Background Information**
Authorized and placed on active service. Composed of 57th, 67th and 42nd Light Anti-Aircraft Batteries, 24 May 1941.
Disbanded, 1 March 1944.

**Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

**War diary, October 1941-March 1944**

RG24 vols. 14604-14606

**Organization and administration**

RG24 vol. 12496, file 6/7 LAA REGT/1

**Discipline**

RG24 vol. 12717, file 20/7 LAA REGT/1

**Requests for publications**

RG24 vol. 10318, file 63/7 LAA R/1
8th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery

Background Information
Redesignated as 1st Brigade, CFA, 2 February 1920.

Sources
In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

Paylists, 1906-1914
RG9 II-F-6 vol. 230

Register of officers, 1905-1907
RG9 II-B-4 vol. 7, page 135

Register of officers, 1907-1921
RG9 II-B-4 vol. 11
8th Field Artillery Regiment

Background Information

8th Brigade, CFA authorized. Composed of 11th (Hamilton), 10th (St. Catharines), 40th and 49th Batteries. Headquarters at Hamilton, Ontario (MD2), 2 February 1920.

Redesignated as 8th Field Brigade, 1 July 1925.

54th Field Battery (How.) allocated to 8th Field Brigade, 29 April 1932.

8th (Reserve) Field Brigade converted and redesignated as 8th (Reserve) Field Regiment, 1 October 1942.

8th (Reserve) Field Regiment, 11th Reserve (Hamilton) and 102nd Reserve (Wentworth) Field Batteries converted and redesignated as 8th Medium Regiment, 11th and 102nd Medium Batteries, 1 April 1946.

Converted and redesignated as 8th Field Regiment. Composed of 11th, 33rd and 40th Field Batteries, 28 November 1946.

Amalgamated with 133rd Locating Battery. Regiment now composed of 11th, 40th and 102nd (Wentworth) Field Batteries, 1 October 1954.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

Inspection report, c. 1940-1945
RG24 microfilm C-4987, file HQC 8328-697

Annual inspection reports, 1925-1944
RG24 vol. 6201, file HQ 3-28-5

Register of officers, 1920-1930
RG24 vol. 1604, part 3

Register of officers, 1920-1937
RG24 vol. 1607, part 1

Register of officers, 1920-1946
RG24 vol. 193, part 1
8th Field Regiment (Self-Propelled)

**Background Information**

4th Army Field Brigade placed on active service, 1 September 1939.
Redesignated as 8th Army Field Regiment, 12 February 1940.
Converted and redesignated as 8th Field Regiment (Self-Propelled), 18 October 1943.
Disbanded, 27 November 1945.

**Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

- **War diary, January 1940-November 1945**
  - RG24 vols. 14449-14452

- **Organization and administration**
  - RG24 vol. 12477, file 6/8 FLD REGT/1

- **Change of command**
  - RG24 vol. 12477, files 6/8 FLD REGT/3 and 6/8 FLD REGT/3A

- **Personal services, officers**
  - RG24 vol. 10008, file 9/8 FD R/1

- **Discipline**
  - RG24 vol. 12715, file 20/8 FD R/1
8th Anti-Tank Regiment

**Background Information**
Authorized and placed on active service. Composed of 10th, 11th, 12th and 13th Anti-Tank Batteries, 12 May 1942.
Reorganized as 28th Field Regiment, 15 May 1943.

**Sources**
In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

**War diary, June 1942-June 1943**
- RG24 vols. 14573

**Organization and administration**
- RG24 vol. 12435, file 6/8 A TK R/1
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

8th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment

Background Information
16th Field Regiment authorized and placed on active service, 5 September 1940.
Converted and redesignated as 8th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, 5 February 1942.
Disbanded, 12 December 1945.

Sources
In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, May 1941-December 1945
RG24 vols. 14607-14610

Organization and administration
RG24 vol. 12496, file 6/8 LAA REGT/1

Discipline
RG24 vol. 12717, file 20/8 LAA REGT/1

Requests for publications
RG24 vol. 10318, file 63/8 LAA R/1
9th Anti-Tank Regiment

Background Information
Authorized as 9th Brigade, CFA. Composed of 5th “Kingston” and 8th “Gananoque” Batteries. Headquarters at Deseronto, Ontario (MD3), 9 May 1905.
Headquarters transferred to Gananoque, 2 January 1912.
Reorganized and redesignated as 9th Field Brigade. Composed of 3rd (Gananoque), 32nd (Kingston), 34th and 74th Batteries. Headquarters at Belleville, Ontario, 1 July 1925.
47th (Napanee) and 56th (Grenville) (How.) Batteries authorized and allocated to 9th Field Brigade, 15 December 1936.
9th (Reserve) Field Brigade converted and redesignated as 44th (Reserve) Field Regiment, 24 June 1942.
44th (Reserve) Field Regiment amalgamated with the (Reserve) Argyll Light Infantry (Tank), converted and redesignated as 9th Anti-Tank Regiment (Self-Propelled) (Argyll Light Infantry), 1 April 1946.

Sources
In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

Inspection report, c. 1940-1942
RG24 microfilm C-4985, file HQC 8328-679

Paylists, 1907-1914
RG9 II-F-6 vol. 230

Annual inspection reports, 1908-1943
RG24 vol. 6202, file HQ 3-31-5

Register of officers, 1905-1907
RG9 II-B-4 vol. 7, page 143

Register of officers, 1907-1921
RG9 II-B-4 vol. 11

Register of officers, 1920-1930
RG24 vol. 1604, part 3

Register of officers, 1920-1937
RG24 vol. 1607, part 1

Register of officers, 1920-1947
RG24 vol. 193, part 1 and part 2
9th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment

**Background Information**
Authorized and placed on active service. Composed of 25th, 46th, 48th and 79th Light Anti-Aircraft Batteries, 18 March 1942.
Disbanded, 15 May 1943.

**Sources**
In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, July 1942-June 1943
RG24 vol. 14610


10th Field Artillery Regiment

**Background Information**

Authorized as 10th Brigade, CFA. Composed of 18th, 60th, 65th and 77th Batteries with 17th Heavy Battery attached. Headquarters at Regina, Saskatchewan (MD12), 2 February 1920.

Redesignated as 10th Field Brigade, 1 July 1925.

Converted and redesignated as 10th (Reserve) Field Regiment 15 March 1943.

Converted and redesignated as 10th Medium Regiment, 1 April 1946.

10th Medium Regiment, 18th and 113th Medium Batteries amalgamated with 22nd Field Regiment, 65th and 110th Field Batteries and with 44th and 67th Light Anti-Aircraft Batteries to form 10th Medium Regiment which was composed of 18th, 44th and 65th Medium Batteries, 2 August 1954.

17th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment and 21st Light Anti-Aircraft Battery amalgamated to form 21st Medium Battery, which was allocated to 10th Medium Regiment, 1 October 1954.

65th Medium Battery converted to a field battery and allocated to 53rd Field Regiment, 11 April 1956.

10th Medium Artillery Regiment composed of 18th and 65th Medium Batteries on transfer of 65th Field Battery from 53rd Field Artillery Regiment, 30 October 1961.

Converted and redesignated as 10th Field Artillery Regiment. Composed of 18th and 65th Field Batteries, 1 May 1962.

76th Battery allocated to regiment, 21 February 1963.

**Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

**Register of officers, 1920-1930**

RG24 vol. 1604, part 3

**Register of officers, 1920-1937**

RG24 vol. 1607, part 1

**Register of officers, 1920-1947**

RG24 vol. 193, part 1
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

10th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery

Background Information
Authorized, composed of 14th “Cobourg” and 24th “Peterborough” Batteries, CFA, Headquarters at Cobourg, Ontario (MD3), 9 May 1905.
Headquarters transferred to Peterborough, 15 March 1913.
Reorganized and redesignated as 4th Brigade, CFA, 2 February 1920.

Sources
In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

Paylists, 1906-1914
RG9 II-F-6 vol. 230

Register of officers, 1905-1907
RG9 II-B-4 vol. 7, page 145

Register of officers, 1907-1921
RG9 II-B-4 vol. 11
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

10th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment

Background Information
Authorized and placed on active service. Composed of 6th, 7th, 8th and 9th Light Anti-Aircraft Batteries, 12 May 1942.

8th Light Anti-Aircraft Battery converted and redesignated as 63rd Anti-Aircraft Battery, 15 June 1943.

6th Light Anti-Aircraft Battery redesignated as 96th, 7th as 97th and 9th as 99th Light Anti-Aircraft Battery, 1 September 1943.

Regiment disbanded, 15 November 1943.

Sources
In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, May 1942-October 1943
RG24 vol. 14610

Inspection report, c.1942-1943
RG24 microfilm C-4990, file HQC 8328-995

Personal services, officers
RG24 vol. 10,216, file 9/10 L.A.A.REGT/1
11th Field Artillery Regiment

Background Information
11th Field Artillery Regiment
1st (How.) Brigade, CFA converted and redesignated as 11th Brigade, CFA. Composed of 16th, 29th, 43rd and 63rd Batteries, CFA. Headquarters at Guelph, Ontario (MD1), 2 February 1920.
Redesignated as 11th Field Brigade, 1 July 1925.
11th (Reserve) Field Brigade converted and redesignated as 11th (Reserve) Field Regiment, 15 December 1942.
Redesignation as 11th Field Artillery Regiment, 12 April 1960.

Sources
In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

Inspection report c.1942-1945
RG24 microfilm C-4987, file HQC 8328-706

History, 1866-1966
RG24 vol. 20409, file 958.009 (D38)

Annual inspection reports, 1922-1943
RG24 vol. 6202, file HQ 3-36-5

Register of officers, 1920-1930
RG24 vol. 1604, Part 3

Register of officers, 1920-1937
RG24 vol. 1607, Part 1

Register of officers, 1920-1947
RG24 vol. 193, Part 1
11<sup>th</sup> Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery

**Background Information**

7<sup>th</sup> “Nova Scotia” Regiment (Heavy Brigade) reorganized and redesignated as 11<sup>th</sup> Brigade, CFA. Composed of 27<sup>th</sup>, 28<sup>th</sup> and 29<sup>th</sup> Batteries. Headquarters at Halifax (MD6), 1 February 1912.

Redesignated as 14<sup>th</sup> Brigade, CFA, 2 February 1920.

**Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

**Staff Playlists, 1913-1914**

RG9 II-F-6 vol. 230
11th Army Field Regiment

Background Information
3rd Army Field Brigade converted and redesignated as 11th Army Field Regiment. Composed of 9th (Toronto), 29th and 40th Field Batteries, 12 February 1940. Disbanded, 4 September 1945.

Sources
In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, November 1939-August 1945
RG24 vols. 14452 to 14458

Organization and administration
RG24 vol. 12477, file 5.6/11 FLD REGT/1

Personal services, officers
RG24 vol. 10008, file 9/11 FD R/1

Discipline
RG24 vol. 12715, file 20/11 FD R/1

Request for publications
RG24 vol. 10315, file 63/11 FD R/1
11th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment

**Background Information**

Authorized, 4th Light Anti-Aircraft Battery, 6 March 1943.
Disbanded, 1 March 1944.

**Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

- **War diary, February 1943-March 1944**
  - RG24 vol. 14611

- **Organization and administration**
  - RG24 vol. 12496, file 6/11 LAA REGT/a

- **Personal services, officers**
  - RG24 vol. 10016, file 9/11 LT AA/1

- **Discipline**
  - RG24 vol. 1217, file 20/11 LAA REGT/1

- **Request for publication**
  - RG24 vol. 1018, file 63/11 LAA R/1


11th (Reserve) Anti-Aircraft Regiment

Background Information
39th (Reserve) Field Regiment converted and redesignated as 11th (Reserve) Anti-Aircraft Regiment (MD11). Composed of 201st, 202nd, 203rd (Reserve) Anti-Aircraft Batteries, 13 November 1943.
Disbanded, 31 March 1946.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

Inspection report, c. 1943-1945
RG24 microfilm C-4994, file HQC 8328-1279

Register of officers, 1943-1946
RG24 vol. 193, part 2
12th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Background Information</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Authorized. Composed of 30th “Aylmer” and 31st “Goderich” Field Batteries (MD1), 1 April 1912.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Headquarters at Aylmer, Ontario, 1 January 1915.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reorganized and redesignated as 7th Brigade, CFA, 2 February 1920.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Source

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

Organization, 1913-1914

RG24 vol. 4261, file 1D.76-3-11
12th Field Artillery Regiment

Background Information

4th Brigade CFA redesignated as 12th Brigade, CFA. Composed of 89th (Woodstock), 90th (Newcastle), 8th and 28th Batteries. Headquarters at Moncton, New Brunswick (MD7), 2 February 1920.

Redesignated as 12th Field Brigade, 1 July 1925.

90th (Newcastle) renumbered as 28th (Newcastle), 28th became 90th Field Battery (How.), 15 May 1927.

Headquarters transferred to Fredericton, 15 September 1930.

Brigades reorganized. 12th Field Brigade composed of 89th (Woodstock), 90th (How.), 104th and 105th Field Batteries, 15 December 1936.

12th (Reserve) Field Brigade converted and redesignated as 12th (Reserve) Field Regiment, 1 September 1943.

Regiment reorganized. Now composed of 8th, 28th and 90th Field Batteries, 1 April 1946.

89th Field Battery replaced 28th Field Battery in the 12th Field Regiment, 30 September 1954.

Redesignated as 12th Field Artillery Regiment, 12 April 1960.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

Register of officers, 1920-1930

RG24 vol. 1606, part 1, page 1

Register of officers, 1920-1937

RG24 vol. 1607, part 1

Register of officers, 1920-1947

RG24 vol. 193, parts 1 and 2

DG Information file

RG24 vol. 20267
12th Field Regiment

Background Information
Authorized and placed on active service, 5 September 1940.
Disbanded, 31 October 1945.

Sources
In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, September 1940-October 1945
RG24 vols. 14459-14462 and 14541

Change of command, 1942-1943
RG24 vol. 12478, files 6/12 FLD REGT/3 to 6/12 FLD REGT/3C

Personal services, officers
RG24 vol. 10008, file 9/12 FD R/1

Discipline
RG24 vol. 12715, file 20/12 FD R/1

Requests for publications
RG24 vol. 10315, file 63/12 FD R/1
2nd-12th Field Regiment

Background Information
Authorized as a unit of the Canadian Army Occupation Force. Composed of 2nd-11th, 16th and 43rd Field Batteries, 16 June 1945.
Disbanded, 18 May 1946.

Sources
In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, June-December 1945
RG24 vol. 14541
13th Brigade, CFA

**Background Information**

Authorized. Composed of 32nd “Brantford” and 33rd “Grimsby” Field Batteries (MD2). Headquarters at Hamilton, Ontario, 1 April 1912. Reorganized and redesignated as 8th Brigade, CFA, 2 February 1920.

**Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

Paylist, staff, 1914  
RG9 II-F-6 vol. 230
13th Field Regiment

Background Information
5th Brigade, CFA redesignated as 13th Brigade CFA. Composed of 57th (Quebec) and 82nd Batteries. Headquarters at Quebec City (MD5), 2 February 1920.
Redesignated as 13th Field Brigade, 1 July 1925.
Redesignated as 13th (Quebec) Field Brigade, 1 April 1941.
13th Reserve (Quebec) Field Brigade converted and redesignated as 13th Reserve (Quebec) Field Regiment, 15 April 1943.
Redesignated as 13th Field Regiment (94th and 57th Field Batteries), 1 April 1946.
13th Field Regiment, 94th Field Battery and 57th Field Battery amalgamated and redesignated as 57th Locating Battery, 1 October 1954

Sources
In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

Inspections report, c. 1940-1945
RG24 microfilm C-4984, file HQC 8328-545

Inspection report, Headquarters and 57th (Quebec) Battery, c. 1940-1945
RG24 microfilm C-4984, file HQC 8328-566

Annual inspection reports, 1923-1940
RG24 vol. 6203, file HQ 3-40-5

Register of officers, 1920-1930
RG24 vol. 1606, page 7

Register of officers, 1920-1937
RG24 vol. 1607, part 1

Register of officers, 1920-1947
RG24 vol. 193, part 1 and part 2
13th Field Regiment

Background Information
Authorized and placed on active service, 5 September 1940.
Disbanded, 14 November 1945.

Sources
In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, September 1940- November 1945
RG24 vols. 14463-14466

Change of command, 1942-1945
RG24 vol. 12478, files 6/13 FLD REGT/3 to 6/13 FLD REGT/3B

Personal services, officers
RG24 vol. 10008, file 9/13 F D R/1

Discipline
RG24 vol. 12715, file 20/13 FD R/1

Request for publications
RG24 vol. 10315, file 63/13 FD R/1
2\textsuperscript{nd}-13\textsuperscript{th} Field Regiment

\begin{center}
\begin{tabular}{|l|}
\hline
\textbf{Background Information} \\
Authorized as a unit of the Canadian Army Occupation Force. Composed of 2\textsuperscript{nd}-22\textsuperscript{nd}, 44\textsuperscript{th} and 78\textsuperscript{th} Force Batteries, 16 June 1945. \\
Disbanded, 13 April 1946. \\
\hline
\end{tabular}
\end{center}

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

\textbf{War diary, June 1945-April 1946}

\begin{itemize}
\item RG24 vol. 14466
\end{itemize}
14th Field Artillery Regiment

Background Information

11th Brigade, CFA redesignated as 14th Brigade, CFA. Composed of 52nd, 84th, 87th and 88th Batteries. Headquarters at Halifax, Nova Scotia (MD6), 2 February 1920.

Redesignated as 14th Field Brigade, 1 July 1925.

Headquarters transferred to Yarmouth, 15 February 1928.

Headquarters transferred to Dartmouth, 15 March 1929.

Headquarters transferred to Yarmouth. 84th Field Battery (How.) converted and redesignated as 6th Anti-Aircraft Battery, 1 June 1939.

87th and 88th Batteries disbanded. King’s Canadian Hussars converted and redesignated as 87th and 88th Field Batteries, 15 August 1939.

14th (Reserve) Field Brigade converted and redesignated as 14th (Reserve) Field Regiment. 6th Anti-Aircraft Battery converted and redesignated as 84th Field Battery, 1 January 1943.

14th Field Regiment now composed of 84th, 133rd and 152nd Field Batteries, 1 April 1946.

Redesignated as 14th Field Artillery Regiment, 12 April 1960.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

Annual inspection reports, 1928-1943
RG24 vol. 6203, file HQ 3-42-5

Register of officers, 1920-1930
RG24 vol. 1606, part 1, page 12

Register of officers, 1920-1937
RG24 vol. 1607, part 1

Register of officers, 1920-1947
RG24 vol. 193, part 1 and part 2
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

14th Field Regiment

Background Information
Authorized and placed on active service, 5 September 1940.
Disbanded, 2 November 1945.

Sources
In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, September 1940-October 1945
RG24 vols. 14467-14473

Inspection report c. 1940-1945
RG24 microfilm C-4981, file HQC 8328-398

Change of command, 1942
RG24 vol. 12478, file 6/14 FLD REGT/3

Discipline
RG24 vol. 12715, file 20/14 FD R/1

Requests for publications
RG24 vol. 10315, file 63/14 FD R/1

Personal services, officers
RG24 vol. 10008, file 9/14 FD R/1
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

2nd-14th Field Regiment

**Background Information**
Authorized for service with Canadian Army Occupation Force. Composed of 2nd-34th, 66th and 81st Field Batteries, 16 June 1945.
Disbanded, 28 March 1946.

**Sources**
In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

**War diary, June 1945-March 1946**
RG24 vol. 14474

**Messes and canteens**
RG24 vol. 10207, file 30/2/14 FD BTY/1

**Documentation**
RG24 vol. 10208, file 31/2/14 FD BTY/1
15th Coast Regiment

Background Information
15th Brigade CFA authorized. Composed of 31st, 68th and 85th Batteries. 5th Siege Battery attached. Headquarters at Vancouver (MD11), 2 February 1920.
Redesignated as 15th Field Brigade. Composed of 31st, 58th (attached to 5th (British Columbia) Coast Brigade), 68th Field Batteries and 85th Field Battery (How.), 1 July 1925.
Reorganized and redesignated as 15th Coast Brigade, 7 April 1938.
Redesignated as 15th (Vancouver) Coast Brigade, 15 July 1938.
Detachment rolled out for defensive purposes, 1 September 1939.
Detachment disbanded, 31 December 1940.
Unit placed on active service, 1 January 1941.
Active unit converted and redesignated as 15th (Vancouver) Coast Regiment, 1 June 1942.
15th (Reserve) (Vancouver) Coast Brigade converted and redesignated as 15th Coast Regiment. Composed of 31st, 85th and 158th Coast Batteries, 1 March 1944.
Amalgamated with 43rd Medium Anti-Aircraft Regiment and designated as 15th Field Regiment. Composed of 31st, 85th, 158th, 209th and 210th Field Batteries, 15 October 1959.
5th (British Columbia) Field Battery allocated to 15th Field Artillery Regiment; 210th Battery reduced to cut strength. Regiment now composed of 5th, 31st, 95th, 158th and 209th Field Batteries, 31 March 1965.

Sources
In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, September 1939-February 1944
RG24 vols. 14352-14353

Inspection report, c.1940-1944
RG24 microfilm C-4978, file HQC 8328-144

Annual Inspection reports, 1921-1942
RG24 vol. 6204, file HQ 3-44-5

Register of officers, 1920-1930
RG24 vol. 1606, part 1, page 18

Register of officers, 1920-1937
RG24 vol. 1607, part 1
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

Register of officers, 1920-1947
   RG24 vol. 193, part 1

Register of officers, 1937-1947
   RG24 vol. 194, part 2

Organization and administration, 1920-1937
   RG24 vol. 4621, file 11D 2-3-5

Organization and administration, 1937-1939
   RG24 vol. 4626, file 11D 2-3-B-15

History, 1951-1966
   RG24 vol. 19054, file 1451-307/15
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

15th Field Artillery Regiment

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Background Information</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>15th Coast Regiment and 43rd Medium Anti-Aircraft Regiment amalgamated and designated as 15th Field Artillery Regiment. Composed of 31st, 85th, 158th, 209th and 210th Field Batteries, 15 October 1959.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Sources

None
15th Field Regiment

Background Information
Authorized and placed on active service, 5 September 1940.
Disbanded, 12 December 1945.

Sources
In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, August 1941-December 1945
RG24 vol. 14474-14475, 14525-14526

Change of command, 1942-1945
RG24 vol. 12478, files 6/15 FLD REGT/3 to 6/15 FLD RGT/3C

Discipline
RG24 vol. 12715, file 20/15 FD R/1

Request for publications
RG24 vol. 10315, file 63/15 FD R/1
16th Coast Regiment

**Background Information**

3rd Brigade of Field Artillery reorganized and redesignated as 16th Brigade, CFA. Composed of 6th (Sydney), 86th, 36th and 83rd Batteries. Headquarters at Sydney, Nova Scotia (MD6), 2 February 1920.

Redesignated as 16th Field Brigade, 1 July 1925.

Headquarters transferred to Antigonish, 15 February 1928.

Headquarters transferred to Sydney Mines, 15 May 1929.

Disbanded for the purpose of reorganization, 14 June 1938.

Reorganized and redesignated as 16th Coast Brigade, 15 June 1938.

9th Field Company, RCE (authorized 1 April 1912) converted, redesignated as 9th (Cape Breton) Searchlight Battery and attached to brigade, 15 May 1939.

Detachment carried out for defensive duties, 1 September 1939.

Detachment disbanded, 31 December 1940.

16th Coast Brigade placed on active service, 1 January 1941.

Active unit converted and redesignated as 16th Coast Regiment, 1 August 1942.

Reserve unit converted and redesignated as 16th (Reserve) Field Regiment, 1 January 1943.

Headquarters of reserve unit transferred from Sydney to New Glasgow, 20 August 1943.

Active unit disbanded, 15 August 1945.

16th (Reserve) Field Regiment converted and redesignated as 16th Coast Regiment. Composed of 6th, 36th, 86th and 206th Coast Batteries, 1 April 1946.

Converted and redesignated as 16th Heavy Anti-Aircraft Batteries, 29 April 1948.

Headquarters and batteries amalgamated to form 15th and 16th Harbour Defence Troops, 29 December 1954.

**Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

*War diary, September 1939-June 1941, August 1941-April 1944, November 1944-August 1945*
  RG24 vols. 14353-14355

*Inspection report c.1940-1945*
  RG24 microfilm C-4979, file HQ 3-46-5

*Register of officers, 1920-1930*
  RG24 vol. 1606, part 1, page 24
Register of officers, 1920-1937
   RG24 vol. 1607, part 1
Register of officers, 1920-1947
   RG24 vol. 193, part 1
16th Field Regiment

Background Information
Authorized and placed on active service. Composed of 24th/75th and 87th/88th Field Batteries, 5 September 1940.
Converted and redesignated as 8th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, 5 February 1942.

Sources
In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary
See 8th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment
17th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment

**Background Information**

17th Brigade, CFA authorized. Composed of 21st, 44th, 64th and 67th Batteries. 18th Heavy Battery attached. Headquarters at Saskatoon, Saskatchewan (MD12), 2 February 1920.

Redesignated at 17th Field Brigade, 1 July 1925.

64th (Yorkton) Field Battery and 1st (Yorkton) Anti-Aircraft Machine Gun Battery allocated to Brigade, 15 December 1936.

17th (Reserve) Field Brigade redesignated as 17th (Reserve) Field Regiment, 15 March 1943.

64th Yorkton Field Battery and 2nd (Yorkton) Anti-Aircraft Battery allocated to 53rd Heavy Anti-Aircraft Regiment. 17th (Reserve) Field Regiment converted and redesignated as 17th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, 1 April 1946.

Regiment Headquarters, 17th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment and 21st Light Anti-Aircraft Battery amalgamated and designated as 21st Medium Battery. Allocated to 10th Medium Regiment, 1 October 1954.

**Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

**Annual inspection reports, 1920-1940**

RG24 vol. 6204, file HQ 3-48-5

**Register of officers, 1920-1930**

RG24 vol. 1606, part 1, page 30

**Register of officers, 1920-1937**

RG24 vol. 1607, part 1

**Register of officers, 1920-1947**

RG24 vol. 193, part 1
17th Field Regiment

**Background Information**
Authorized and placed on active service. Composed of 60th/76th and 37th Field Batteries, 5 September 1940.
Disbanded, 29 November 1945.

**Sources**
In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

**War diary, February 1941-November 1945**
RG24 vols. 14526-14529

**Change of command, 1945**
RG24 vol. 12478, file 6/17 FLD REGT/3

**Personal services, officers**
RG24 vol. 10008, file 9/17 FD R/1

**Discipline**
RG24 vol. 12715, file 20/17 FD R/1
17th (North British-Columbia) Coast Regiment

Background Information
Authorized and placed on active service (MD11). Prince Rupert Defenses, 1 May 1942
Disbanded. 9th Coast Battery, 31 October 1945

Sources
In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, September 1942-October 1945
RG24 vol. 14356

Inspection reports, c.1942-1945
RG24 microfilm C-4993, file HQC 8328-1250 and microfilm C-4994, file HQC 8328-1356
**18th Field Artillery Regiment**

**Background Information**

93rd Battery authorized and allocated to brigade, 1 February 1921.

Redesignated as 18th Field Brigade, 1 July 1925.

39th Field Battery authorized, 15 February 1936.

112th Field Battery authorized and allocated to brigade, 1 February 1937.

18th (Reserve) Field Brigade converted and redesignated as 18th (Reserve) Field Regiment, 1 March 1943.

112th Field Battery disbanded, 31 March 1946.

18th Field Regiment redesignated as 18th Field Regiment (Self-Propelled), 19 June 1947.

107th Field Battery (Self-Propelled) allocated to regiment, 18 August 1955.

Redesignated as 18th Field Artillery Regiment (Self-Propelled), 12 April 1960.

Redesignated as 18th Field Artillery Regiment. Composed of 20th, 39th, and 93rd Field Batteries, 31 March 1965.

Regiment (less 20th Field Battery) transferred to supplementary order of Battle, 1 April 1970.

**Sources**
In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

**Annual inspection reports, 1921-1940**
RG24 vol. 6204, file HQ 3-50-5

**Register of officers, 1920-1930**
RG24 vol. 1606, part 1, page 36

**Register of officers, 1920-1937**
RG24 vol. 1607, part 2

**Register of officers, 1920-1947**
RG24 vol. 193, part 2
18th Field Regiment

**Background Information**
Authorized and placed on active service, 10 May 1941.
Converted and redesignated as 2nd Medium Regiment. Composed of 18th and 25th Medium Batteries, 26 January 1942.

**Sources**
See 2nd Medium Regiment
19th Medium Artillery Regiment

Background Information

19th Brigade, CFA authorized. Composed of 22nd and 23rd Batteries, CFA. 19th Heavy Battery attached. Headquarters at Calgary, Alberta (MD13), 2 February 1920. 91st Battery authorized and allocated to 19th Brigade, 15 January 1921.

Redesignated as 19th Field Brigade, 1 July 1925.

95th Field Battery authorized and allocated to 19th Field Brigade, 1 May 1936.
19th (Reserve) Field Brigade converted and redesignated as 19th (Reserve) Field, 1 March 1943.

95th Field Battery converted and allocated to 41st Anti-Tank Regiment (Self-Propelled), 22nd Field Battery amalgamation with 15th Alberta Light Horse. 19th (Reserve) Field Regiment converted and redesignated as 19th Medium Regiment. Composed of 23rd and 91st Medium Batteries, 1 April 1946.
78th Medium Battery allocated to 19th Medium Regiment, 1 October 1954.
Reduced to nil strength, 31 March, 1965.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

Inspection report c. 1940-1945
RG24 microfilm C-4982, file HQC 8328-578

Annual inspections reports, 1921-1940
RG24 Vol.6205, file HQ 3-52-5

Register of officers, 1920-1930
RG24 vol. 1606, part 1, page 41

Register of officers, 1920-1937
RG24 vol. 1607, part 2

Register of officers, 1920-1947
RG24 vol. 193, part 2
19th Canadian Army Field Regiment

Background Information
19th Field Regiment authorized and placed on active service. Composed of 55th, 63rd and 99th Field Batteries, 29 July 1941.
Converted and redesignated as 19th Self-Propelled Regiment, RCHA, 15 May 1943.
Redesignated as 19th Regiment (Self-Propelled), RCA, 15 August 1943.
Redesignated as 19th Field Regiment (Self-Propelled), 1 September 1943.
Converted and redesignated as 19th Army Field Regiment, 18 October 1943.
Disbanded, 16 November 1945.

Sources
In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, December 1941-November 1945
RG24 vols. 14529-14531

History, 1945
RG24 vol.2266, file HQ 54-28-1182-3

Organization and administration
RG24 vol. 12477, file 6/19 FLD REGT/1

Discipline
RG24 vol. 12715, file 20/19 FD R/1

Requests for publications
RG24 vol. 10315, file 63/19 FD R/1

Inspection report c. 1941-1945
RG24 microfilm C-4987, file HQC 8328-804
20th Medium Artillery Regiment

Background Information
20th Brigade, CFA authorized. Composed of 61st and 78th Batteries. 20th Heavy Battery attached. Headquarters at Edmonton, Alberta (MD13), 2 February 1920.
92th Battery authorized and allocated to 20th Brigade, 15 January 1921.
Redesignated as 20th Field Brigade, 1 July 1925.
Headquarters transferred to Red Deer, 15 March 1927.
Headquarters transferred to Edmonton, 1 December 1930.
96th Field Battery authorized and allocated to 20th Field Brigade, 1 May 1936.
20th (Reserve) Field Brigade converted and redesignated as 20th (Reserve) Field Regiment, 1 March 1943.
78th Battery converted, redesignated and allocated to 41st Anti-Tank Regiment (Self-Propelled). 20th Field Regiment converted and redesignated as 20th Heavy Anti-Aircraft Regiment, 1 April 1946.
The regiment and its batteries (61st, 92nd and 96th) amalgamated to form the 96th Independent Medium Battery, 21 September 1954.
Redesignated as 96th Independent Medium Artillery Battery, 12 April 1960.
Redesignated as 20th Medium Artillery Regiment. Composed of 95th and 96th Medium Batteries, 17 October 1961.
Converted and redesignated as 20th Field Artillery Regiment Composed of 28th, 95th and 96th Field Batteries, 31 March 1965.

Sources
In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

Annual inspection reports, 1926-1940
RG24 vol.6205, file HQ 3-54-5

Register of officers, 1920-1930
RG24 vol. 1606, part 1, page 46

Register of officers, 1920-1937
RG24 vol. 1607, part 2

Register of officers, 1920-1947
RG24 vol. 193, part 2

Historical records, 1931-1933
RG24 vol. 4691, file 13D 18-7
**20th Field Regiment**

**Background Information**
Authorized and placed on active service. Composed of 58th, 72nd and 50th Field Batteries, 29 July 1941.
Disbanded, 31 December 1944.

**Sources**
In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

**War Diaries, March 1942-December 1944**
RG24 vols. 14532-14533

**Inspection reports, 1942-1944**
RG24 microfilm C-4989, file HQC 8328-869
21st Field Artillery Regiment

**Background Information**

21st Field Brigade authorized. Headquarters to be formed from “D” Company of the disbanded Wellington Regiment. Composed of 99th and 98th (Bruce) Field Batteries and 97th (Bruce) Field Battery (How.) Headquarters at Harriston, Ontario (MD1), 1 July 1936.

100th Field Battery authorized and brigade with 21st, 15 December 1936.

Headquarters moved to Listowel, Ontario, 15 July 1938.

Headquarters moved to Wingham, Ontario, 15 June 1941.

Redesignated as 21st (Reserve) Field Regiment, 15 May 1943.

Converted and redesignated as 21st Anti-Tank Regiment. Composed of 97th, 98th (Huron), 99th and 100th Anti-Tank Batteries, 1 April 1946.

Converted and redesignated as 21st Field Regiment. Composed of 97th, 98th, 99th and 100th Field Batteries, 1 October 1954.

**Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

**Inspections report, c. 1940-1945**

RG24 microfilm C-4986, file HQC 8328-729

**Band, 1947-1962**

RG24 vol. 18856, file 1065-307/21

**History, 1960**

RG24 vol. 19054, file 1451-307/21

**Annual inspection reports, 1938-1944**

RG24 vol. 6205, file HQ 3-56-5

**Register of officers, 1936-1947**

RG24 vol. 193, part 2
21st Field Regiment

Background Information
Authorized and placed on active service. Composed of 59th, 64th and 39th Field Batteries. Victoria and Esquimalt Fortress, 29 July 1941.
Disbanded, 11 October, 1943.

Sources
In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, December 1941-October 1943
RG24 vol. 14534

Inspection report, 1942
RG24 microfilm C-4989, file HQC 8328-823

Organization and administration
RG24 vol. 12478, file 6/21 FLD REGT/1

Requests for publications
RG24 vol. 10315, file 63/21 FD R/1
21st Army Field Regiment

Background Information
5th Army Field Brigade redesignated as 21st Army Field Regiment. Composed of 12th/45th Field Battery and 97th/100th Field Battery, 1 June 1940.
Redesignated as 7th Army Field Regiment, 15 August 1940.

Sources
In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary
See 7th Medium Regiment
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

21st Anti-Aircraft Regiment (Halifax Forces)

Background Information
Authorized and placed on active service, 1 June 1942.
Disbanded, 31 July 1945.
Units allocated or attached to the regiment included 1st, 4th, 14th, 15th, 18th, 19th, 20th, 46th, 49th and 56th Anti-Aircraft Batteries, 1st Anti-Aircraft Searchlight Battery, No. 1 Anti-Aircraft Gun operation Room, no. 2 Anti-Aircraft Machine Gun Troop.

Sources
In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, October 1942-June 1945
RG24 vol. 14489

Inspection report, c. 1942-1945
RG24 microfilm C-4993, file HQC 8328-1097
22nd Field Regiment

Background Information
22nd (Assiniboia) Field Brigade authorized. Formed from The Assiniboia Regiment. Composed of 65th, 76th and 101st Field Batteries and 110th Field Battery (How.) Headquarters at Moosomin, Saskatchewan (MD12), 1 December 1936. Redesignated as 22nd Reserve (Assiniboia) Field Regiment, 15 March 1943. Redesignated as 22nd Field Regiment, 1 April 1946. 22nd Field Regiment, 65th and 110th Field Batteries amalgamated with 10th Medium Regiment, 18th and 113th Medium Batteries and with the 44th and 67th Light Anti-Aircraft Batteries to form the 10th Medium Regiment which was composed of the 18th, 44th and 65th Medium Batteries, 2 August 1954.

Sources
In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, October 1940-March 1941
RG24 vol. 14535

Annual inspection reports, 1937-1938
RG24 vol.6205, file HQ 3-58-5

Register of officers, 1936-1947
RG24 vol. 193, part 2
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

22nd Field Regiment

**Background Information**

**Sources**
In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

**War diary, April-December 1942**
RG24 vol. 14535

**Inspection report, c. 1942-1943**
RG24 microfilm C-4988, file HQC 8328-958
22nd Anti-Aircraft Regiment

Background Information
Authorized and placed on active service, Saint John Defenses, 1 June 1942.
Disbanded, 1 September 1944.
Units allocated or attached to regiment included 8th, 15th, 25th and 46th Anti-Aircraft Batteries, 52nd Anti-Aircraft Battery and No.8 Anti-Aircraft Gun Operation Room.

Sources
In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, January 1943-August 1944
RG24 vol. 14490

Inspection report, c.1942-1944
RG24 microfilm C-4991, file HQC 8328-1038
23rd Medium Anti-Aircraft Regiment

**Background Information**

23rd Field Brigade authorized. Composed of 8th, 28th (Newcastle), 103rd Field Batteries and 106th Field Battery (How.) Headquarters at Moncton, New Brunswick (MD7), 15 December 1936.

Redesignated as 23rd (Reserve) Field Regiment, 1 September 1943.

Converted and redesignated as 23rd Heavy Anti-Aircraft Regiment, 1 April 1946.

Converted and redesignated as 23rd Medium Anti-Aircraft Regiment. Composed of 105th, 124th and 206th Medium Anti-Aircraft Batteries, 22 August 1955.

Amalgamated with 3rd (New Brunswick) Medium Anti-Aircraft Regiment under that designation, 1 September 1959.

**Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

Register of officers, 1936-1947

RG24 vol. 193, part 2
23rd Field Regiment (Self-Propelled)

**Background Information**

Authorized and placed on active service. Composed of 31st, 36th and 83rd Field Batteries, 18 March 1942.

Converted and redesignated as 23rd Self-Propelled Regiment, RCHA, 15 May 1943.

Redesignated as 23rd Regiment (Self-Propelled), RCA, 15 August 1943.

Redesignated as 23rd Field Regiment (Self-Propelled), 1 September 1943.

Disbanded, 18 December 1945.

**Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

**War diary, June 1942-December 1945**

RG24 vols. 14535-14537

**Inspected report, c. 1942-1945**

RG24 microfilm C-4991, file HQC 8328-1048

**Organization and administration**

RG24 vol. 12478, file 6/23 FLD REGT SP/1

**Request for publications**

RG24 vol. 10315, file 63/23 FD R/1
23rd Anti-Aircraft Regiment Ottawa Command

Background Information
Authorized and placed on active service. Composed of 6th, 24th, 50th and 51st Anti-Aircraft Batteries, Sydney and Canso Defences, 1 June 1942. Disbanded, 31 December 1944. Units allocated or attached to regiment included 15th Anti-Aircraft Battery and No. 7 Anti-Aircraft Gun Operation Room.

Sources
In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, November 1942-December 1944
RG24 vol. 14490

Inspection report, c. 1942-1944
RG24 microfilm C-4993, file HQC 8328-1098
**24th Field Artillery Regiment**

**Background Information**

24th (Kootenay) Field Brigade authorized. Formed from the disbanded Kootenay Regiment. Composed of the 107th, 117th and 109th Field Batteries and the 108th Field Battery (How.). Headquarters at Cranbrook, British Columbia (M.D.11), 15 December 1936.

Redesignated as 24th Reserve (Kootenay) Field Regiment, 15 March 1943.

Redesignated as 24th Field Regiment. 108th Field Battery (How.) converted, redesignated and transferred to 41st Anti-Tank Regiment (Self-Propelled). 24th Field Regiment now composed of 107th, 109th and 111th Field Batteries, 1 April 1946.

Converted and redesignated as 24th Heavy Anti-Aircraft Regiment, 5 February 1948. 107th Heavy Anti-Aircraft Battery converted, redesignated and transferred to 18th Field Regiment (Self-Propelled), 18 August 1955.


Redesignated as 24th Medium Anti-Aircraft Artillery Regiment, 12 April 1960.

Converted and redesignated as 24th Field Artillery Regiment. Composed of 109th and 111th Field Batteries, 10 December 1962.

Reduced to nil strength, 31 March 1965.

**Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

**Annual inspection reports, 1938-1939**

RG24 vol. 6206, file HQ 3-62-5

**Register of officers, 1936-1947**

RG24 vol. 193, part 2

**Organization and administration, 1936-1939**

RG24 vol. 4626, file IID 2-3-B-24
24th Field Regiment

Background Information
Authorized and placed on active service. Composed of 49th, 84th and 85th Field Batteries Nanaimo, 18 March 1942.
Disbanded, 31 March 1945.

Sources
In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, April 1942-February 1945
RG24 vols. 14537-14538

Inspection reports, regiment at Shilo, c. 1942-1944
RG24 microfilm C-4989, file HQC 8328-884
24th Anti-Aircraft Regiment

**Background Information**

Authorized and placed on active service, Arvida, 1 June 1942.
Disbanded, 15 January 1945.
Units allocated or attached to the regiment included 12th, 17th, 41st, 60th, 61st and 63rd Anti-Aircraft Battery and No. 3 Anti-Aircraft Gun Operation Room.

**Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

**War diary, January 1942-January 1945**

RG24 vols. 14491-14492

**Inspected report, regiment at Arvida, c. 1942-1945**

RG24 microfilm C-4988, file HQC 8328-913
25th Medium Field Regiment (Norfolk Regiment)

Background Information

25th (Norfolk) Field Brigade authorized. Formed from the disbanded Norfolk Regiment. Composed of 33rd, 41st and 42nd Field Batteries and 46th Field Battery (How.).

Headquarters at Simcoe, Ontario (MD2), 15 December 1936.

Redesignated as 25th Field Regiment (Norfolk Regiment), 1 April 1946.

Converted and redesignated as 25th Medium Regiment (Norfolk Regiment). Composed of 41st and 42nd Medium Batteries, 28 November 1946.

Regiment and its batteries absorbed by 56th Field Regiment (Dufferin and Haldimand Rifles) under latter designation, 1 October 1954.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

History, 1948

RG24 vol. 19055, file 1451-309/25

Inspection report, 25th (Reserve) (Norfolk) Field Regiment at Niagara Camp, c. 1940-1945

RG24 microfilm C-4985, file HQC 8328-666

Annual inspection reports, 1938-1945

RG24 vol. 6206, file HQ 3-64-5

Organization and localization, 1946-1947

RG24 vol. 6206, file HQ 3-64-1

Register of officers, 1936-1947

RG24 vol. 193, part 2
25th Field Regiment

**Background Information**

Authorized and placed on active service. Composed of 114th, 115th and 116th Field Batteries, Shilo, 12 May 1942.

Disbanded, 31 March 1945.

**Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

**War diary, September 1942-January 1945**

RG24 vols. 14538-14539

**Inspection report, c. 1942-1945**

RG24 microfilm C-4991, file HQC 8328-1081
25th Anti-Aircraft Regiment

Background Information
Authorized and placed on active service, Newfoundland, 1 June 1942.
Disbanded, 31 July 1945.
Units allocated or attached to regiment included 14th, 27th, 48th, 49th and 54th Anti-Aircraft Batteries, 55th Light Anti-Aircraft Battery, 16th Anti-Aircraft (Machine Gun) Battery and No. 5 Anti-Aircraft Fun Operation Room.

Sources
In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, November 1942-June 1945
RG24 vols. 14492-14493
Background Information

Authorized. Formed from the disbanded Manitoba Rangers and 59th Field Battery. Composed of 37th, 59th and 70th Field Batteries and 71st Field Battery (How.). Headquarters at Brandon, Manitoba (MD10), 15 December 1936.

Redesignated as 26th (Reserve) Field Regiment, 1 April 1943.

Converted and redesignated as 26th Field Regiment (Self-Propelled). Composed of 70th, 71st and 159th Field Batteries (Self-Propelled), 1 April 1946.

Headquarters transferred from Brandon to Portage la Prairie, 29 September 1955.

Headquarters transferred from Portage la Prairie to Brandon, 1 January 1963.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

Inspection report (Headquarters, 59th and 70th Batteries), c. 1940-1945

RG24 microfilm C-4984, file HQC 8328-558

Register of officers, 1936-1947

RG24 vol. 193, part 2
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

26th Field Regiment

Background Information
Authorized and placed on active service. Composed of 117th, 118th and 119th Field Batteries and No. 4 Anti-Aircraft Gun Operation Room, 12 May 1942.
Disbanded, 15 November 1943.

Sources
In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, July 1942–November 1943
RG24 vol. 14539

Inspection report, c. 1942–1943
RG24 microfilm C-4990, file HQC 8328-994
26th Anti-Aircraft Regiment

Background Information
Authorized and placed on active service. Gander, Newfoundland, 1 June 1942. Disbanded, 15 August 1945. Units allocated or attached to regiment included 5th, 7th, 17th, 28th, 56th, 60th and 61st Anti-Aircraft Batteries, 29th Anti-Aircraft troop, 52nd Anti-Aircraft Battery, 2nd Anti-Aircraft Searchlight Battery and No. 4 Anti-Aircraft Gun Operation Room.

Sources
In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, October 1942-August 1945
RG24 vols. 14493-14494
27th Field Artillery Regiment

Background Information
Eastern Townships mounted Rifles reorganized, converted and designated as 27th Field Brigade. Composed of 72nd, 74th and 75th Field Batteries and 73rd Field Battery (How.). Headquarters at Coaticook (MD4), 15 December 1936.
Redesignated as 27th (Reserve) Field regiment, 1 March 1943.
Reorganized. Composed of 24th and 184th Light Anti-Aircraft Batteries from the disbanded 61st Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, 1 June 1959.
To Supplementary Order of Battle, 1 April 1970.

Sources
In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

Inspection report, c.1940-1955
RG24 microfilm C-4986, file HQC 8328-736

Inspection report, c-1940-1945
RG24 microfilm C-4981, file HQC 8328-348

Band 1948-1963
RG24 vol. 18856, file 1065-307/27

History, 1951-1966
RG24 vol. 19054, file 1451-307/27

Annual inspection reports, 1938-1939
RG24 Vol.6206, file HQ 3-68-5

Register of officers, 1936-1947
RG24 vol. 193, part 2
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

27th Field Regiment

Background Information
Authorized and placed on active service. Composed of 120th, 121st and 122nd Field Batteries Valcartier, 12 May 1942.
Disbanded, 15 October 1943.

Sources
In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, May 1942-October 1943
RG24 vol. 14540

Inspection report c. 1942-1943
RG24 microfilms C-4990 and C-4992, file HQC 8328-1008
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

27th Anti-Aircraft Regiment

**Background Information**

Authorized and placed on active service. Esquimalt Fortress.

Composed of No. 1 Anti-Aircraft (MG) Troop, no.2 Anti-Aircraft Gun Operation Room, 2nd, 10th, 13th, 22nd, 31st, 42nd and 43rd Anti-Aircraft Batteries, 1 June 1942.

Disband, 31 October 1945.

**Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

**War diary, August 1945-September 1945**

RG24 vols. 144994-14497

**Inspection report, c.1942-1945**

RG24 microfilm C-4993, file HQC 8328-1118
28th Field Regiment

Background Information

Sources
In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, July-October 1943
RG24 vol. 14540
28th Anti-Aircraft Regiment

**Background Information**

Authorized and placed on active service. Vancouver Defenses, 1 June 1942.

Disbanded, 1 December 1944.

Units allocated or attached to regiment included 11th, 21st and 44th Anti-Aircraft Battery, 47th Anti-Aircraft Troop and No.6 Anti-Aircraft Gun Operation Room, 1 December 1944.

**Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

**War diary, June 1942-January 1945**

RG24 vols.14498-14501

**Inspection report, c. 1942-1944**

RG24 microfilm C-4994, file HQC 8328-1265
28th Anti-Aircraft Regiment

Background Information
Authorized and placed on active service. Vancouver Defenses, 1 June 1942.
Disbanded, 1 December 1944.
Units allocated or attached to regiment included 11th, 21st and 44th Anti-Aircraft Battery, 47th Anti-Aircraft Troop and No.6 Anti-Aircraft Gun Operation Room.

Sources
In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, June 1942-January 1945
RG24 vols.14498-14501

Inspection report, c. 1942-1944
RG24 microfilm C-4994, file HQC 8328-1265
29th Anti-Aircraft Regiment

**Background Information**

Authorized and placed on active service, Pacific Command, 29 March 1943.
Disbanded, 31 July 1945.
Units allocated or attached to regiment included 22nd High Anti-Aircraft Battery, 11th, 32nd, 34th, 44th, and 62nd Anti-Aircraft Batteries, 35th Anti-Aircraft Troop and No.9 Anti-Aircraft Gun Operation Room.

**Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

**War diary, June 1943-March 1945**

RG24 vols.14502-14503

**Inspection report, c.1943-1945**

RG24 microfilm C-4993, file HQC 8328-1247
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

29th Field Artillery Regiment (Self-Propelled)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Background Information</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>3rd (Reserve) Field Regiment redesigned as 29th Field Regiment (Self-Propelled).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Composed of 9th, 15th and 130th Field batteries, 1 April 1946.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Redesignated as 7th Toronto Regiment, RCA, 31 March 1965.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

History, 1940-1956

RG24 vol. 19054, file 1451-307/29
30th Field Regiment (The Bytown Gunners)

**Background Information**
1st (Reserve) Field Regiment redesignated as 30th Field Regiment. Composed of 1st, 2nd and 25th Field Batteries, 1 April 1946.

**Sources**
In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

**History, 1952**
RG24 vol. 19054, file 1451-307/30

**DG Information files**
RG24 vol. 20267
30th Anti-Aircraft Regiment

Background Information

Authorized and placed on active service, Pacific Command, 29 March 1943.
Disbanded, 31 December 1943.
Units allocated or attached to regiment included 33rd and 59th Anti-Aircraft Batteries, 36th and 39th Anti-Aircraft Troops.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, July-December 1943
RG24 vol. 14503

Inspection report, 1943
RG24 microfilm C-4992, file HQC 8328-1163
31st (Reserve) Brigade Group

Background Information
Authorized. Composed of 12th/155th and 16th (Reserve) Field Batteries, 1 April 1942.
12th/55th (Reserve) Field Battery removed from Group and replaced by 97th Reserve (Bruce) Field Battery, 1 April, 1943.
26th/48th (Reserve) Field Battery removed from Group and replaced by 29th (Reserve) Field Battery, 15 May, 1943.

Sources
None
31st Field Regiment

Background Information
Authorized as 31st (Reserve) Brigade Group (MD1), 1 April 1942.
12th Field Battery allocated to 31st Field Regiment. Regiment composed of 12th, 26th, and 48th Field Batteries, 1 October 1954.
Redesignated as 7th Field Regiment. Headquarters at Sarnia, Ontario, 11 May 1960.
26th/48th (Reserve) Field Battery, 1 April 1942.

Sources
In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

Inspection report c.1942-1945
RG24 microfilm C-4991, file 8228-902
32nd Field Regiment (Self-Propelled)

Background Information
32nd (Reserve) Field Regiment authorized (MD2). Composed of 21st/23rd and 208th (Reserve) Field Batteries, 1 April 1942.
Headquarters at Toronto, 24 June 1942.
Converted and redesignated as 32nd Field Regiment (Self-Propelled). Composed of 121st, 134th and 208th Field Batteries, 1 April 1946.
Disbanded, 21 July 1954.

Sources
In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

Inspection report c.1942-1945
RG24 microfilm C-4991, file HQC 8328-904

Annual inspection report 1942-1945
RG24 vol. 6208, file HQ 3-28-5
33rd Medium Artillery Regiment

Background Information
Authorized (MD3). Composed of 14th and 45th Medium Batteries. Headquarters at Cobourg, Ontario, 1 April 1946.
33rd Medium Artillery Regiment and 22nd Independent Medium Artillery Battery amalgamated under former designation. Composed of 14th and 47th Medium Batteries, 6 July 1960.
Reduced to nil strength (except 14th Medium Battery), 31 March 1964.

Sources
In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

Band, 1947-1960
RG24 vol. 18857, file 1065-309/33
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

33rd (Reserve) Brigade Group

**Background Information**
Authorized (MD3). Composed of 1st, 2nd (Ottawa) (Reserve) Field Batteries and 51st (Reserve) Anti-Aircraft Battery, type 4L, 1 April 1942.
Headquarters at Ottawa, 24 June 1942.
51st (Reserve) Field Battery removed from Group and replaced by 4th (Reserve) Field Battery, 15 May 1943.
4th (Reserve) Field Battery removed from Group and replaced by 3rd (Reserve) Anti-Aircraft Battery, 15 August 1943.
Disbanded, 31 March 1946.

**Sources**
In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

**Inspection reports, c 1942-1945**
RG24 microfilm C-4991, file HQC 8328-905

**Annual inspection reports, 1942-1945**
RG24 vol. 6606, file HQ 6814-90-3

**Register of officers, 1942-1946**
RG24 vol. 193, part 1
34th (Reserve) Field Regiment

**Background Information**
Authorized as 34th (Reserve) Brigade Group composed of 5th, 7th and 27th (Reserve) Field Batteries (MD4), 1 April 1942.
Headquarters at Montreal, 24 June 1942.
Regiment (except 7th Field Battery) reduced to unit strength, 31st March 1965.

**Sources**
In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

**Inspection reports c. 1942-1945**
RG24 microfilm C-4995, file HQC 8328-1391
35th (Reserve) Brigade Group

Background Information
Authorized. Composed of 35th (Reserve) Field Regiment, 57th (Quebec), 82nd (Gaspe) and 94th (Reserve) Field batteries, 1 April 1942.

Sources
None
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

35th Anti-Tank Regiment

Background Information
35th (Reserve) Field Regiment authorized and placed in 35th (Reserve) Brigade Group (MD5), 1 April 1942.
Headquarters at Québec City, 24 June 1942.
Converted and redesignated as 35th Anti-Tank Regiment. Composed of 143rd and 144th Anti-Tank Batteries, 1 April 1946.
Amalgamated with 59th Field Battery under latter designation, 1 September 1954.

Sources
None


36th Heavy Anti-Aircraft Regiment

**Background Information**

36th (Reserve) Field Regiment authorized. Composed of 1st (Reserve) Anti-Aircraft Battery, 87th and 205th (Reserve) Field Batteries (MD6). Headquarters at Halifax, Nova Scotia, 1 April 1942.

Converted and redesignated as 36th Heavy Anti-Aircraft Regiment. Composed of 87th, 201st and 205th Heavy Anti-Aircraft Batteries, 1 April 1946.

Headquarters transferred to Dartmouth, 20 October 1952.

Converted and redesignated as 36th Medium Anti-Aircraft Regiment, 22 August 1955.

1st (Halifax) Medium Anti-Aircraft Regiment and 36th Medium Anti-Aircraft Regiment amalgamated and designated as 1st (Halifax-Dartmouth) Field Artillery Regiment. Composed of 51st, 52nd, 87th and 201st Field Batteries, 1 November 1960.

**Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

Register of officers, 1942-1947

RG24 vol. 194, part 1

DG Information file

RG24 vol. 20267
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

37th (Reserve) Brigade Group

Background Information
Authorized. Composed of headquarters of 37th (Reserve) Field Regiment, 28th, 89th and 90th (Reserve) Field Batteries, 1 April 1942

Sources
None
37th (Reserve) Field Regiment

**Background Information**
Authorized and placed in 37th (Reserve) Brigade Group (MD7), 1 April 1942.
Disbanded, 31 March 1945.

**Sources**
In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

**Annual inspection reports 1944**
   RG24 vol. 6606, file HQ 6814-94-3
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

37th Field Regiment

Background Information
2nd (Reserve) Field Regiment redesignated as 37th Field Regiment (MD4). Headquarters at Montreal, 1 April 1946.
Reduced to nil strength, 31 March 1965.

Sources
In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

DG Information File
RG24 vol. 20267
38th (Reserve) Field Regiment

**Background Information**
Authorized and placed in 38th (Reserve) Brigade Group (MD10). Composed of 13th and 17th/119th (Reserve) Field Batteries, 1 April 1942.
Headquarters at Winnipeg, Manitoba, 21 June 1942.
Disbanded, 31 March 1946.

**Sources**
In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

**Annual Inspection reports 1942-1946**
- RG24 vol. 6606, file HQ 6814-95-2

**Register of officers, 1942-1946**
- RG24 vol. 193, part 1
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

38th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment

**Background Information**

6th (Reserve) Anti-Aircraft Regiment converted and redesignated as 38th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment (MD4) Headquarters at Sherbrooke (Granby then), 1 April 1946. Headquarters transferred to Cowansville, 15 January 1951. 38th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment and 75th Light Anti-Aircraft Battery amalgamated under latter designation, 1 September 1954.

**Sources**

None
39th (Reserve) Field Regiment

**Background Information**
Authorized as 39th (Reserve) Brigade Group (MD11). Composed of 201st, 202nd, and 203rd Field Batteries, 1 April 1942.
Headquarters at Vancouver, 24 June 1942.
Converted and redesignated as 11th (Reserve) Anti-Aircraft Regiment, 13 November 1943.

**Sources**
In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

**Register of officers, 1942-1943**
RG24 vol. 193, part 2
39th Field Regiment

Background Information
5th (Reserve) Field Regiment redesignated as 39th Field regiment. Composed of 17th and 19th Field Batteries (MD10), 1 April 1946.
Converted and redesignated as 39th Field Regiment (Self-Propelled), 19 June 1947.
Absorbed 52nd Heavy Anti-Aircraft Regiment and 6th Anti-Aircraft Operations Room (Mobile) with no change in designation. Composed of 13th, 17th and 19th Field Batteries (Self-Propelled), 31 December 1954.

Sources
None
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

40th (Reserve) Field Regiment

Background Information
40th (Reserve) Field Regiment authorized (MD12). Composed of 64th, 76th and 101st (Reserve) Field Batteries, 1 April 1942. Headquarters at Regina, Saskatchewan, 24 June 1954. Disbanded, 31 March 1946.

Sources
None
40th Field Artillery Regiment

**Background Information**

7th (Reserve) Medium Regiment redesignated as 40th Medium Regiment (MD10). Composed of 116th and 118th Medium Batteries, 1 April 1946. Converted and redesignated as 40th Field Artillery Regiment. Composed of Headquarters and 116th Field Battery, 31 March 1965.

**Sources**

None
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

41st Anti-Tank Regiment (Self-Propelled)

**Background Information**

41st (Reserve) Field Regiment authorized (MD13). Composed of 20th, 23rd, 61st and 78th (Reserve) Field Batteries, 1 April 1942.

Headquarters at Calgary, Alberta, 24 June 1942.

41st (Reserve) Field Regiment, 78th (Reserve) and 95th (Reserve) Field Batteries amalgamated, converted and redesignated as 41st Anti-Tank Regiment (Self-Propelled). Composed of 78th and 95th Anti-Tank Batteries (Self-Propelled). 108th Anti-Tank Battery (Self-Propelled) allocated to the regiment, 1 April 1946.

41st Anti-Tank Battery (Self-Propelled), 95th and 108th Anti-Tank Batteries (Self-Propelled) amalgamated, converted and redesignated as the South Alberta Light Horse (29th Armoured Regiment), 28 September 1954.

**Sources**

None
42nd Medium Artillery Regiment

Background Information
Headquarters, 4th (Reserve) Medium Brigade converted and redesignated as 42nd (Reserve) Field Regiment, 20 May 1942.
42nd (Reserve) Field Regiment converted and redesignated as 42nd (Reserve) Anti-Aircraft Regiment (MD2), 15 February 1944.
Converted and redesignated as 42nd Medium Regiment, 1 April 1946.
Reduce to nil strength, 31 March 1965.

Sources
In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

Inspection report of 42nd (Reserve) Anti-Aircraft Regiment of Niagara, c.1944
   RG24 microfilm C-4988, file HQC 8328-918

History, 1946-1955
   RG24 vol. 19055, file 1451-309/42

Annual inspection reports, 1942-1945
   RG24 vol. 6209, file HQ 3-98-5

Register of officers, 1942-1947
   RG24 vol. 194, part 1
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

43rd (Reserve) Field Regiment

Background Information
4th (Reserve) Field Brigade converted and redesignated as 43rd (Reserve) Field Regiment (MD3), 24 June 1942.
Redesignated as 4th Field Regiment, 1 April 1946.

Sources
In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

Inspection report of regiment at Connaught Rangers c.1942-1945
RG24 microfilm C-4988, file HQC 8328-924

Register of officers, 1942-1946
RG24 vol. 193, part 1
43rd Medium Anti-Aircraft Regiment

**Background Information**

1st (Reserve) Anti-Aircraft Regiment converted and redesignated as 43rd Heavy Anti-Aircraft Regiment (MD11). Composed of 209th, 210th and 211th Heavy Anti-Aircraft Batteries, 1 April 1946.

102nd Coast Regiment amalgamated with 43rd Heavy Anti-Aircraft Regiment under latter designation, 25 October 1954.

Converted and redesignated as 43rd Medium Anti-Aircraft Regiment, 22 August 1955.

Amalgamated with 15th Coast Regiment and designated as 15th Field Regiment, 15 October 1959.

**Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

*Register of officers, 1946*

RG24 vol. 194, part 1
44th (Reserve) Field Regiment

Background Information
9th (Reserve) Field Brigade converted and redesignated as 44th (Reserve) Field Regiment. Headquarters at Kingston, Ontario (MD3), 24 June 1942.
Headquarters transferred to Gananoque, 1 April 1943.
Amalgamated with the Argyll Light Infantry (Tank) (Reserve), converted and redesignated as 9th Anti-Tank Regiment (Self-Propelled) (Argyll Light Infantry), 1 April 1946.

Sources
In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

Inspection report of regiment at Connaught Rangers c.1942-45
RG24 microfilm C-4988, file HQC 8328-926

Register of officers, 1942-1946
RG24 vol. 193, part 1
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

44th Field Artillery Regiment

**Background Information**

Authorized as 44th Field Regiment. Composed of 10th, 40th and 46th Field Batteries (MD2), 1 April, 1946.

Now composed of 10th, 46th and 102nd Field Batteries, 28 November, 1946.

33rd Field Battery allocated to regiment, 20 March 1947.

Redesignated as 44th Field Artillery Regiment, 12 April 1960.

Regiment, 46th and 102nd Field Batteries reduced to nil strength; 10th Field Battery transferred to 57th Field Artillery Regiment (2nd/10th Dragoons), 31 March 1965.

**Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

**History, 1961**

RG24 vol. 19, 054, file 1451-307/44
45<sup>th</sup> Anti-Tank Regiment (Grey and Simcoe Foresters)

**Background Information**
The Grey and Simcoe Foresters (Reserve) converted and redesignated as 45<sup>th</sup> Anti-Tank Regiment (Grey and Simcoe Foresters). Composed of 135<sup>th</sup>, 136<sup>th</sup>, 137<sup>th</sup> and 138<sup>th</sup> Anti-Tank Batteries (MD2), 1 April 1946.

Redesignated as 45<sup>th</sup> Anti-Tank Regiment (Self-Propelled) (Grey and Simcoe Foresters), 19 June 1947.

Amalgamated with 55<sup>th</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, converted and redesignated as The Grey and Simcoe Foresters (28<sup>th</sup> Armoured Regiment), RCAC, 1 October 1954.

**Sources**
None
46th Field Artillery Regiment

**Background Information**
12th (Reserve) Army Tank Regiment (The Three Rivers Regiment (Tank)), RCAC converted and redesignated as 46th Anti-Tank Regiment (Three Rivers Regiment). Composed of 139th, 140th, 141st and 142nd Anti-Tank Batteries, 1 April 1946. Redesignated as 46th Field Regiment. Headquarters at Drummondville, 1 September 1954.

**Sources**
None
# 47th Anti-Tank Regiment

## Background Information

| 36th (Reserve) Brigade Group Reconnaissance Squadron, RCAC and 88th (Reserve) Field Battery amalgamated, converted and redesignated as 47th Anti-Tank Regiment. Composed of 88th and 146th Anti-Tank Batteries (MD6), 1 April 1946. | 88th Field Battery (14th Field Artillery Regiment), 1 December 1954. |

## Sources

None
48th Anti-Tank Regiment

**Background Information**

18th (Reserve) Reconnaissance Regiment (2nd Armoured Car Regiment) and 38th (Reserve) Field Battery amalgamated, converted and were designated as the 48th Anti-Tank Regiment (2nd Armoured Car Regiment) (Self-Propelled). Composed of 60th, 101st and 147th and 38th Anti-Tank Batteries (MD10), 1 April 1946.

Redesignated as 48th Anti-Tank Regiment (Self-Propelled). Composed of 38th, 60th, 101st and 147th Anti-Tank Batteries (Self-Propelled), 26 January 1948.

48th Anti-Tank Regiment, 38th, 60th and 147th Anti-Tank Batteries (Self-Propelled) amalgamated and designated as 38th Field Battery (Self-Propelled), 1 October 1954.

**Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

**Register of officers, 1946**

RG24 vol. 193, part 1
**49th (Sault Ste Marie) Field Artillery Regiment**

### Background Information
The Sault Ste Marie and Sudbury Regiment was converted and redesignated as 58th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment (Sault Ste Marie and Sudbury Regiment), 1 April 1946
Redesignated as 49th Anti-Aircraft Regiment (Sault Ste Marie Regiment), 3 July 1937.
Converted and redesignated as 49th (Sault Ste Marie) Heavy Anti-Aircraft Regiment, 16 May 1949.
49th (Sault Ste Marie) Medium Anti-Aircraft Regiment, 22 August 1955.
Redesignated as 49th (Sault Ste Marie) Field Artillery Regiment, 10 December 1962.

### Sources
In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

**Band, 1948-1965**
- RG24 vol. 18857, file 1065-307/49

**History, 1947-1964**
- RG24 vol. 19054, file 1451-307/49

**DG Information file**
- RG24 vol. 20267
**50th Field Artillery Regiment (Prince of Wales Rangers)**

**Background Information**
The Prince of Wales Rangers (Peterborough Regiment) converted and redesignated as 50th Heavy Anti-Aircraft Regiment (The Prince of Wales Rangers). Composed of 149th, 150th and 151st Heavy Anti-Aircraft Batteries (MD3), 1 April 1946.
 Converted and redesignated as 50th Medium Anti-Aircraft Regiment, 22 August 1955.
 Converted and redesignated as 50th Field Artillery Regiment (The Prince of Wales Rangers). Composed of 149th, 150th, 151st and 45th Field Batteries, 6 July 1960.

**Sources**
In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

**Band, 1949-1959**
RG24 vol. 18857, file 1065-307/50
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

51st Heavy Anti-Aircraft Regiment

**Background Information**

51st Heavy Anti-Aircraft Regiment authorized. Composed of 79th, 112th and 126th Heavy Anti-Aircraft Batteries (MD4), 1 April 1946.

Converted and redesignated as 51st Medium Anti-Aircraft Regiment, 22 August 1955.

Amalgamated with 2nd Medium Regiment under that designation. Amalgamated regiment composed of 50th, 83rd and 112th Medium Batteries, 15 September 1959.

**Sources**

None
52\textsuperscript{nd} Heavy Anti-Aircraft Regiment

**Background Information**
Authorized. Composed of 154\textsuperscript{th}, 157\textsuperscript{th} and 161\textsuperscript{st} Heavy Anti-Aircraft Batteries (MD10), 1 April 1946.
Absorbed by 39\textsuperscript{th} Field Regiment (Self-Propelled), 31 December 1954.

**Sources**
In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

**Organization and localization, 1949**
RG24 vol. 6210, file HQ 3-118-1
53rd Field Artillery Regiment

Background Information
53rd Heavy Anti-Aircraft Regiment authorized. Headquarters at Saskatoon (MD12). Composed of 64th and 202nd Heavy Anti-Aircraft Batteries, 1 April 1946.
202nd Heavy Anti-Aircraft Battery amalgamated with 162nd Heavy Anti-Aircraft Battery, converted and redesignated as 162nd Field Battery, 30 July 1954.
65th Medium Battery transferred from 10th Medium Regiment to 53rd Field Regiment, converted and redesignated as 65th Field Battery, 16 August 1956.
65th Field Battery transferred to 10th Medium Artillery Regiment. 53rd Field Artillery Regiment now composed of 64th and 162nd Field Batteries, 30 October 1961.
202nd Field Battery allocated to regiment, 19 October 1962.
To Supplementary Order of Battle, 15 October 1968.

Sources
None
54th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment (Scots Fusiliers of Canada)

**Background Information**

The Scots Fusiliers of Canada (Reserve) converted and redesignated as 54th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment (Scots Fusiliers of Canada). Composed of 163rd, 164th and 165th Light Anti-Aircraft Batteries. Headquarters at Kitchener, Ontario (MD1), 1 April 1946. Converted to infantry and designated as The Scots Fusiliers of Canada, 1 December 1959.

**Sources**

None
55th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment

**Background Information**

**Sources**
None
56th Field Artillery Regiment (Dufferin and Haldimand Rifles)

**Background Information**
The Dufferin and Haldimand Rifles of Canada converted and redesignated as 56th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment (Dufferin and Haldimand Rifles). Composed of 169th, 54th and 69th Light Anti-Aircraft Batteries (MD2), 1 April 1946.

25th Medium Regiment (41st and 42nd Medium Batteries) amalgamated with the 56th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment (Dufferin and Haldimand Rifles) (54th, 69th and 169th Light Anti-Aircraft Batteries) to form the 56th Field Regiment (Dufferin and Haldimand Rifles) (54th, 69th and 169th Field Batteries), 1 October 1954.

Redesignated as 56th Field Artillery Regiment (Dufferin and Haldimand Rifles), 13 June 1960.

**Sources**
In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

**Band, 1948-1962**  
RG24 vol. 18857, file 1065-307/56

**History, 1943-1956**  
RG24 vol. 19054, file 1451-307/56

**History, 1866-1966**  
RG24 vol. 20409, file 958.009 (D 38)

**DG Information file re unit**  
RG24 vol. 20267
57th Field Artillery Regiment (2nd/10th Dragoons)

Background Information
2nd/10th Dragoons (Reserve) converted and redesignated as 57th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment (2nd/10th Dragoons). Composed of 170th, 171st and 172nd Light Anti-Aircraft Batteries (MD2), 1 April 1946
Converted and redesignated as 57th Field Artillery Regiment (2nd/10th Dragoons), 10 December 1962.
Headquarters transferred from Welland to Niagara Falls; 10th Field Battery transferred from 44th Field Artillery Regiment to 57th Field Artillery Regiment (2nd/10th Dragoons). Regiment now composed of 109th, 170th, 171st and 172nd Field Batteries, 31 March 1965.

Sources
In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

History, 1943-1956
RG24 vol. 19054, file 1451-307/57


58th (Sudbury) Field Regiment

**Background Information**

The Sault Ste Marie and Sudbury Regiment was converted and designated as 58th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment (Sault Ste Marie and Sudbury Regiment), 1 April 1946.

Redesignated as 49th Anti-Aircraft Regiment (Sault Ste Marie Regiment). Redesignated as 58th (Sudbury) Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, 3 July 1947.

Redesignated as 58th (Sudbury) Field Artillery Regiment, 10 December 1962.

Converted and redesignated as 2nd Battalion, [Irish?] Regiment of Canada (Sudbury), 31 March 1965.

**Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

**DG Information File**

RG24 vol. 20267
59th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment (Lanark and Renfrew Scottish)

**Background Information**
The Lanark and Renfrew Scottish Regiment (Reserve) converted and redesignated as 59th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment (Lanark and Renfrew Scottish). Composed of 176th, 177th and 178th Light Anti-Aircraft Batteries, 1 April 1946. Converted to infantry and redesignated as The Lanark and Scottish Regiment, 1 December 1959.

**Sources**
In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

DG Information File
RG24 vol. 20267
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

60th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment (Brockville Rifles)

**Background Information**

2nd (Reserve) Battalion, The Brockville Rifles converted and redesignated as 60th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment (Brockville Rifles). Composed of 179th, 180th and 181st Light Anti-Aircraft Batteries, 1 April 1946.

Amalgamated with 32nd Anti-Tank Battery (Self-Propelled) and designated as 32nd Locating Battery (Brockville Rifles), 1 September 1954.

**Sources**

None
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

61st Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment

**Background Information**

**Sources**
None
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

62e Régiment d’Artillerie du Canada

Background Information
Authorized as 62nd Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment. Composed of 81st, 185th and 186th Light Anti-Aircraft Batteries. Headquarters at Shawinigan Falls, Quebec (MD4), 1 April 1946.
Converted and redesignated as 62nd (Shawinigan) Field Regiment, 10 December 1962.
Redesignated as 62e Shawinigan Régiment d’artillerie de campagne, 1 September 1970.

Sources
In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

Band, 1955-1963
RG24 vol. 18857, file 1065-307/62
63rd Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment

**Background Information**
Headquarters at Quebec City (MD5), 1 April 1946.
Transferred to Arvida, 31 July 1950.
Headquarters and batteries amalgamated to form the 187th Field Battery, 1 September 1954.

**Sources**
In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

*History, 1952*
   RG24 vol. 19055, file 1451-316/63
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

64th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment (New Brunswick Regiment)

**Background Information**

19th (Reserve) Armoured Regiment (The New Brunswick Tank Regiment) converted and redesignated as the 64th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment (New Brunswick Regiment). Composed of 190th, 191st and 192nd Light Anti-Aircraft Batteries, 1 April 1946. Disbanded, 31 August 1959.

**Sources**

None
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

65th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment (Irish Fusiliers)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Background Information</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Irish Fusiliers (Vancouver Regiment) converted and redesignated as 65th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment (Irish Fusiliers). Composed of 193rd, 194th and 195th Light Anti-Aircraft Batteries, 1 April 1946.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amalgamated with 120th Independent Field Battery, converted and redesignated as Irish Fusiliers of Canada (The Vancouver Regiment), 1 September 1958.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Placed on Supplementary Order of Battle, 31 March 1965.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Sources
None
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

66th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment (Canadian Scottish Regiment)

**Background Information**

2nd (Reserve) Battalion, The Canadian Scottish Regiment converted and redesignated as the 66th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment (Canadian Scottish Regiment). Composed of 196th, 197th and 198th Light Anti-Aircraft Batteries, 1 April 1946.

66th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, 62nd Anti-Tank Battery (Self-Propelled) and The Canadian Scottish Regiment (Princess Mary’s) amalgamated under the latter designation, 17 October 1954.

**Sources**

None
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

67th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment (Manitoba Mounted Rifles)

**Background Information**

Authorized. Formed by the amalgamation of the 37th Field Battery, RCA and The Manitoba Mounted Rifles (MD10). Headquarters at Portage la Prairie, 1 April 1946. Headquarters transferred to Fort William, 12 July 1948. 67th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment and 118th Medium Battery amalgamated to form 118th Medium Battery, 1 December 1954.

**Sources**

None
68th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment

Background Information
15th (Reserve) Alberta Light Horse and 22nd (Reserve) Field Battery amalgamated, converted and redesignated as 68th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment. Composed of 122nd 207th and 212th Light Anti-Aircraft Batteries, 1 April 1946.

68th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, 122nd, 297th and 212th Light Anti-Aircraft Batteries amalgamated, converted and redesignated as The South Alberta Light Horse (29th Armoured Regiment), 28 September 1954.

Sources
None
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

69th Observation Regiment

Background Information

Sources
In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

History, 1960
RG24 vol. 19055, file 1451-319/1
70th Observation Regiment

**Background Information**

2nd Survey Company converted and redesignated as 70th Survey Regiment. Headquarters at Montreal, 1 April 1946. Redesignation as 70th Observation Regiment, date unknown. Amalgamated with 134th Locating Battery and redesignated as 3rd Locating Battery, 1 October 1954.

**Sources**

None
71st Coast Regiment

**Background Information**
Shelburne Coast Regiment redesignated as 71st Coast Regiment. Transferred to St. John’s, Newfoundland, 15 December 1951.
Converted and redesignated as 103rd Harbour Defence Troop, 1 October 1954.

**Sources**
None
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

71st Regiment (Royal Canadian Horse Artillery)

**Background Information**
2nd – 1st Field Regiment, RCHA redesignated as 71st Regiment, RCHA. Composed of “A” Battery, “B” Battery and “C” Battery (Self-Propelled), 1 March 1946.
Became a unit of 23rd Infantry Brigade Group of the Permanent Force, 27 June 1946.
The Royal Canadian Horse Artillery was redesignated as 71st Regiment (Royal Canadian Horse Artillery), 16 October 1946.
Redesignated as 1st Field Regiment, RCHA, 1949.

**Sources**
None
75th (British Columbia) Heavy Anti-Aircraft Regiment

**Background Information**

Authorized. Composed of 155th, 156th and 160th Heavy Anti-Aircraft Batteries, 29 September 1949.

Amalgamated with 5th (British Columbia) Coast Regiment to form 5th West Coast Harbour Defence Battery, 60th, 75th and 120th Harbour Defence Troops, 17 October 1954.

**Sources**

None
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

79th Field Regiment

Background Information
Authorized. Composed of 209th (Toronto), 284th (Yarmouth), 258th (Levis) Batteries, 10 August 1951.
Reorganized as 3rd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery, 6 December 1951.

Sources
None
81st Field Regiment

**Background Information**
Authorized, 10 April 1952.
Absorbed 213th Field Battery, June 1952.
Redesignated as 4th Regiment, RCHA, 16 October 1953.

**Sources**
None
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

102nd Coast Regiment

**Background Information**
Vancouver Coast Regiment redesignated as 102nd Coast Regiment, 29 September 1949.
Amalgamated with 43rd Heavy Anti-Aircraft Regiment under latter designation, 25 October 1954.

**Sources**
None
166th Newfoundland Field Regiment

### Background Information

57th (Newfoundland) Heavy Regiment converted and redesignated as 166th (Newfoundland) Field Regiment, RA, 15 November 1941. Became a unit of the Canadian Army (Militia). Composed of 213th and 214th Field Batteries, October 1949.

### Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

**DG Information File**

RG24 vol. 20267
“A” Battery

**Background Information**
Authorized. To be stationed at Kingston with a detachment in Toronto. “A” and “B” Batteries were the first units of the Permanent Force, 20 October 1870. Transferred to Quebec City, June 1880. Struck off strength of the Permanent Force. Taken on strength of Canadian Active Service Force (1st Field Brigade), 1 September 1939. Redesignated as “A”/”B” Field Battery, 21 December 1939. Redesignated as “A” Battery (1st Field Regiment, RCHA), 1 January 1941. Disbanded, 25 August 1945. “A” Battery, 2nd-1st Field Regiment, RCHA redesignated as “A” Battery, 71st Regiment, RCHA, 1 March 1946. “A” Battery, RCHA, 1949.

**Sources**
In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

*Register of officers, 1870-1992*
  RG9 II-B-4 vol. 4, pages 66-67

*Register of officers, 1892-1903*
  RG9 II-B-4 vol. 6

*Register of officers, 1904-1920*
  RG9 II-B-4 vol. 15

*Register of officers, 1919-1932*
  RG24 vol. 1603

*Register of officers, 1922-1940*
  RG24 vols. 190-191226

*Paylists, 1874-1914*
  RG9 II-F-8 vols. 112-117, 125-130

*Paylists, 1885 Rebellion*
  RG9 II-F-7 vol. 7
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

Correspondence book, North West Field Force, 1885  
RG9 II-J-1 vol. 20

Letterbooks, 1873-1893  
RG9 II-J-1 vols. 13-19

Register of letters, 1871-1885, 1885-1900  
RG9 II-J-1 vols. 1-11

Order book, 1871-1894  
RG9 II-J-1 vol. 21

Daily orders, 1898-1899  
RG9 II-J-1 vol. 27

Seniority lists, 1883-1898  
RG9 II-J-1 vol. 28

Register of marriages, baptisms, 1875-1915  
RG9 II-J-1 vol. 29

Nominal roll of men enlisted, 1876-1893  
RG9 II-J-7 vol. 1

List of men enrolled, 1871-1905  
RG9 II-K-3 vol. 2

Report re formation, 1871  
RG9 II-A-1 vol. 28, no. 4518

Enlistment of men, 1871  
RG9 II-A-1 vol. 33, no. 5319

Formation, 1871  
RG9 II-A-1 vol. 36, no. 5706

Officers, 1871  
RG9 II-A-1 vol. 36, no. 5796

Non-commissioned officers from Royal Artillery, 1872  
RG9 II-A-1 vol. 38, no. 6005

Allowance to men re-entering, 1873  
RG9 II-A-1 vol. 50, no. 7760

Re-admission of men, 1873  
RG9 II-A-1 vol. 50, no. 7884
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

Band allowance, 1873
   RG9 II-A-1 vol. 56, no. 8623

Re-engagement of men, 1873
   RG9 II-A-I vol. 57, no. 8847; vol. 58, no. 8965

Working party for removal of guns etc. from Iroquois Battery, 1874
   RG9 II-A-1 vol. 62, no. 9708

Band complaint: Montgomery, 1874
   RG9 II-A-1 vol. 65, no. 0107

Pay and passage for NCOs returning to England, 1874
   RG9 II-A-1 vol. 65, no. 0146

Wives of NCOs and men to pass free on Cataraqui Bridge, 1874
   RG9 II-A-1 vol. 67, no. 0591

Library grant, 1874
   RG9 II-A-1 vol. 68, no. 0809

Re-engagement of men, 1875
   RG9 II-A-1 vol. 70, no. 01029; vol. 76, no. 02174

Pay and rations when in hospital
   RG9 II-A-1 vol. 71, no. 01172

Enrolment of men, 1974
   RG9 II-A-1 vol. 71, no. 01314

Grant to library etc., 1874
   RG9 II-A-1 vol. 71, no. 01194

Boat, 1876
   RG9 II-A-1 vol. 80, no. 02812

Boats to be struck off, 1875
   RG9 II-A-1 vol. 75, no. 01967

Encampment for seven days, 1875
   RG9 II-A-1 vol. 75, no. 01972

Men: kit allowance, 1875
   RG9 II-A-1 vol. 77, no. 02300

Commandant: exchange station, 1875
   RG9 II-A-1 vol. 74, no. 01809
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

Increase in Toronto detachment, 1876
  RG9 II-A-1 vol. 81, no. 02940

Band engagement at Toronto, 1876
  RG9 II-A-1 vol. 82, no. 03066

Withdrawal of detachment from Toronto, 1878
  RG9 II-A-1 vol. 88, no. 04200

Men belonging to Orange Association, 1878
  RG9 II-A-1 vol. 88, no. 04208

Sittings for men in St. George’s Cathedral, 1878
  RG9 II-A-1 vol. 90, no. 04492

Attendance of band at Orange procession, 1878
  RG9 II-A-1 vol. 91, no. 04785

Attendance of men’s children at public schools, 1878
  RG9 II-A-1 vol. 94, no. 05115

Increase strength, 1879
  RG9 II-A-1 vol. 96, no. 05488

Band allowance, 1879
  RG9 II-A-1 vol. 97, no. 05651

Increase strength, 1879
  RG9 II-A-1 vol. 98, no. 05789

Band allowance, 1879
  RG9 II-A-1 vol. 98, no. 05823

Desertions, 1879
  RG9 II-A-1 vol. 101, no. 06179

Officers’ service and pay increase, 1880
  RG9 II-A-1 vol. 102, no. 06324

Officers’ rank and pay, 1880
  RG9 II-A-1 vol. 107, no. 06985

Prisoners’ form of commitment, 1881
  RG9 II-A-1 vol. 109, no. 07222

Reconnaissance survey of Quebec province, 1881
  RG9 II-A-1 vol. 110, no. 07263
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

**Summer helmets, 1881**  
RG9 II-A-1 vol. 110, no. 07264

**Band allowance, 1881**  
RG9 II-A-1 vol. 113, no. 07653

**To form brigade with “B” Battery, 1881**  
RG9 II-A-1 vol. 114, no. 07704

**Detachment for competition at Kingston, 1881**  
RG9 II-A-1 vol. 116, no. 07918

**Below strength, 1881**  
RG9 II-A-1 vol. 118, no. 08274

**To form brigade with “B” Battery; rank of officers, 1882**  
RG9 II-A-1 vol. 124, no. 08846

**Men not British subjects, 1882**  
RG9 II-A-1 vol. 126, no. 09098

**Handing over of two guns, 1883**  
RG9 II-A-1 vol. 127, no. 09133

**Inducement to desert, 1883**  
RG9 II-A-1 vol. 127, no. 09147

**Head dress, 1883**  
RG9 II-A-1 vol. 129, no. 09147

**Enlistment of soldiers of Regular Force, 1883**  
RG9 II-A-1 vol. 130, no. 09390

**Below strength, 1883**  
RG9 II-A-1 vol. 131, no. 09476

**Scarlet bag on winter caps, 1883**  
RG9 II-A-1 vol. 139, no. A124

**Strength according to language, 1883**  
RG9 II-A-1 vol. 141, no. A244

**Transfer men to other batteries, 1883**  
RG9 II-A-1 vol. 141, no.A295

**Band in St. Patrick’s procession, 1884**  
RG9 II-A-1 vol. 143, no. 491
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

Increase establishment, 1884
   RG9 II-A-1 vol. 146, no. A749

Aid to school, 1884
   RG9 II-A-1 vol. 151, no. A1233

Increase establishment, 1885
   RG9 II-A-1 vol. 156, no. A1619

Men for “C” Battery, 1885
   RG9 II-A-1 vol. 158, no. A1771

Return of men discharged by purchase, 1885
   RG9 II-A-1 vol. 158, no. A1774

Diagram of march, 1885
   RG9 II-A-1 vol. 158, A1826

Increase married establishment, 1885
   RG9 II-A-1 vol. 169, no. A2569

Riding school burnt, 1885

Removal of families to Lévis on account of sickness, 1885
   RG9 II-A-1 vol. 162, no. A2086

Transport to Kingston, 1885
   RG9 II-A-1 vol. 166, no. A2374

Reports on wounded, etc., 1885
   RG9 II-A-1 vol. 167, no. A2386

Establishment, 1885
   RG9 II-A-1 vol. 170, no. A2586

Gatling gun unserviceable, 1885
   RG9 II-A-1 vol. 170, no. A2643

Increase strength, 1885
   RG9 II-A-1 vol. 174, no. A2918

Rolls of men on service, 1885
   RG9 II-A-1 vol. 177, no. A3081

9-pdr guns handed over to NWMP, 1886
   RG9 II-A-1 vol. 180, no. A3343
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

Land grants, 1886
   RG9 II-A-1 vol. 181, no. A3400

Withdrawal from North West, 1886
   RG9 II-A-1 vol. 181, no. A3420

List of officers, 1886
   RG9 II-A-1 vol. 183, no. A3599

Recruits, 1886
   RG9 II-A-1 vol. 186, no. A3782

State of detachment in North West, 1886
   RG9 II-A-1 vol. 186, no. A3795

Recruits, 1887
   RG9 II-A-1 vol. 206, no. A7274

Increase strength, 1887
   RG9 II-A-1 vol. 208, no. A7414

Band to play for Orangemen, 1888
   RG9 II-A-1 vol. 216, no. A8095

Recruits, 1888
   RG9 II-A-1 vol. 217, no. A8211

Officers’ annual reports, 1889
   RG9 II-A-1 vol. 224, no. A8871

Instruction of soldiers’ children in public schools, 1889
   RG9 II-A-1 vol. 225, no. A8983

Appointments in Canadian Artillery for RMC graduates, 1889
   RG9 II-A-1 vol. 226, no. A9074

Aid, Kingston Penitentiary, 1889
   RG9 II-A-1 vol. 227, no. A9113

Band to play in Orange procession, 1889
   RG9 II-A-1 vol. 228, no. A9242

Arm badges, 1889
   RG9 II-A-1 vol. 233, no. A9698

Field service caps, 1890
   RG9 II-A-1 vol. 235, no. A9863
Band to play for St. Patrick’s Society, 1890
    RG9 II-A-1 vol. 235, no. A9866

Band to Play in Orange procession, 1890
    RG9 II-A-1 vol. 238, no. A10107

Men for “C” Battery, 1890
    RG9 II-A-1 vol. 241, no. A10348

Clothing regulations for sergeants to be amended, 1890
    RG9 II-A-1 vol. 242, no. A10466

Band to play for St Jean-Baptiste Society, 1891
    RG9 II-A-1 vol. 246, no. A10711

Increase in number of officers, 1891
    RG9 II-A-1 vol. 247, no. A10771

Paylist irregularities, 1892
    RG9 II-A-1 vol. 259, no. A11916

Rank of major for commanding officer, 1893
    RG9 II-A-1 vol. 267, no. A12690

New boat for Cedar Island, 1893
    RG9 II-A-1 vol. 271, no. A13108

Band to form part of battery, 1894
    RG9 II-A-1 vol. 273, no. A13243

Musical ride at Kingston Autumn Carnival, 1897
    RG9 II-A-1 vol. 292, no. A15037

Increase strength, 1898
    RG9 II-A-1 vol. 308, no. A16753

Musical ride at Ottawa Exhibition, 1899
    RG9 II-A-1 vol. 315, no. A17478

Visit to Rochester, 1899
    RG9 II-A-1 vol. 316, no. A17604

Recruits, 1900
    RG9 II-A-1 vol. 324, no. A18318

Men: termination of engagement, 1885
    RG9 II-A-1 vol. 160, no. A1901
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

Martin's death, 1885
   RG9 II-A-1 vol. 164, no. A2167

Drury to command Mounted Infantry at Winnipeg, 1885
   RG9 II-A-1 vol. 166, no. 2351

Land, etc. for sale by nuns, 1886
   RG9 II-A-1 vol. 193, no. A6200

Gratuity to Quebec Fire Brigade, 1885
   RG9 II-A-1 vol. 161, no. A2037

Increase in gunners' married establishment, 1885
   RG9 II-A-1 vol. 169, no. A2569

Buglers' increase, 1885
   RG9 II-A-1 vol. 169, no. A2571

Boat damaged, 1885
   RG9 II-A-1 vol. 173, no. A2836

Officers' pay, 1885
   RG9 II-A-1 vol. 174, no. A2927

Barracks in danger of fire, 1887
   RG9 II-A-1 vol. 201, no. A6827

Discharge, time-expired men, 1886
   RG9 II-A-1 vol. 181, no. A3435

Russell's death, 1886
   RG9 II-A-1 vol. 183, no. A3587

NCOs at Moose Jaw, 1886
   RG9 II-A-1 vol. 185, no. A3761

Board of survey on band instruments, 1887

Glazier's horse killed by band playing, 1888
   RG9 II-A-1 vol. 209, no. A7543

Flaherty: term in penitentiary, 1889
   RG9 II-A-1 vol. 224, no. A8816

Camp, 1889
   RG9 II-A-1 vol. 228, no. A9171
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

Camp, 1890
   RG9 II-A-1 vol. 238, no. A10181

Camp, 1891
   RG9 II-A-1 vol. 249, no. A11032

Musical ride at Toronto, 1898
   RG9 II-A-1 vol. 310, no. 16972

Recruiting, 1883
   RG9 II-B-1 vol. 56, no. 02133

Morning state, 1883
   RG9 II-B-1 vol. 54, no. 01615

Increase and decrease returns, 1883
   RG9 II-B-1 vol. 54, no. 01708

Salutes, 24 May and 1 July, 1883
   RG9 II-B-1 vol. 56, no. 02328

Transport to Richmond Camp, 1882
   RG9 II-B-1 vol. 51, no. 0690

Court martial: wording of charge sheet, 1883
   RG9 II-B-1 vol. 54, no. 01644

Men enrolled not British subjects, 1883
   RG9 II-B-1 vol. 53, no. 01412

Annual report, 1883
   RG9 II-B-1 vol. 54, no. 01583

Competition with “B” Battery, 1883
   RG9 II-B-1 vol. 59, no. 03818

Annual report, 1883
   RG9 II-B-1 vol. 59, no. 03863

Court martial instructions, 1883
   RG9 II-B-1 vol. 58, no. 03450

Queen's birthday salute, 1885
   RG9 II-B-1 vol. 74, no. 09866

Reward for arrest of deserter, 1884
   RG9 II-B-1 vol. 70, no. 08399
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

Marching state, 1885
   RG9 II-B-1 vol. 72, no. 09060

Recruiting, 1885
   RG9 II-B-1 vol. 72, no. 09090

Return of strength, 1885
   RG9 II-B-1 vol. 73, no. 09324

Termination of engagement, 1885
   RG9 II-B-1 Vol.74, no. 10039

List of casualties in North West, 1885
   RG9 II-B-1 vol. 75, no. 10193

Regulations and orders, 1884
   RG9 II-B-1 vol. 64, no. 05454

Formation of Rifle Association, 1884
   RG9 II-B-1 vol. 65, no. 05839

Returns, North West, 1885
   RG9 II-B-1 vol. 76, no. 10659

Nominal roll, North West, 1885
   RG9 II-B-1 vol. 79, no. 11128

Mess and library grants, 1885
   RG9 II-B-1 vol. 79, no. 11351

Transport to Kingston, 1885
   RG9 II-B-1 vol. 80, no. 11402

Widows’ pension, 1885
   RG9 II-B-1 vol. 81, no. 11941

Working pay, 1885
   RG9 II-B-1 vol. 82, no. 12011

Arms at Battleford, 1885
   RG9 II-B-1 vol. 82, no. 12246

Circular instruction, 1884
   RG9 II-B-1 vol. 70, no. 08243

Good conduct pay, 1885
   RG9 II-B-1 vol. 82, no. 12325
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

Attack on sentries, North West, 1885
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 83, no. 12620

Pension for widows and orphans, 1886
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 83, no. 12708

Circular re confinement of prisoners, 1884
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 70, no. 08402

Time-expired men, 1886
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 83, no. 13014

Circular re discharges, 1885
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 74, no. 09634

Salute on Queen’s birthday, 1885
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 74, no. 09866

Moving to CPR, 1886
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 84, nos. 13575 and 13610

To move at once, 1886
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 85, no. 13702

Establishment increase, 1885
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 81, no. 11808

Firing gun daily at Fort Henry, 1886
RG9 II-B-1 vol.86, no. 14333

Enlistment, North West, 1886
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 86, no. 14519

Complaint re sale of liquor, North West, 1886
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 86, no. 14522

Flying column not formed, 1886
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 85, no. 13865

Salute, Queen’s birthday, 1886
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 86, no. 14575

Joining “B” Battery, North West, 1886
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 88, no. 15567

Annual report, 1886
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 90, no. 16974
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

New edition of standing orders, 1886
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 91, no. 17490

North West Canada medals, 1885
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 80, no. 11486

Clasps to medal, 1887
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 92, no. 17937

War games, 1886
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 84, no. 13572

Salute, jubilee, 1887
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 92, no. 18006

List of volunteers for “C” Battery, 1887
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 96, no. 20750

Recruiting, 1887
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 95, no. 20519

Bombardiers reduced, 1888
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 100, no. 23431

Attestation papers, 1888
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 101, no. 24190

Strength return, 1888
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 101, no. 24363

Salute at Kingston, 1888
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 102, no. 24801

Gun shipped to “B” Battery, 1887
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 95, no. 20033

Changes and additions, 1889
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 104, no. 25946

Hire of boat, 1889
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 104, no. 25965

Transfer of instructor to “C” Battery, 1889
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 105, no. 26632

Circular re passes, 1889
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 105, no. 26835
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

Inspection, 1889
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 107, no. 28027

Lease of Cedar Island, 1889
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 107, no. 28381

Band playing for Orangemen, 1889
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 107, no. 28684

Circular re muster, 1889
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 108, no. 29430

Annual report, 1889
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 108, no. 29640

Wearing of arm badges, 1890
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 110, no. 30552

Band playing on St. Patrick’s day, 1890
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 111, no. 31237

Recruiting
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 114, no. 33625

Enlistment for “C” Battery, 1891
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 117, no. 35623

Band playing in procession, 1891
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 119, no. 36572

Funeral of Sir John A. Macdonald
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 119, no. 36745

Return of court martial convictions, 1891
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 121, no. 37730

Competition medal, 1891
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 122, no. 38552

Annual report, 1891
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 123, no. 39042

Monthly musters, 1891
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 123, no. 39314

List of officers, 1891
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 124, no. 39361
Statement of character, 1892  
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 124, no. 39402

Deserters’ reports, 1892  
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 124, no. 39418

Gunners rejected as unfit, 1892  
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 124, no. 39459

Circular re enlistment, 1892  
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 125, no. 40038

Inspection report, 1892  
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 127, no. 41438

Marching out state, 1892  
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 127, no. 41779

Annual return, 1892  
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 128, no. 42039

Value of Tête du Pont Barracks, 1892  
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 129, no. 42693

Lectures on military subjects, 1892  
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 129, no. 42754

Complaint re transfer of men to “C” Battery  
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 130, no. 43303

Return of officers and servants, 1893  
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 132, no. 44655

Reorganization, 1893  
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 133, no. 45529

Transfer of men, 1893  
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 138, no. 48210

Recruiting, 1893  
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 138, no. 48526

Boat, 1893  
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 138, no. 48575

Letters sent by officers’ wives, 1893  
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 139, no. 49042
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

Occupation return, 1893
   RG9 II-B-1 vol. 140, no. 49451

Query re power of commanding officer, 1894
   RG9 II-B-1 vol. 141, no. 49686

Instructions to NCOs and men, 1894
   RG9 II-B-1 vol. 141, no. 49569

Amendments to regulations, 1894
   RG9 II-B-1 vol. 145, no. 51469

Annual return, 1894
   RG9 II-B-1 vol. 147, no. 52387

Working pay, 1894
   RG9 II-B-1 vol. 147, no. 52462

Flags at half mast, 1894
   RG9 II-B-1 vol. 150, no. 54407

Married return, 1894
   RG9 II-B-1 vol. 150, no. 54523

Old helmet plates, etc., 1895
   RG9 II-B-1 vol. 153, no. 55958

Reduction in strength, 1895
   RG9 II-B-1 vol. 153, no. 56189

Attendance at unveiling of monument, 1895
   RG9 II-B-1 vol. 157, no. 58188

Change in married roll, 1896
   RG9 II-B-1 vol. 162, no. 61521

Revision of syllabus, 1896
   RG9 II-B-1 vol. 162, no. 61523

Annual return, 1896
   RG9 II-B-1 vol. 163, no. 61600

Gun practice report, 1897
   RG9 II-B-1 vol. 167, no. 65120

Annual report, 1897
   RG9 II-B-1 vol. 177, no. 20930
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

Establishment, 1898
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 177, no. 71131

Report, 1898
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 178, no. 71631

Men as voters, 1898
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 179, no. 71658

Establishment, 1898
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 180, no. 72082

Occupation return, 1898
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 180, no. 72421

Musical drive at Toronto, 1898
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 186, no. 75239

Report on Tête du Pont Barracks, 1899
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 189, no. 76763

Adjutancy, 1899
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 191, no. 77505

Reduction of strength (Yukon), 1898
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 192, no. 77933

Remarks of General Officer Commanding, 1898
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 193, no. 78241

Higher instruction, 1898
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 193, no. 78454

Annual return, 1898
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 194, no. 78561

Confidential report, 1899
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 194, no. 78632

Command, RA officer, 1899
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 195, no. 78845

Married roll, 1899
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 196, no. 79578

Establishment increase, 1899
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 197, no. 79700
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

Trip to Rochester, 1899
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 202, no. 82599

Drury relieved of command, 1899
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 203, no. 83521

Actual strength, 1900
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 207, no. 86149

Married establishment, 1899
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 208, no. 86238

Filling up of vacancies, 1899
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 208, no. 86291

Training and instruction, 1900
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 208, no. 86419

Married quarters, 1900
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 208, no. 86213

Strength, 1900
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 211, no. 88219

Casualties, 1900
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 212, no. 88621

Fire, 1900
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 212, no. 88622

Annual returns, 1901
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 223, no. 95628

Married quarters, 1901
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 224, no. 96026

Battery sergeant-major, 1901
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 225, no. 96339

Church attendance, 1901
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 225, no. 96647

Counsel at courts martial, 1901
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 230, no. 238/01

Annual competition report, 1901
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 231, no. 615/01
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

Commandant, “A” Battery requests permission for Major Colton to proceed to Toronto to inspect detachment, 1874
   RG9 II-B-1 vol. 6, no. 387

Commandant, “A” Battery. Payment of library grant, 1875
   RG9 II-B-1 vol. 7, no. 225

Return of NCOs entitled to clothing compensation, 1876
   RG9 II-B-1 vol. 7, no. 754

Grant to library, 1876
   RG9 II-B-1 vol. 7, no. 1234

Account for medical comforts, 1876
   RG9 II-B-1 vol. 7, no. 1235

Transport expenses of Major W. H. Cotton, 1876
   RG9 II-B-1 vol. 7, no. 1577

Travelling claims of men joining Kingston School of Gunnery, 1876
   RG9 II-B-1 vol. 7, no. 1689

Return, “A” Battery, School of Gunnery, Kingston, 1879
   RG9 II-B-1 vol. 10, no. 258

Recruits for “A” Battery, 1882
   RG9 II-B-1 vol. 16, no. 366

Issue of chevrons, braid, etc., 1882
   RG9 II-B-1 vol. 19, no. 1165

Price of busby, 1882
   RG9 II-B-1 vol. 20, no. 1230

For permission for band to play at St Jean-Baptiste parade in Montreal, 1882
   RG9 II-B-1 vol. 21, no. 1546
“B” Battery

**Background Information**

Authorized to be stationed at Québec City with detachments at St. Helen’s Island and Lévis. Formed into a mounted (or field) division and a dismounted (or garrison) division. “A” and “B” Batteries were the first units of the Permanent Force, 20 October 1870.

Transferred to Kingston, June 1880.

Mounted division designated as “B” Field Battery, Royal Canadian Field Artillery. Dismounted division absorbed into Nos. 1 and 2 Companies, Royal Canadian Garrison Artillery, 1893.

RCFA redesignated as Royal Canadian Horse Artillery. Became “B” Battery, RCHA, 1905.

Struck off strength of the Permanent Forces. Taken on Strength of Canadian Active Service Force (1st Field Brigade), 1 September 1939.

Redesignated as “A”/“B” Field Battery, 21 December 1939.

Redesignated as “B” Battery, RCHA (1st Field Regiment, RCHA), 1 January 1941.

Disbanded, 25 August 1945.

“B” Battery, 2nd-1st Field Regiment, RCHA redesignated as “B” Battery, 71st Regiment, RCHA, 1 March 1946.

“B” Battery, RCHA, 1949.

**Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

**Register of Officer, 1870-1892**

RG9 II-B-4 vol. 4, pages 66-67

**Register of Officer, 1892-1903**

RG9 II-B-4 vol. 6

**Register of Officer, 1904-1920**

RG9 II-B-4 vol. 15

**Register of Officer, 1919-1932**

RG24 vol. 1603

**Register of Officer, 1922-1940**

RG24 vols. 190-191226
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

Paylists, 1871-1914
   RG9 II-F-8 vols. 117-124, 130-134

Paylists, 1885 Rebellion
   RG9 II-F-7 vol. 7

Register of letters, 1886-1907
   RG9 II-J-2 vols. 1-28

Letterbooks, 1872-1908
   RG9 II-J-2 vols. 29-48

Letterbooks, 1874-1881
   RG9 II-J-2 vols. 54-55

Letterbook, St. Helen’s Island detachments, 1874-1875
   RG9 II-J-2 vol. 56

Daily orders, 1874-1922
   RG9 II-J-2 vols. 54-115

Monthly casualty lists, 1891-1899
   RG9 II-J-2 vols. 120-121

Nominal roll of men enlisted, 1876-1893
   RG9 II-J-7 vol. 1

List of men enrolled, 1871-1905
   RG9 II-K-3 vol. 2

Accounts for library, gymnasium, etc., 1872
   RG9 II-B-1 vol. 6, no. 246

Return of NCOs and men re-engaged and entitled to kit compensation, 1875
   RG9 II-B-1 vol. 7, no. 2003

Clothing compensation for NCOs, 1878
   RG9 II-B-1 vol. 9, no. 2919

Nominal roll, “B” Battery, School of Gunnery, 1879
   RG9 II-B-1 vol. 10, no. 304

Library allowance, 1879
   RG9 II-B-1 vol. 10, no. 408

Clothing compensation, 1879
   RG9 II-B-1 vol. 10, no. 1110

268
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

Return of men entitled to kit compensation, 1880
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 10, no. 770; vol. 11, no. 2143

Library allowance, 1880
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 11, no. 2182

Return of men entitled to kit compensation, 1880
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 11, no. 1859

Instruction in free hand drawing and painting by RMC staff to officers attached to “B” Battery, 1882
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 14, no. 36

Court martial, Bdr. Samuel Kelley, 1882
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 19, no. 1133

For authority to enlist John Wright, a musician, 1882
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 21, no. 1544

Report, re formation, 1871
RG9 II-A-1 vol. 28, no. 4518

Enlistment of men, 1871
RG9 II-A-1 vol. 33, no. 5319

Formation, 1871
RG9 II-A-1 vol. 36, no. 5706

Organization, 1871
RG9 II-A-1 vol. 36, no. 5794

Non-commissioned officers, Royal Artillery, 1872
RG9 II-A-1 vol. 38, no. 6005

Musical instructor, 1872
RG9 II-A-1 vol. 39, no. 6194

NCOs, RA, 1872
RG9 II-A-1 vol. 42, no. 6622

St. Helen’s Island detachment, 1872
RG9 II-A-1 vol. 42, no. 6621

State of quarters, St. Helen’s Island, 1872
RG9 II-A-1 vol. 49, no. 7678

St. Helen’s detachment to be relieved, 1873
RG9 II-A-1 vol. 52, no. 8100
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

Recruits, Rimouski, 1873  
RG9 II-A-1 vol. 53, no. 8241

Band allowance, 1874  
RG9 II-A-1 vol. 56, no. 8623

Re-engagement of men, 1874  
RG9 II-A-1 vol. 59, no. 9146

Re-engagement, 1874  
RG9 II-A-1 vol. 60, no. 9304; vol. 61, no. 9448; vol. 62, no. 9569; vol. 63, no. 9753; vol. 64, no. 9906

Library allowance, 1874  
RG9 II-A-1 vol. 68, no. 0809

Increase in band grant, 1874  
RG9 II-A-1 vol. 71, no. 01254

Removal of detachment from St. Helen's Island, 1876  
RG9 II-A-1 vol. 78, no. 02453

Issue of busbies, 1876  
RG9 II-A-1 vol. 80, no. 02772

Officers pay, 1876  
RG9 II-A-1 vol. 81, no. 02945

Over strength, 1877  
RG9 II-A-1 vol. 82, no. 03232

Strength increase, 1877  
RG9 II-A-1 vol. 84, no. 03488

Aid to civil power, 1877  
RG9 II-A-1 vol. 85, no. 03600

Band allowance, 1877  
RG9 II-A-1 vol. 86, no. 03837

Aid to civil power, 1877  
RG9 II-A-1 vol. 87, no. 04070

Band to go to Montreal for Governor General, 1877  
RG9 II-A-1 vol. 87, no. 04188

Men in excess of strength, 1877  
RG9 II-A-1 vol. 87, no. 04029
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

Aid to civil power, 1878
RG9 II-A-1 vol. 90, no. 04632

Withdrawal of Montreal detachment, 1879
RG9 II-A-1 vol. 93, no. 05025

Nominal return, 1879
RG9 II-A-1 vol. 94, no. 05213

Strength increase, 1879
RG9 II-A-1 vol. 96, no. 05455

Band allowance, 1879
RG9 II-A-1 vol. 98, no. 05823

Strength increase, 1879
RG9 II-A-1 vol. 98, no. 05789

Band allowance, 1880
RG9 II-A-1 vol. 104, no. 06705

Form of commitment for prisoners, 1881
RG9 II-A-1 vol. 109, no. 07222

Strength increase, 1881
RG9 II-A-1 vol. 110, no. 07278

Summer helmets, 1881
RG9 II-A-1 vol. 110, no. 07264

Men to join N.W.M.P., 1881
RG9 II-A-1 vol. 111, no. 07455

Band allowance, 1881
RG9 II-A-1 vol. 113, no. 07653

To form a brigade with “A” Battery, 1881
RG9 II-A-1 vol. 114, no. 07704

Reward to Macdonald for saving fisherman, 1881
RG9 II-A-1 vol. 117, no. 08043

Service rendered at fire, 1881
RG9 II-A-1 vol. 119, no. 08279

Gold lace and chevrons for NCOs’ clothing, 1882
RG9 II-A-1 vol. 123, no. 08810
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

To form a brigade with “A” Battery, 1882
   RG9 II-A-1 vol. 124, no. 08846

Men not British subjects, 1883
   RG9 II-A-1 vol. 126, no. 09098

Headdress, 1883
   RG9 II-A-1 vol. 129, no. 09364

Jackets for mounted division, 1883
   RG9 II-A-1 vol. 129, no. 09267

Enlistment of soldiers of Regular Force, 1883
   RG9 II-A-1 vol. 130, no. 09390

Protest against sale of ground at Kingston, 1883
   RG9 II-A-1 vol. 133, no. 09626

Establishment, 1883
   RG9 II-A-1 vol. 134, no. 09709

Drains cause of sickness, 1883
   RG9 II-A-1 vol. 138, no. A68

Scarlet bag on winter caps, 1884
   RG9 II-A-1 vol. 139, no. A124

Return of nationalities, 1884
   RG9 II-A-1 vol. 141, no. A244

Transfer of men to other batteries, 1884
   RG9 II-A-1 vol. 141, no. A295

Attendance of band at UEL celebration at Adolphustown, 1884
   RG9 II-A-1 vol. 146, no. A713

Men sent to North West, 1885
   RG9 II-A-1 vol. 155, no. A1563

Men for “C” Battery, 1884
   RG9 II-A-1 vol. 158, no. A1771

Return of men discharged by purchase, 1885
   RG9 II-A-1 vol. 158, no. A1774

Diagram of march, 1885
   RG9 II-A-1 vol. 158, no. A1826
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

Establishment, 1885
RG9 II-A-1 vol. 170, no. A2586

Use of Governor Generals’ quarters at the Citadel, 1885
RG9 II-A-1 vol. 171, no. A2679

Reduction in strength, 1885
RG9 II-A-1 vol. 174, no. A2918

Pay, North West, 1885
RG9 II-A-1 vol. 179, no. A3263

Land grants, 1886
RG9 II-A-1 vol. 181, no. A3400

Withdrawal from North West, 1886
RG9 II-A-1 vol. 181, no. A3420

Discharge of time expired men, 1886
RG9 II-A-1 vol. 181, no. A3435

List of officers, 1886
RG9 II-A-1 vol. 183, no. A3599

Report on Gatling gun, 1886
RG9 II-A-1 vol. 193, no. A6186

Band instruments, 1887
RG9 II-A-1 vol. 196, no. A6458

Plan of Citadel and surrounding works, 1887
RG9 II-A-1 vol. 203, no. A6984

Recruits, 1887

Erection of shooting gallery, 1888
RG9 II-A-1 vol. 215, no. A8034

Recruits, 1888
RG9 II-A-1 vol. 217, no. A8211

Detachmente for artillery competition at Kingston, 1888
RG9 II-A-1 vol. 218, no. A8329

Band instruments, 1888
RG9 II-A-1 vol. 220, no. A8498

273
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

Annual reports on officers, 1889
RG9 II-A-1 vol. 224, no. A8871

Appointment of RMC graduates, 1889
RG9 II-A-1 vol. 226, no. A9074

Muster parades discontinued, 1889
RG9 II-A-1 vol. 229, no. A9326

Report on regimental tailor, 1889
RG9 II-A-1 vol. 234, no. A9733

Band to play for St. Patrick’s Society, 1890
RG9 II-A-1 vol. 235, no. A9866

Shooting badges for annual practice, 1890
RG9 II-A-1 vol. 235, no. A9877

Field service caps, 1890
RG9 II-A-1 vol. 235, no. A9863

Men for “C” Battery, 1890
RG9 II-A-1 vol. 241, no. A10348

Musical instruments, 1890
RG9 II-A-1 vol. 241, no. A10368

Regulations re sergeants’ clothing, 1890
RG9 II-A-1 vol. 242, no. A10466

NCOs to go on recruiting duty, 1891
RG9 II-A-1 vol. 244, no. A10542

Increase in number of officers, 1891
RG9 II-A-1 vol. 247, no. A10771

Gun presented to battery, 1891
RG9 II-A-1 vol. 253, no. A11380

Detachment to Ile aux Coudres to arrest smuggler, 1892
RG9 II-A-1 vol. 151, no. A1204

Rank of commanding officer, 1892
RG9 II-A-1 vol. 267, no. A12690

Band to form part of battery, 1894
RG9 II-A-1 vol. 273, no. A13243
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

Working pay for NCOs and men, 1894
RG9 II-A-1 vol. 276, no. 13504

Grocery store of canteen to be separated from liquor bar, 1895
RG9 II-A-1 vol. 278, no. 13677

To take part in Jubilee Celebration, 1897
RG9 II-A-1 vol. 299, no. 15822

Transfer from Quebec to Kingston, 1900
RG9 II-A-1 vol. 322, no. 18155

1st Field Battery to replace “B” Battery, 1899
RG9 II-A-1 vol. 320, no. 17984

Return to Quebec, 1901
RG9 II-A-1 vol. 337, no. 19744

Enlistment, 1882
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 50, no. 025

Band grant, 1882
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 53, no. 01266

Men enrolled who are not British subjects, 1883
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 53, no. 01412

Rates of pay for NCOs, 1883
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 54, no. 01714

Return of men who served in “A” Battery, 1883
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 56, no. 02278

Salutes, 24 May, 1 July 1883
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 56, no. 02328

Band playing in Orange procession, 1883
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 58, no. 03221

Going into camp, 1883
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 59, no. 03493

Competition with “A” Battery, 1883
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 59, no. 03818

Plates for helmets, 1883
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 59, no. 03876
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

Transfer of property, 1883
  RG9 II-B-1 vol. 60, no. 03941

Transfer of recruits, 1883
  RG9 II-B-1 vol. 61, no. 04401

Annual report, 1883
  RG9 II-B-1 vol. 59, no. 03863

Kingston fortifications, 1884
  RG9 II-B-1 vol. 62, no. 04616

Band to go to Montreal, 1884
  RG9 II-B-1 vol. 68, no. 07305

Salute on Queen’s birthday, 1885
  RG9 II-B-1 vol. 74, no. 09866

Attendance at Kingston camp, 1884
  RG9 II-B-1 vol. 66, no. 06290

Marching state and recruiting, 1885
  RG9 II-B-1 vol. 72, no. 09060

Transport to Quebec, 1885
  RG9 II-B-1 vol. 80, no. 11462

Circular re confinement of prisoners, 1884
  RG9 II-B-1 vol. 70, no. 08402

Rations for wives of soldiers in North West, 1885
  RG9 II-B-1 vol. 73, no. 09289

Increase in establishment, 1885
  RG9 II-B-1 vol. 81, no. 11808

Relief and marching state, 1885
  RG9 II-B-1 vol. 81, no. 11809

Flying column not formed, 1886
  RG9 II-B-1 vol. 85, no. 13865

Queen’s birthday salute, 1886
  RG9 II-B-1 vol. 86, no. 14575

Return from North West, 1886
  RG9 II-B-1 vol. 88, no. 15539
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

Joined by “A” Battery, North West, 1886
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 88, no. 15567

Band playing at Sherbrooke, 1886
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 89, no. 16516

Artillery competition with “A” Battery, 1886
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 89, no. 16726

Establishment increase, 1886
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 90, no. 17092

Annual report, 1886
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 90, no. 16974

Militia report, 1887
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 94, no. 19433

Recruiting, 1887
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 95, no. 20519

Volunteers for “C” Battery, 1887
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 96, nos. 20750 and 20933

Posters: recruits wanted, 1887
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 96, no. 20801

Permission to go into camp, 1888
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 101, no. 24025

Attestation papers, 1885
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 101, no. 24190

Return of strength, 1888
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 101, no. 24363

Detachment to Kingston, 1888
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 102, no. 24891

Sentences remitted, Queens Jubilee, 1887
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 93, no. 18929

Recruiting, 1889
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 104, no. 26218

Inspection, 1889
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 107, no. 28027
# Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Event</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>RG9 II-B-1</th>
<th>Volume</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Landslide, 1889</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>108, no. 29450</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gun transferred to Quebec, 1889</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>108, no. 28817</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Annual report, 1889</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>108, no. 29640</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Place for firing salutes, 1889</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>110, no. 30506</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ice bridge at Quebec, 1890</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>111, no. 31681</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Going into camp, 1890</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>112, no. 32219</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Recruiting, 1890</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>116, no. 34863</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Printing posters, 1891</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>116, no. 34996</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Enlistment for “C” Battery, 1891</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>117, no. 35623</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Recruiting, 1891</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>118, no. 35733</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Posters for recruits, 1891</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>118, no. 35777</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Court martial conviction return, 1891</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>119, no. 37730</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Annual report, 1891</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>123, no. 39042</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Statement of Character, 1891</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>124, no. 39402</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reports re deserters, 1892</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>124, no. 39495</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Circular re enlistment, 1892</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>125, no. 40038</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

Inspection report, 1892
  RG9 II-B-1 vol. 127, no. 41438

Annual return, 1892
  RG9 II-B-1 vol. 128, no. 42039

Distribution of officers, 1892
  RG9 II-B-1 vol. 128, no. 42561

Band to play in St Jean Baptiste procession, 1892
  RG9 II-B-1 vol. 128, no. 42663

Lectures on military subjects, 1892
  RG9 II-B-1 vol. 129, no. 42754

Band at Montreal, 1892
  RG9 II-B-1 vol. 129, no. 42901

Guns fired from King’s Bastion, 1892
  RG9 II-B-1 vol. 130, no. 43277

Complain re transfer of men to “C” Battery, 1892
  RG9 II-B-1 vol. 130, no. 43303

Carronade Battery unsafe, 1892
  RG9 II-B-1 vol. 130, no. 43749

Scarlet fever, 1892
  RG9 II-B-1 vol. 131, no. 43979

Retention of men below standard, 1893
  RG9 II-B-1 vol. 131, no. 44377

Removal of unfit men, 1893
  RG9 II-B-1 vol. 131, no. 44378

Adjutancy, 1893
  RG9 II-B-1 vol. 132, no. 44396

Occupation return, 1893
  RG9 II-B-1 vol. 132, no. 44637

Reorganization, 1893
  RG9 II-B-1 vol. 133, no. 45529

Enlistment before standard height, 1893
  RG9 II-B-1 vol. 135, no. 46899
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

Return for militia report, 1893
   RG9 II-B-1 vol. 135, no. 47194

Transfer of men, 1893
   RG9 II-B-1 vol. 138, no. 48210

Recruiting, 1893
   RG9 II-B-1 vol. 138, no. 48526

Occupation return, 1893
   RG9 II-B-1 vol. 140, no. 49451

New dress regulations, 1893
   RG9 II-B-1 vol. 140, no. 49461

Meeting, Royal Canadian Artillery Institute, 1894
   RG9 II-B-1 vol. 144, no. 50842

Recruiting, 1894
   RG9 II-B-1 vol. 146, no. 52244

Band engaged, 1894
   RG9 II-B-1 vol. 146, no. 52249

Helmet plates, etc., 1894
   RG9 II-B-1 vol. 149, no. 53461

Undress pouch ornament, 1894
   RG9 II-B-1 vol. 149, no. 53706

Recruiting, 1894
   RG9 II-B-1 vol. 149, no. 53883

Money cost by commandant, 1895
   RG9 II-B-1 vol. 151, no. 54967

Dress regulations, 1895
   RG9 II-B-1 vol. 152, no. 55539

Old helmet plates, 1895
   RG9 II-B-1 vol. 153, no. 55958

Reduction in strength, 1895
   RG9 II-B-1 vol. 153, no. 56189

Camping at Lévis, 1895
   RG9 II-B-1 vol. 155, no. 57316
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

Soldiers attending church, 1896
  RG9 II-B-1 vol. 159, no. 59552

Addition to band, 1896
  RG9 II-B-1 vol. 161, no. 60599

Instructions re ceremonial, 1896
  RG9 II-B-1 vol. 162, no. 60880

Annual return, 1896
  RG9 II-B-1 vol. 163, no. 61600

Instruction, 1897
  RG9 II-B-1 vol. 166, no. 64905

Visit of English team, 1897
  RG9 II-B-1 vol. 167, no. 64946

Test of projectiles, 1899
  RG9 II-B-1 vol. 171, no. 67819

Health report, 1897
  RG9 II-B-1 vol. 176, no. 70613

Annual report, 1897
  RG9 II-B-1 vol. 177, no. 70930

Occupation return, 1898
  RG9 II-B-1 vol. 180, no. 72421

Report re Citadel armament, 1898
  RG9 II-B-1 vol. 183, no. 73798

Halifax gun practice at Québec, 1898
  RG9 II-B-1 vol. 187, no. 75844

Inspection by Governor General, 1898
  RG9 II-B-1 vol. 191, no. 77591

Reduction of strength in Yukon, 1898
  RG9 II-B-1 vol. 192, no. 77933

Higher instruction, 1898
  RG9 II-B-1 vol. 193, no. 78454

Annual return, 1898
  RG9 II-B-1 vol. 194, no. 78561
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

**Married roll, 1899**
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 196, no. 79578

**Increase of establishment, 1899**
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 197, no. 79700

**Report by Col. Drury, 1899**
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 195, no. 78978

**Duties of officers, 1899**
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 198, no. 80299

**Inspection, 1899**
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 200, no. 81086

**Inspection, 1899**
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 203, no. 83181

**Inspection report, 1899**
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 203, nos. 83346 and 83331

**Command pay, 1899**
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 206, no. 85524

**Actual strength, 1900**
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 207, no. 86149

**Married establishment, 1900**
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 208, no. 86238

**Musical instruction, 1900**
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 208, no. 86347

**Training and instruction, 1900**
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 208, no. 86419

**Concentration at Kingston, 1900**
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 209, no. 87325

**Strength, 1900**
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 211, no. 88219

**Casualties, 1900**
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 212, no. 88621

**Query re men in Yukon Force, 1900**
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 214, no. 89963
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

**Salute for relief of Mafeking, 1900**  
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 215, no. 90721

**Salute for Pretoria, 1900**  
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 216, no. 91090

**Annual returns, 1901**  
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 223, no. 95628

**Recruiting, 1901**  
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 227, no. 98779

**Recruiting, 1901**  
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 236, no. 1715/01

**Band designation and uniform, 1901**  
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 242, no. 5171/01

**Band, 1901**  
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 247, no. 4496/01

**Counsel at courts martial, 1902**  
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 260, no. 1202/02

**Band, 1903**  
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 291, no. 1336/03
"C" Battery

**Background Information**

"C" Battery, Canadian Artillery authorized at Vancouver but was not organized, 10 August 1883.
Organized at Victoria. A unit of the Permanent Force, 6 October 1887.
Disbanded at Winnipeg. Personnel absorbed into Nos. 1 and 2 Companies, Royal Canadian Garrison Artillery, 1893.
Royal Canadian Field Artillery redesignated as Royal Canadian Horse Artillery, 1905.
RCGA redesignated as "C" Battery RCHA, 192?
Struck off strength of Permanent Force. Taken on strength of Canadian Active Service Force (1st Field Brigade), 1 September 1939.
Redesignated as “C”/54th Field Battery, 21 December 1939.
Redesignated as “C” Battery, RCHA (1st Field Regiment, RCHA), 1 January 1941.
Disbanded, 25 August 1945.
“C” Battery, 2nd-1st Field Regiment, RCHA, redesignated as “C” Battery (Self-Propelled), 71st Regiment, RCHA, 1 March 1946.

**Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

Register of officers, 1887-1892
   RG9 II-B-4 vol. 4, page 64

Register of officers, 192-1940
   RG24 vols. 190-191, page 226

Paylists, South African War, 1901
   RG9 II-F-7 vol. 10

Letterbook, 1887-1893
   RG9 II-J-3 vol. 1

Register of correspondence, 1887-1893
   RG9 II-J-3 vol. 2

Nominal roll of men enlisted, 1887-1893
   RG9 II-J-7 vol. 1
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

Formation, 1883
   RG9 II-A-1 vol. 135, no. 09776

Guns, 1883
   RG9 II-A-1 vol. 135, no. 09765

Scarlet bags on winter caps, 1883
   RG9 II-A-1 vol. 139, no. A124

Transfer of men to other batteries, 1884
   RG9 II-A-1 vol. 141, no. A295

Royal Navy pensioners, etc. to serve in battery, 1885
   RG9 II-A-1 vol. 149, no. A1012

Trained men for battery, 1885
   RG9 II-A-1 vol. 158, no. A1771

Establishment, recruits, gratuity to men on discharge, 1886
   RG9 II-A-1 vol. 178, no. A3167

Officer’s pay while in British Columbia, 1888
   RG9 II-A-1 vol. 211, no. A7680

Maintenance of prisoners in civil goal, 1888
   RG9 II-A-1 vol. 212, no. A7802

Alterations to soldiers’ equipment, 1888
   RG9 II-A-1 vol. 212, no. A7808

Barracks, 1888
   RG9 II-A-1 vol. 214, no. A7931

Boat, 1888
   RG9 II-A-1 vol. 214, no. A7946

Recruits, 1888
   RG9 II-A-1 vol. 217, no. A8211

18 men wanted; pay increase, 1888
   RG9 II-A-1 vol. 220, no. A8507

Annual reports on officers, 1889
   RG9 II-A-1 vol. 224, no. A8871

Occupation of barracks at York Point, 1889
   RG9 II-A-1 vol. 227, no. A9114
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

Appointment of RMC graduates, 1889
RG9 II-A-1 vol. 226, no. A9074

Camp, 1889
RG9 II-A-1 vol. 228, nos. A9172 and A9229

Renewal of barracks lease, 1889
RG9 II-A-1 vol. 228, no. A9237

Strength reduced, 1889
RG9 II-A-1 vol. 232, no. A9580

To camp until barracks ready, 1890
RG9 II-A-1 vol. 236, no. A9975

Accommodation for prisoners, 1890
RG9 II-A-1 vol. 238, no. A10167

Aid to civil power at Nanaimo, 1890
RG9 II-A-1 vol. 239, no. A10234

Depots at Kingston and Quebec; recruits, 1890
RG9 II-A-1 vol. 241, no. A10348

Sergeants’ clothing regulations to be amended, 1890
RG9 II-A-1 vol. 242, no. A10466

Increase in number of officers, 1891
RG9 II-A-1 vol. 247, no. A10771

Erection of hospital, 1891
RG9 II-A-1 vol. 254, no. A11471

Irregularities in paylists, 1892
RG9 II-A-1 vol. 259, no. A11916

Barrack site, 1892
RG9 II-A-1 vol. 263, no. A12283

Band to form part of battery, 1894
RG9 II-A-1 vol. 273, no. 13243

Guns history sheet, 1901
RG9 II-A-1 vol. 336, no. 19687

Guns for Charlottetown Battery, 1901
RG9 II-A-1 vol. 342, no. 20419
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

“Rhodesia” clasp for officers and men, 1902
   RG9 II-A-1 vol. 356, no. 22043

Drill instructor from “A” Battery, 1874
   RG9 II-B-1 vol. 136, no. 09925

Enlistment, 1874
   RG9 II-B-1 vol. 135, nos. 09776, 09802, 09825; vol. 136, nos. 09888, 09891, 09896, 09904; vol. 137, no. 09961

Organization, 1885
   RG9 II-B-1 vol. 74, no. 10071

Impossible to raise “C” Battery in British Columbia, 1884
   RG9 II-B-1 vol. 67, no. 07004

Annual report, 1886
   RG9 II-B-1 vol. 90, no. 16974

Circular re Attestation papers, 1886
   RG9 II-B-1 vol. 90, no. 17352

Increase in establishment, 1887
   RG9 II-B-1 vol. 92, no. 18252

Organization, 1887
   RG9 II-B-1 vol. 95, no. 20536

Roll of volunteers from “B” Battery, 1887
   RG9 II-B-1 vol. 96, no. 20933

Court martial returns, 1887
   RG9 II-B-1 vol. 96, no. 21201

Firing evening gun, 1888
   RG9 II-B-1 vol. 97, no. 21550

Military prisoners in civil goal, 1888
   RG9 II-B-1 vol. 99, no. 22588

Peters writing in newspapers, 1888
   RG9 II-B-1 vol. 100, no. 23455

Return of strength, 1888
   RG9 II-B-1 vol. 101, no. 24363

Attendance at Dunsmuir’s funeral, 1889
   RG9 II-B-1 vol. 105, no. 26999
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

Annual report, 1889
   RG9 II-B-1 vol. 108, no. 29640

Guard of honour for Prince Arthur, 1890
   RG9 II-B-1 vol. 112, nos. 32118 and 32227

Annual militia report, 1890
   RG9 II-B-1 vol. 115, no. 34250

Half monthly state, 1891
   RG9 II-B-1 vol. 117, no. 35292

Enlistments in “A” and “B” Batteries, 1891
   RG9 II-B-1 vol. 117, no. 35623

Master gunner, 1891
   RG9 II-B-1 vol. 121, no. 38181

Annual report, 1891
   RG9 II-B-1 vol. 123, no. 39042

Monthly musters, 1891
   RG9 II-B-1 vol. 123, no. 39314

List of officers, 1891
   RG9 II-B-1 vol. 124, no. 39361

Reports on deserters, 1892
   RG9 II-B-1 vol. 124, no. 39619

Discharges, 1892
   RG9 II-B-1 vol. 124, no. 39620

Annual return, 1892
   RG9 II-B-1 vol. 128, no. 42039

Occupation return, 1892
   RG9 II-B-1 vol. 132, no. 44637

Return from militia report, 1893
   RG9 II-B-1 vol. 135, no. 47194

Transfer from Victoria, 1893
   RG9 II-B-1 vol. 136, no. 47744

Recruiting, 1893
   RG9 II-B-1 vol. 138, no. 48526
MD10 file re "C" Battery, 1920-1923
   RG9 II-B-1 vol. 4585, file 10D. 3-39 (vols. 1-2)
No. 4 Battalion, Garrison Artillery, Grand Trunk Railway Brigade

Background Information
Authorized, 27 April 1866.

Sources
In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

Register of officers, 1866-1869
RG9 I-C-6 vol. 20, page 183
No. 1 Charlottetown Battery of Garrison Artillery

Background Information
Charlottetown Battery of Garrison Artillery authorized, 25 June 1875.
Redesignated as No. 1 Charlottetown Battery of Garrison Artillery, 2 July 1875.
Became No. 2 Battery, Prince Edward Island Provisional Brigade of Garrison Artillery, 31 March 1882.

Sources
In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

Register of officers, 1875-1892
RG9 II-B-4 vol. 4, pages 50, 425

Guns for battery, April 1882
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 18, no. 963
**Georgetown Battery of Garrison Artillery**

**Background Information**
Georgetown Battery of Garrison Artillery authorized, 25 June 1875.
Became No. 3 Battery, Prince Edward Island Provisional Brigade of Garrison Artillery, 31 March 1882.

**Sources**
In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

**Register of officers, 1875-1892**
- RG9 II-B-4 vol. 4, pages 50, 425

**Paylists, 1875-1880**
- RG9 II-F-6 vol. 259

**Guns for battery, April 1882**
- RG9 II-B-1 vol. 18, no. 963
Summerside Battery of Garrison Artillery

**Background Information**
Authorized: headquarters at Summerside, P.E.I. (Capt. Thomas Kelly), 13 August 1875.
Disbanded, 30 July 1880.

**Sources**
In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

Register of officers, 1875-1880
RG9 II-B-4 vol. 4, page 65

Paylists, 1876-1879
RG9 II-F-6 vol. 261
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

Pictou Battery of Garrison Artillery

Background Information
Pictou Battery of Garrison Artillery authorized, 13 August 1875.
Redesignated as Pictou Company of Garrison Artillery, 7 April 1893.
Reorganized as No. 7 Company of 1st “Halifax” Regiment of Garrison Artillery, 1 June 1899.

Sources
In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

Paylists, 1875-1899
RG9 II-F-6 vol. 259

Register of officers, 1875-1892
RG9 II-B-4 vol. 4, page 65

Register of officers, 1892-1899
RG9 II-B-4 vol. 6, page 91

Clothing, May 1882
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 16, no. 540

Band uniforms, 1878
RG9 II-A-1 vol. 91, no. 04654

Aid to civil power, 1880
RG9 II-A-1 vol. 102, no. 06340

Instruction, 1898
RG9 II-A-1 vol. 312, no. 17220

Proposed formation of field battery at Pictou, 1892
RG9 II-A-1 vol. 269, no. A12899

Target practice returns, 1886
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 90, no. 16974

Inspection report, 1888
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 97, no. 21631
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

Appointments, 1889
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 105, no. 27162; vol. 106, no. 27554; vol. 108, no. 28834

Appointments, 1892
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 125, no. 40239; vol. 127, no. 41436

Appointments, 1897
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 169, no. 66391

Inspection report, 1894
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 149, no. 53365

Drill, 1898
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 183, no. 73627

Drill in camp, 1898
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 163, no. 62098

Appointments, 1898
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 187, no. 75824

Salute, 24 May 1899
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 200, no. 81275

Inspection, 1899
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 199, no. 80929; vol. 200, no. 81434

No practice in 1885
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 196, no. 79468

Band, 1899
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 196, no. 79598

Appointments, 1899
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 191, no. 77684

Appointments, 1900
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 214, no. 90092
Mahone Bay Battery of Garrison Artillery

Background Information
Mahone Bay Battery of Garrison Artillery authorized, 5 March 1869.
Redesignated as Mahone Bay Company of Garrison Artillery, 7 April 1893.
Became No. 5 Company in the 2nd Division of the 1st “Halifax” Regiment of Garrison Artillery, 1 June 1899.

Sources
In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

Register of officers, 1869-1892
RG9 II-B-4 vol. 4, page 56

Register of officers, 1893-1899
RG9 II-B-4 vol. 6, page 88

Paylists, 1869-1898
RG9 II-F-6 vol. 259

Drill Organization, 1883
RG9 II-A-1 vol. 140, no. A192

Disbandment, 1887
RG9 II-A-1 vol. 200, no. A6780

Rent of drill ground, 1899
RG9 II-A-1 vol. 314, no. 17360

Instruction, 1899
RG9 II-A-1 vol. 312, no. 17220

Disorganization, 1887
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 93, no. 18777

Appointments, 1888
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 103, no. 25829

Appointments, 1890
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 115, no. 34550
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

Appointments, 1899
   RG9 II-B-1 vol. 201, no. 81996

Drill, 1891
   RG9 II-B-1 vol. 121, no. 37733

Inspection report, 1894
   RG9 II-B-1 vol. 149, no. 53364

Drill in camp, 1896
   RG9 II-B-1 vol. 163, no. 62098

Inspection report, 1898
   RG9 II-B-1 vol. 164, no. 78657

No practice in 1898, 1899
   RG9 II-B-1 vol. 196, no. 79468
Liverpool Battery of Garrison Artillery

**Background Information**
Authorized: headquarters at Liverpool, Nova Scotia (Capt. John A. Grant), 14 June 1878.
Disbanded, 27 April 1883.

**Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

Register of officers, 1878-1883
RG9 II-B-4 vol. 4, page 702

Paylists, 1878-1879
RG9 II-F-6 vol. 259
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

Purcell’s Cove Battery of Garrison Artillery

**Background Information**
Herring Cove Battery of Garrison Artillery authorized, 19 November 1869.
Transferred to Purcell’s Cove, 4 February 1870.
Redesignated as Purcell’s Cove Battery of Garrison Artillery, 8 April 1870.
Became No. 5 Battery of 2nd “Halifax’ Brigade of Garrison Artillery, 9 December 1870.
Disbanded, 18 April 1884.

**Sources**
In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

Register of officers, 1869-1884
RG9 II-B-4 vol. 4, page 57

Paylists, 1871-1882
RG9 II-F-6 vol. 247
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

Eastern Passage Battery of Garrison Artillery

Background Information
Authorized. Was No. 6 Battery of 2nd “Halifax” Brigade of Garrison Artillery, 9 December 1870.
Disbanded, 18 April 1884.

Sources
In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

Register of officers, 1870-1884
RG9 II-B-4 vol. 4, page 64

Paylists, 1871-1882
RG9 II-F-6 vol. 247
Halifax Field Battery

Background Information
Authorized, 10 September 1869.
Converted redesignated as No. 7 Batter, 1st Halifax Brigade of Garrison Artillery, 2 May 1884.
Disbanded, 7 April 1893.

Sources
In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

Register of officers, 1869-1884
RG9 II-B-4 vol. 4, page 28

Paylists, 1869-1883
RG9 II-F-6 vol. 231

Guns, 1874
RG9 II-F-6 vol. 62, no. 9619

Ownership of guns, 1881
RG9 II-A-1 vol. 117, no. 08031

Pay for salute, 1879
RG9 II-A-1 vol. 97, no. 05631

Expenses, boat service, 1881
RG9 II-A-1 vol. 117, no. 08019

Reorganization, 1881
RG9 II-A-1 vol. 117, no. 08031

Inspection, 1886
RG9 II-A-1 vol. 87, no. 04051

Pay for salute, 1879
RG9 II-A-1 vol. 96, no. 05486

Drill, 1883, 1890
RG9 II-A-1 vol. 134, no. 09724
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

**Appointments, 1884**

RG9 II-B-6 vol. 61, no. 04437; vol. 62, no. 04788
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

Lunenburg Battery of Garrison Artillery

**Background Information**
Authorized. Headquarters at Lunenburg, Nova Scotia. Formerly attached to 1st Regiment of Lunenburg, 1862.
Disbanded, 16 December 1892

**Sources**
In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

**Register of officers, 1868-1892**
RG9 II-B-4 vol. 4, page 56

**Paylists, 1868-1890**
RG9 II-F-6 vol. 259

**February 1869. Lt-Col. Sinclair (DAG, Halifax). Reports 97 artillery volunteers re-enlisted at Lunenburg. Applies for a drill instructor.**
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 1, no. 914

**Guns, 1880**
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 104, no. 06587

**Appointments, 1884**
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 62, no. 04690

**Appointments, 1886**
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 86, no. 14419; vol. 87, no. 14919; vol. 89, no. 16556

**Appointments, 1889**
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 106, no. 27497

**Efficiency, 1889**
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 109, no. 29845

**Disbandment, 1892**
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 131, no. 43922

**Drill in Camp, 1896**
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 163, no. 62098
Portland Battery of Garrison Artillery

Background Information
Portland Battery of Garrison Artillery authorized, 8 July 1864.
Became No. 3 (Portland) Battery of New Brunswick Brigade of Garrison Artillery, 28 May 1869.

Sources
In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

Paylists, 1868-1914
RG9 II-F-6 vol. 251
Carleton Battery of Garrison Artillery

Background Information
Carleton Battery of Garrison Artillery authorized, 8 July 1862.
Became No. 2 Battery (Carleton) of New Brunswick Brigade of Garrison Artillery, 28 May 1869.

Sources
In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

Paylists, 1868-1914
RG9 II-F-6 vol. 251
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

St. Stephen Battery of Garrison Artillery

**Background Information**

St. Stephen Battery of Garrison Artillery authorized, 13 June 1866.
Re-enrolled, 6 February 1869.
Became No. 8 Battery (St. Stephen) of New Brunswick Brigade of Garrison Artillery, 28 May 1869.
Disbanded, 8 April 1881.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

Register of officers, 1868-1881
   RG9 II-B-4 vol. 4, page 45

Paylists, 1869-1872
   RG9 II-F-6 vol. 252
St. George (New Brunswick) Battery of Garrison Artillery

**Background Information**
St. George (New Brunswick) Battery of Garrison Artillery authorized, 9 September 1865.
Became No. 6 Battery (St. George) of New Brunswick Brigade of Garrison Artillery, 28 May 1869.
Disbanded, 8 April 1881.

**Sources**
In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

**Register of officers, 1868-1881**
RG9 II-B-4 vol. 4, page 44

**Paylists, 1868-1881**
RG9 II-F-6 vol. 252
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

St. George (New Brunswick) Battery of Garrison Artillery

**Background Information**
St. George Battery of Garrison Artillery authorized, 6 February 1869.
Became No. 9 Battery (St. George) of New Brunswick Brigade of Garrison Artillery, 28 May 1869.
Converted and redesignated as St. George Infantry Company, 19 June 1874.

**Sources**
In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

Register of officers, 1869
RG9 I-C-6 vol. 20, page 50

Register of officers, 1869-1874
RG9 II-B-4 vol. 4, page 45

Paylists, 1868-1885
RG9 II-F-6 vol. 252
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

Chatham (N. B.) Battery of Garrison Artillery

**Background Information**
Chatham Battery of Garrison Artillery authorized, 20 February 1867.
Became No. 7 Battery (Chatham) of New Brunswick Brigade of Garrison Artillery, 28 May 1869.
Disbanded, 12 December 1884.

**Sources**
In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

Register of officers, 1868-1884
   RG9 II-B-4 vol. 4, page 44

Paylists, 1868-1885
   RG9 II-F-6 vol. 252
St. Andrews (New Brunswick) Battery of Garrison Artillery

Background Information
St. Andrews Battery of Garrison Artillery authorized, 14 February 1866.
Re-enrolled, 6 February 1869.
Became No. 4 Battery (St. Andrews) of New Brunswick Brigade of Garrison Artillery, 28 May 1869.
Disbanded, 27 April 1883.

Sources
In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

Register of officers, 1868-1883
RG9 II-B-4 vol. 4, page 43

Paylists, 1869-1883
RG9 II-F-6 vol. 251
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

Beauce Field Battery

**Background Information**
Beauce Field Battery of Artillery. Authorized: headquarters at Ste Marie de Beauce (Capt. Maurice E. J. Duchesnay), 7 June 1872.
Disbanded 2 June 1874.

**Sources**
In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

*Register of officers, 1872-1874*
  RG9 II-B-4 vol. 4, page 31

*Paylists, 1872*
  RG9 II-F-6 vol. 231
Sherbrooke Battery of Garrison Artillery

**Background Information**
The First Volunteer Foot Artillery Company of Sherbrooke authorized, Capt. G. F. Bowen, 13 December 1861.
Sherbrooke Garrison Battery, later.
Attached to 53rd Sherbrooke Battalion of Infantry, 22 March 1867.
Independent battery, 6 June 1871.
Disbanded, 16 April 1875.

**Sources**
In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

*Register of officers, 1868-1875*
  RG9 II-B-4 vol. 4, page 51

*Register of officers, 1861-1867*
  RG9 I-C-6 vol. 19, page 137

*Register of officers, 1862-1869*
  RG9 I-C-6 vol. 20, page 36

*Sherbrooke. Hon. A. T. Galt. Recommends Col. Bowen’s application to form a field Battery at Sherbrooke, 25 November 1861*
  RG9 I-C-1 vol. 172, no. 758 of 1861

*Montreal. Military Secretary Proposal to organize battery at Sherbrooke approved, 10 December 1861*
  RG9 I-C-1 vol. 172, no. 780 of 1861

  RG9 I-C-1 vol. 179, no. 385 of 1862

*Sherbrooke. Bowen. For company to be placed in class A, 18 June 1862*
  RG9 I-C-1 vol. 182, no. 761 of 1862

*Sherbrooke. Bowen. Clothing, 1 October 1862*
  RG9 I-C-1 vol. 185, no. 1185 of 1862

*Sherbrooke. Bowen. Re substitution of yellow cord and buttons for white, 25 September 1863*
  RG9 I-C-1 vol. 199, no. 1743 of 1862
Sherbrooke. Bowen. Uniform etc., for his company, 29 September 1863
   RG9 I-C-1 vol. 199, no. 1762 of 1863

Sherbrooke. Bowen. Applies with officers of Sherbrooke for aid in the erection of drill shed, 1 January 1865
   RG9 I-C-1 vol. 216, no. 2 of 1865

Sherbrooke. Bowen. Reports attempt of three prisoners to escape and suggests that volunteers be employed as jail guards, 10 January 1865
   RG9 I-C-1 vol. 216, no. 114 of 1865

Sherbrooke. Capt. L.E. Morris. Re officers’ uniforms, 3 April 1867
   RG9 I-C-1 vol. 243, no. 417 of 1867

Paylists, 1864-1871
   RG9 II-F-6 vol. 261

To be struck off Militia List, 1875
   RG9 II-A-1 vol. 70, no. 01120
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

Quebec Company of Garrison Artillery

Background Information
No. 1 Battery of Garrison Artillery, Quebec authorized, 4 January 1878.
No. 2 Battery of Garrison Artillery, Quebec authorized, 27 February 1880.
The two batteries amalgamated to form the Quebec Company of Garrison Artillery, 24 November 1894.
Became No. 4 Company, 6th Québec and Lévis Regiment, Canadian Garrison Artillery, 1 August 1899.

Sources
In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

Register of officers, 1878-1892
RG9 II-B-4 vol. 4, pages 64, 706-707

Paylists, 1864-1898
RG9 II-F-6 vol. 260

June 1882. Recommendations, No. 2 Battery
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 20, no. 1393

No. 2 Quebec. Service roll, 1880
RG9 II-A-1 vol. 102, no. 06298

No. 1 Quebec. Parade at Montreal, 1879
RG9 II-A-1 vol. 97, no. 05530

No. 2 Quebec. Recruits for “B” Battery, 1887
RG9 II-A-1 vol. 205, no. A7184

No. 2 Quebec. Letter for 1890
RG9 II-A-1 vol. 238, no. A10178

No. 1 and 2 Quebec. Drill and gun practice, 1891
RG9, II A 1, vol. 252, no. A11202

No. 2 Quebec. Letters for shoulder straps, 1892
RG9 II-A-1 vol. 261, no. A12084

No. 2 Quebec. Offer of services, 1886
RG9 II-A-1 vol. 175, no. A2990
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

Quebec and Lévis Garrison Battery: formation, 1876
RG9 II-A-1 vol. 80, no. 02733

Quebec and Lévis Garrison Battery: service at Citadel, 1885
RG9 II-A-1 vol. 156, no. A1675

Quebec and Lévis: to form a brigade, 1886
RG9 II-A-1 vol. 178, no. A3212

No. 1 Battery:

Drill, 1882
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 52, no. 01207

Appointments, 1883
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 60, no. 03938

Drill, 1883
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 61, no. 04207

Appointments, 1884
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 61, no. 04511; vol. 70, no. 08066

Gun from Kingston, 1884
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 67, no. 06998

Arrest of Donoghue, 1885
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 71, no. 08873

Called out for duty, 1885
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 72, no. 09089

Appointments, 1885
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 74, no. 09865; vol. 81, no. 11597

Relieved from duty, 1885
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 83, no. 12987

Drill, 1887
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 91, no. 17908

Appointments, 1889
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 105, no. 26783

Formed into one unit with No. 2 Battery, 1884
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 147, no. 52716
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

**Inspection report, 1894**
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 149, no. 53528

**Additional company, 1894**
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 149, no. 53914

**Appointments, 1895**
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 152, no. 55460; vol. 153, no. 56412; vol. 156, nos. 57879, 57920

**Gun practice, 1895**
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 156, no. 57885

**Additional company, 1896**
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 159, no. 59667

**Appointments, 1897**
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 169, no. 66460

**Drill, 1882**
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 52, no. 01207

**Drill, 1883**
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 61, no. 04207

**Appointments, 1884**
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 61, no. 04533; vol. 70, no. 08107

**Gun from Kingston, 1884**
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 67, no. 06998

**Called out, 1886**
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 84, no. 13541

**Appointments, 1887**
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 95, no. 20298

**Formed into one unit with No. 1 Battery, 1894**
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 147, no. 52716

**Inspection report, 1894**
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 149, no. 53528

**Gun practice, 1898**
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 188, no. 76154

**Appointments, 1898**
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 190, no. 77128
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

Remark of GOC, 1899
   RG9 II-B-1 vol. 205, no. 84291
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

Volunteer Militia Company of Foot Artillery of Quebec

**Background Information**
Volunteer Militia Company of Fort Artillery of Quebec authorized (John Boomer, John Lindsay, John Barrow), 31 August 1855.
Became a battery of garrison artillery, before October 1864.
No. 1 Battery, Quebec Provisional Brigade of Garrison Artillery, 28 October 1864.
Disbanded, 10 April 1874.

**Sources**
In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

*Register of officers, 1855-1861*
  RG9 I-C-6 vol. 18, page 9

*Register of officers, 1858-1867*
  RG9 I-C-6 vol. 19, page 8

*Register of officers, 1862-1869*
  RG9 I-C-6 20, page 32

*Register of officers, 1868-1874*
  RG9 II-B-4 vol. 4, page 48

Quebec, 21 August 1855. John Boomer to AG. List of persons desirous of serving the Provincial Foot Artillery
  RG9 I-C-1 vol. 126

Quebec, 21 August 1855. Charles Panet to AG. Companies proposed by Boomer and Corneil
  RG9 I-C-1 vol. 126

Quebec, 1 October 1855. Boomer to AG. Organization of volunteer militia artillery
  RG9 I-C-1 vol. 127

Quebec, 27 November 1855. Boomer to AG. Accommodation for company
  RG9 I-C-1 vol. 128

Quebec, 8, December 1855. F. Gamache to AG. Capt. Boomer’s request to borrow guns and ammunition
  RG9 I-C-1 vol. 129
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

Quebec, 31 December 1855. Boomer. Paylist
   RG9 I-C-1 vol. 132, no. 43 of 1855

Quebec, 22 April 1856. Boomer. Return of gun practice
   RG9 I-C-1 vol. 135, no. 1124 of 1856-57

Quebec, 5 May 1856. F. Gamache. Guns lent to Capt. Boomer
   RG9 I-C-1 vol. 136, no. 1220 of 1856-57

Quebec, 18 June 1856. Boomer to AG. For issuance of order for arms in order that company may turn out to meet Crimean troops
   RG9 I-C-1 vol. 136, no. 1457 of 1856-57

Montreal, 18 June 1856, Lt.-Col. Ermatinger, IFO. Swords, arms for Boomer’s company
   RG9 I-C-1 vol. 136, no. 1458 of 1856-57

Montreal, 11 August 1856, Ermatinger to AG. Sends letter from Boomer re drill
   RG9 I-C-1 vol. 138, no. 1840 of 1856-57

Montreal, 14 August 1856, Ermatinger. Appointments to Boomer’s company
   RG9 I-C-1 vol. 138, no. 1862 of 1856-57

Quebec, 24 December 1856. Boomer. Answer to inspection report
   RG9 I-C-1 vol. 140, no. 2673 of 1856-57

Quebec, 21 January 1857. Boomer. Duty on musical instruments
   RG9 I-C-1 vol. 141, no. 2800 of 1856-57

Quebec, 16 March 1857. Boomer. In favour of Mr. McKay being allowed to raise a company at Quebec
   RG9 I-C-1 vol. 142, no. 3093 of 1856-57

Montreal, 28 March 1857. Boomer’s Request for two iron 24-pounder guns
   RG9 I-C-1 vol. 143, no. 3198 of 1856-57

Quebec, 4 April 1857. Boomer. Results of practice
   RG9 I-C-1 vol. 143, no. 3242 of 1856-57

Quebec, 16 April 1857. Boomer. Practice at Citadel, Mr. Wells
   RG9 I-C-1 vol. 143, no. 3309 of 1856-57

Quebec, 20 April 1857. Boomer. Lieut. Lindsay
   RG9 I-C-1 vol. 144, no. 3360 of 1856-57

Quebec, 23 July 1857. Lt-Col. Sewell. Major Boomer wishes to be appointed commandant of the two Companies of artillery at Quebec. Lieut. Lindsay. Sgt. R. Winfield
   RG9 I-C-1 vol. 146, no. 3899 of 1856-57
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

**Quebec, 24 December 1857.** Sewell. Boomer wishes to be appointed to command whole artillery force at Quebec

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 149, no. 4604 of 1856-57

**Montreal, 26 December 1857.** Lt.-Col. Ermatinger (IFO). Inspection report

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 149, no. 4606 of 1856-57

**Quebec, 30 April 1858.** Boomer. Sending practice returns

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 153, no. 521 of 1858

**Quebec, 24 May 1858.** Boomer. Field state

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 154, no. 626 of 1858

**Montreal, 1 December 1857.** Ermatinger. Major Boomer requests annual ammunition allowance for Foot Artillery

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 148, no. 2495 of 1856-57

**Quebec, 21 December 1860.** C. Alleyn. Payment of clothing allowance to Quebec Foot Artillery Company

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 166, no. 610 of 1860

**Quebec, 30 August 1861.** Capt. John Lindsay. For augmentation of company to 83

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 170, no. 463 of 1861

**Quebec, 4 October 1861.** Major John Boomer. Explanation re drill of 1st Company

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 170, no. 583 of 1861

**Quebec, 15 March 1862.** Capt. Lindsay (1st Artillery Company) for carbines, greatcoats, etc. field state

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 180, no. 471 of 1862

**Quebec, 27 January 1863.** Major Suzor (Brigade Major). Gun drill for Quebec Foot Artillery

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 193, no. 545 of 1863

**Quebec, 26 May 1863.** Major Bernard. Complaint of disorderly conduct against the Volunteer Foot Artillery under the command of Lt.-Col. Boomer returning from the review on 25 May 1863

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 196, no. 1180 of 1863

**Quebec, 1 October 1863.** Suzor. Recommendations

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 199, no. 1771 of 1863

**Quebec, 16 November 1863.** Capt. Barrow. Complaint against Lieut. Winfield

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 201, no. 2017 of 1863

**Quebec, 29 March 1864.** Lieut. E. Barrow. Re selection of officers by his men

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 206, no. 464 of 1864
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

Paylists, 1864-1874

RG9 II-F-6 vol. 260
2nd Volunteer Militia Foot Artillery Company of Quebec

**Background Information**
2nd Volunteer Militia Foot Artillery Company of Quebec authorized (Boomer, McKay), 16 June 1857. Disbanded, 8 August 1861.

**Sources**
In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

Register of officers, 1857-1861
RG9 I-C-6 vol. 18, page 14

Register of officers, 1858-1861
RG9 I-C-6 vol. 19, page 146

Montreal, 15 March 1857. Lt.-Col. Ermatinger (IFO). Nominal roll of a foot artillery company proposed to be formed at Quebec
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 142, no. 3090 of 1856-57

Quebec, 16 March 1857. Major John Boomer. In favour of Mr. William McKay being allowed to raise a company at Quebec
RG9 I-C-6 vol. 142, no. 3093 of 1856-57

Quebec, 24 September 1857. Lt.-Col. Sewell. Recommendations
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 147, no. 4170 of 1856-57

Quebec, 16 December 1857. Capt. McKay. Arms. Cannot go out to practice the great guns because they have no greatcoats
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 149, no. 4577 of 1856-57

Montreal, 26 December 1857. Lt.-Col. Ermatinger (IFO). Inspection report
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 149, no. 4606 of 1856-57

Quebec, 30 June 1860. Col. Sewell. Recommendations
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 164, no. 355 of 1860

Montreal, 21 January 1861. Col. Ermatinger. Sending paylist of Capt. William McKay’s foot artillery company at Quebec
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 167, no. 22 of 1861
2nd Volunteer Militia Foot Artillery Company of Quebec

**Background Information**
2nd Volunteer Militia Foot Artillery Company of Quebec authorized. B (No. 2 Battery of Quebec Battalion of Artillery), 27 December 1861.
Became a battery of garrison artillery, before October 1864.
No. 2 Battery, Quebec Provisional Brigade of Garrison Artillery, 28 October 1864.
Disbanded, 10 April 1874.

**Sources**
In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

Register of officers, 1861
  RG9 I-C-6 vol. 18, page 201

Register of officers, 1861-1867
  RG9 I-C-6 vol. 19, page 146

Register of officers, 1862-1869
  RG9 I-C-6 vol. 20, page 32

Register of officers, 1868-1874
  RG9 II-B-4 vol. 4, page 49

Quebec, 6 January 1862. Col. Sewell. Recommendations, Capt. McKay’s No. 2 Company, Quebec Volunteer Foot Artillery
  RG9 I-C-1 vol. 177, no. 22 of 1862

Quebec, 20 May 1863. Capt. W. McKay. Resignation and recommendation
  RG9 I-C-1 vol. 195, no. 1000 of 1863

Quebec, 24 August 1863. McKay. Yearly allowance for ammunition
  RG9 I-C-1 vol. 198, no. 1531 of 1863

Paylists, 1864-1874
  RG9 II-F-6 vol. 260
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

3rd Volunteer Militia Foot Artillery Company of Quebec

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Background Information</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>3rd Volunteer Militia Foot Artillery Company of Quebec authorized (Maj. N. H. Bowen, Capt. Denis Murray), 7 March 1862.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Became a battery of garrison artillery, before October 1864.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>No. 3 Battery, Quebec Provisional Brigade of Garrison Artillery, 28 October 1864.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Disbanded, 10 April 1874.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

Register of officers, 1862-1867
   RG9 I-C-6 vol. 19, page 230
Register of officers, 1862-1869
   RG9 I-C-6 vol. 20, page 32
Register of officers, 1868-1874
   RG9 I-C-1 vol. 178, no. 244 of 1862
Quebec (February 1862) Capt. N. H. Bowen. Service roll of foot Artillery Company
   RG9 I-C-1 vol. 180, no. 475 of 1862
   RG9 I-C-1 vol. 192, no. 349 of 1863
Paylists, 1864-1874
   RG9 II-F-6 vol. 260
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

4th Volunteer Militia Foot Artillery Company of Quebec

Background Information
4th Volunteer Foot Artillery Company of Quebec authorized (R. S. Cassels, T. H. Grant), 14 March 1862.
Became a battery of garrison artillery, before October 1864.
No. 4 Battery, Quebec Provisional Brigade of Garrison Artillery, 28 October 1864.
Disbanded, 10 April 1874.

Sources
In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

Register of officers, 1862-1867
RG9 I-C-6 vol. 19, page 231

Register of officers, 1862-1869
RG9 I-C-6 vol. 20, page 32

Register of officers, 1868-1874
RG9 II-B-4 vol. 4, page 99

Quebec (February 1862) Capt. R. Cassels. Service roll of foot Artillery Company
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 179, no. 312 of 1862

Quebec, 16 May 1862. Cassels. For arms, accoutrements, etc.
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 182, no. 786 of 1862

Quebec, 23 October 1862. Cassels. Resignation
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 185, no. 1323 of 1862

Quebec, 18 November 1862. Lieut. T. H. Grant. Recommendations
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 186, no. 1482 of 1862

Quebec, 26 January, 1863. Grant. Greatcoats
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 192, no 263 of 1863

Paylists, 1864-1874
RG9 II-F-6 vol. 260
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

No. 3 Battery Garrison Artillery of Quebec

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Background Information</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Disbanded, 16 December 1892.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

Register of officers, 1880-1892
RG9 II-B-4 vol. 4, page 706

Paylists, 1880-1892
RG9 II-F-6 vol. 260

Formation, 1881
RG9 II-A-1 vol. 110, no. 07325; vol. 111, no. 07377

Attendance at celebration at St. Colomb de Sillery, 1180
RG9 II-A-1 vol. 104, no. 06607

Drill, 1880
RG9 II-A-1 vol. 196, no. A6420

Disbandment, 1892
RG9 II-A-1 vol. 265, no. A12472

Recommendations, No. 3 Battery Quebec, April 1882
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 18, no. 896

Drill, 1882
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 52, no. 01207

Appointments, 1882
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 53, no. 01225

Drill, 1883
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 61, no. 04207

Guns from Kingston, 1884
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 67, no. 06998
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

Drill, 1884
  RG9 II-B-1 vol. 67, no. 06836

Appointments, 1884
  RG9 II-B-1 vol. 61, no. 04531

Appointments, 1885
  RG9 II-B-1 vol. 71, no. 08732

Appointments, 1886
  RG9 II-B-1 vol. 85, no. 13963

Appointments, 1889
  RG9 II-B-1 vol. 108, no. 29470

Drill, 1890
  RG9 II-B-1 vol. 111, no. 31535

Reorganization, 1892
  RG9 II-B-1 vol. 131, no. 44128
Grosse Isle Battery of Garrison Artillery

**Background Information**

“Detachment” of artillery authorized for service on Grosse Isle. Attached to Quebec Provisional Brigade of Garrison Artillery, 6 May 1870.

Detached from Quebec Provisional Brigade of Garrison Artillery. Became an independent detachment of garrison artillery, 19 April 1874.

Authorized as a battery, 12 June 1874.

Disbanded, 4 October 1878.

**Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

**Register of officers, 1870**

RG9 I-C-6 vol. 20, page 32

**Register of officers, 1870-1878**

RG9 II-B-4 vol. 4, page 50

**Paylists, 1870-1878**

RG9 II-F-6 vol. 260

**Drill instruction, 1871**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 33, no. 5250
St. Johns Battery of Garrison Artillery

**Background Information**


“Placed under Brigade Major Aylmer by letter”, 25 April 1877.

“Reverts to 12th Brigade”, 29 March 1881.

Disbanded, 3 February 1888.

**Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

**Register of officers, 1868-1888**

RG9 II-B-4 vol. 4, page 55

**Register of officers, 1868-1869**

RG9 I-C-6 vol. 20, page 357

**St. Johns. H. Gillespie. For permission to raise a company of foot artillery, 24 January 1862**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 182, no. 736 of 1862

**Montreal. Lt-Col. Smith, (AAG). Forwards roll of proposed battery at St. Johns, P.Q., 23 June 1868**

RG9 II-C-1 vol. 252, no. 691 of 1868

**Paylists, 1868-1884**

RG9 II-F-6 vol. 260

**St. Johns. Maj. W. Drumm. For greatcoats clothing, 1872**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 2, no. 2081

**Clothing, 1872**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 44, no. 7011

**Guns, etc., 1876**

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 80, no. 02734

**Transfer of property at St. Jean to Department of Militia, October 1882**

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 15, no. 283
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

Gaspé Battery of Garrison Artillery

**Background Information**
Authorized as an infantry company, 23 October 1868.
Converted and redesignated as Gaspé Battery of Garrison Artillery, 3 November 1873.
Disbanded, 22 July 1892.

**Sources**
In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

Register of officers, 1868-1892
RG9 II-B-4 vol. 4, page 57

Paylists, 1874-1887
RG9 II-F-6 vol. 259

Quebec. Inspector of artillery. Repairs to gun platforms and requisition for percussion fuzes, December 1880
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 12, no. 3377

Company, Gaspé Basin, 1873
RG9 II-A-1 vol. 51, no. 7946

Guns, 1875
RG9, li A1, vol. 74, no. 01717

[...?], 1872
RG9 II-A-1 vol. 208, no. 07082

Disbandment 1891
RG9 II-A-1 vol. 253, no. A11356

Appointments, 1883
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 59, no. 03652

Inspection, 1887
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 95, no. 20440

Appointments, 1889
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 109, no. 29969
Richmond Field Battery

**Background Information**
Disbanded, 16 December 1892.

**Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

**Register of officers, 1877-1892**
RG9 II-B-4 vol. 4, pages 32, 569

**Paylists, 1878-1889**
RG9 II-F-6 vol. 231

**Drill at local headquarters, 1881**
RG9 II-A-1 vol. 113, no. 07569

**Guns, 1881**
RG9 II-A-1 vol. 112, no. 07534

**Drill, 1883**
RG9 II-A-1 vol. 133, no. 09621

**State of Battery, 1892**
RG9 II-A-1 vol. 258, no. A11853

**Transfer of headquarters to Sherbrooke, 1891**
RG9 II-A-1 vol. 249, no. A11039

**Appointments, 1882**
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 52, no. 01174

**Drill, 1883**
RG9 II-A-1 vol. 133, no. 09621

**Appointments, 1883**
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 57, no. 02863

**Drill, 1884**
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 64, no. 05769
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

Appointments, 1884
   RG9 II-B-1 vol. 64, no. 05761; vol. 65, no. 06107

Drill Instructor required, 1884
   RG9 II-B-1 vol. 66, no. 06356

Appointments, 1885
   RG9 II-B-1 vol. 74, no. 11266
Montreal Garrison Battery of Artillery

Background Information
Montreal Garrison Battery, later [1863].
To be one of the batteries of the Brigade Garrison Artillery, Montreal, 25 May 1866.
Disbanded, 10 August 1866.

Sources
In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

Register of officers, 1858-1866
RG9 I-C-6 vol. 19, page 10

Register of officers, 1856-1861
RG9 I-C-6 vol. 18, page 12

Montreal. Lt.-Col. G. Moffatt to AG. Company of foot artillery in Montreal, 18 September 1855
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 127

Montreal. Major W. Coffin. Formation of two artillery battalions in Montreal, 3 April 1856
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 135, no. 1068 of 1856-57

Montreal. Coffin. Begs a company of foot artillery be reserved, 15 April 1856
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 135, no. 1083 of 1856-57

Montreal. Coffin. Wants a company of foot artillery, 16 April 1856
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 135, no. 1099 of 1856-57

Montreal. Col. Hon. George Moffatt. Major Coffin’s request to have a foot company of artillery attached to field battery, 27 May 1956
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 136, no. 1358 of 1856-57

Montreal. W. P. Bartley. Has a sufficient number of men for a foot artillery company, 4 June 1856
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 136, no. 1370 of 1856-57

Montreal. Moffatt. Names of officers for foot Artillery Company at Montreal, 24 June 1856
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 137, no. 1526 of 1856-57

Montreal. Maj. Coffin. Reasons why battery will not turn out, 13 November 1856
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 139, no. 2378 of 1856-57
   RG9 I-C-1 vol. 144, no. 3374 of 1856-57

   RG9 I-C-1 vol. 153, no. 574 of 1858

Montreal. Lt-Col. Dyde, Recommendations, 24 April 1860
   RG9 I-C-1 vol. 163, no. 176 of 1860

Montreal. Dyde. Capt. Wand of the Foot Artillery Company requests $3 per man in lieu of greatcoats, 19 March 1861
   RG9 I-C-1 vol. 167, no. 113 of 1861

Montreal. Military Secretary. No guns at present for foot artillery at Montreal and Ottawa, 30 December 1861
   RG9 I-C-1 vol. 174, no. 1008 of 1861

Montreal. Lieut. Isaacson. For rank of captain, 2 April 1863
   RG9 I-C-1 vol. 195, no. 819 of 1863

Montreal. Lt-Col. Hogan. Isaacson’s resignation, 23 April 1863
   RG9 I-C-1 vol. 195, no. 887 of 1863

Montreal. Capt. Wand. For promotion (See also no. 1325), 25 June 1863
   RG9 I-C-1 vol. 197, no. 1318 of 1863

Montreal. Wand. Uniform for his company, 25 April 1863
   RG9 I-C-1 vol. 198, no. 1533 of 1863

Montreal. Maj. Macpherson (Brigade Major) Resignation of Major Wand, Garrison Artillery Battery, 16 November 1863
   RG9 I-C-1 202, no. 2247 of 1863

Montreal. Maj. Stevenson. Why batter cannot turn out on Queen’s Birthday, 20 May 1864
   RG9 I-C-1 vol. 207, no. 663 of 1864

Montreal. Stevenson. Uniforms, 19 September 1864
   RG9 I-C-1 vol. 210, no. 1243 of 1864

Montreal. Stevenson. Drill, 19 September 1864
   RG9 I-C-1 vol. 210, no. 1244 of 1864

Montreal. Stevenson. For more busbies (See also no. 1325), 30 September 1864
   RG9 I-C-1 vol. 210, no. 1291 of 1864
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

Ottawa. General Order: disbandment of Montreal Garrison Battery of Artillery, 11 August 1866
   RG9 I-C-1 vol. 234, no. 2017 of 1866

Paylists, 1856-1866
   RG9 II-F-6 vol. 258
Volunteer Militia Foot Artillery Company of Ottawa

Background Information
Became a battery of garrison artillery, before August 1866.
The four batteries of garrison artillery at Ottawa became a Provisional Brigade of Garrison Artillery (redesignated as Ottawa Brigade of Garrison Artillery on 14 August 1869). This was No. 1 Battery, 10 August 1866.
Disbanded, 5 April 1878.

Sources
In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

Register of officers, 1861
RG9 I-C-6 vol. 18, page 163

Register of officers, 1861-1867
RG9 I-C-6 vol. 19, pages 13, 460

Register of officers, 1862-1869
RG9 I-C-6 vol. 20, page 35

Register of officers, 1868-1878
RG9 II-B-4 vol. 4, page 38

Ottawa. Turner. Capt. Forrest’s request to form a foot artillery company, class B, at Ottawa, 13, March 1861
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 167, no. 102 of 1861

Ottawa. Capt. A. G. Forrest. Nearly all company uniformed, 18 September, 1861
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 170, no. 578 of 1861

Ottawa. Forrest. Uniforms expected from England, 14 December, 1861
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 172, no. 828 of 1861

Montreal. Military Secretary. No guns at present for use of foot artillery companies at Montreal and Ottawa, 30 December 1861
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 174, no. 1008 of 1861
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

Quebec. Lt.-Col. Macdougall. Recommends issue of arms and greatcoats to company, 4 January 1862  
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 177, no. 18 of 1862

Services, 1866-1870, 1886  
RG9 II-A-1 vol. 192, no. A6132

Ottawa. Forrest. Omission of his corps in recent militia report, 11 April 1862  
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 180, no. 454 of 1862

Ottawa. Forrest. For promotion, 3 May 1862  
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 180, no. 553 of 1862

Ottawa. Forrest. Company roll. Applies to be placed in class A, 25 July 1862  
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 183, no. 887 of 1862

Ottawa. Forrest. Applies for a large gun and mortar for practice, 4 July 1862  
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 196, no. 1072

Ottawa. Forrest. Statement of the cost of clothing furnished to his company, 22 September 1864  
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 210, no. 1263 of 1864

Ottawa. Forrest. Report on Queen’s Birthday, 25 May 1865  
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 222, no. 1400 of 1865

Ottawa. General order re promotion of Capt. Forrest, 23 March 1866  
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 228, no. 410 of 1866

Prescott. Forrest. Clothing for battery, 27 March 1866  
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 228, no. 459 of 1866

Prescott. Forrest. Recommendations, 27 March 1866  
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 228, no. 460 of 1866

Ottawa. Forrest. Recommendation, 6 September 1866  
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 236, no. 2508 of 1866

Ottawa. Forrest. Recommendation, 25 September 1866  
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 237, no. 2717 of 1866

Ottawa. Forrest. For leave, 26 September 1866  
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 237, no. 2728 of 1866

Ottawa. William Duck. Resigning, 11 August 1866  
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 235, no. 2400 of 1866

Ottawa. Duck. Leave, 14 September 1866  
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 236, no. 2600 of 1866
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

For Wellington. Forrest. Recommendation, 31 May 1866
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 230, no. 943 of 1866

Prescott. Lt.-Col. Atcherly. Recommends that Capt. Duck be confirmed in his command of 1st Ottawa Garrison Battery, 19 June 1866
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 232, no. 1510 of 1866

Ottawa. Major Forrest. Recommendation, No. 1 Battery, 1 June 1867
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 244, no. 613 of 1867

Ottawa. Major T. Ross. Recommendation, No. 1 Battery, 14 January 1868
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 248, no. 26 of 1868

Ottawa. Forrest. Recommendation, No. 1 Battery, 16 June 1868
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 251, no. 557 of 1868

Paylists, 1864-1878
RG9 II-F-6 vol. 261
Ottawa Garrison Battery of Artillery

Background Information
The four batteries of garrison artillery at Ottawa became a Provisional Brigade of Garrison Artillery (redesignated as Ottawa Brigade of Garrison Artillery on 14 August 1868). This battery was No. 2, 10 August 1866.
Disbanded, 5 April 1878.

Sources
In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

Register of officers, 1866-1869
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 20, page 44

Register of officer, 1868-1878
RG9 II-B-4 vol. 4, page 38

Ottawa. Lieut. W. Duck. Proposes formation of a garrison battery at Ottawa, 17 March 1865
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 219, no. 674 of 1865

Ottawa. Major Thomas Ross. To raise a new battery (No. 2 Battery, Ottawa Garrison Battery), 8 March 1861
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 227, no. 183 of 1866

Ottawa. Ross. Service roll of volunteer battery, 15 March 1866
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 227, no. 299 of 1866

Ottawa. Ross. Wishes his company gazetted, 15 March 1866
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 228, no. 300 of 1866

Ottawa. Ross. Recommends John Adams, 26 March 1866
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 228, no. 441 of 1866

Ottawa. Ross. Re artillery uniforms, 5 May 1866
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 230, no. 887 of 1866

Ottawa. Ross. Recommendation, 5 June 1866
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 230, no. 1066 of 1866
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

Ottawa. Ross. His rank in the volunteer militia of Ottawa, 3 August 1866
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 234, no. 1919 of 1866

Ottawa. Ross. Recommendation, 16 August 1866
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 235, no. 2117 of 1866

Paylists, 1856-1877
RG9 II-F-6 vol. 261
3rd Battery Garrison Artillery, Ottawa

Background Information
3rd Battery Garrison Artillery, Ottawa authorized (C.E. Perry), 8 June 1866.
The four batteries of garrison artillery at Ottawa became a Provisional Brigade of Garrison Artillery (redesignated as Ottawa Brigade of Garrison Artillery on 14 August 1868). This was No. 3 Battery, 10 August 1866.
Disbanded, 5 April 1878.

Sources
In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

Register of officers, 1866-1869
RG9 I-C-6 vol. 20, page 47

Register of officers, 1868-1878
RG9 II-B-4 vol. 4, page 39

Gloucester. C. Perry. Service roll of an artillery company, 9 June 1866
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 231, no. 1176 of 1866

Ottawa. Perry. Recommendation, 24 August 1866
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 235, no. 2248 of 1866

Ottawa. Perry. Recommendation, 28 August 1866
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 235, no. 2310 of 1866

Ottawa. Perry. His artillery company is anxious for frontier service, 27 November 1866
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 238, no. 3108 of 1866

Ottawa. Perry. Completion of drill shed for his battery, 1 August 1867
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 244, no. 770 of 1867

Ottawa. Perry. Completion of the Gloucester drill shed, 1 August 1867
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 245, no. 944 of 1867

Paylists, 1866-1876
RG9 II-F-6 vol. 261
4th Battery Garrison Artillery, Ottawa

Background Information
The four batteries of garrison artillery at Ottawa became a Provisional Brigade of
Garrison Artillery (redesignated as Ottawa Brigade of Garrison Artillery on 14 August
1868). This was No. 4 Battery, 10 August 1866.
Disbanded, 5 April 1878.

Sources
In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the
archival reference to order the document.

Register of officers, 1866-1869
RG9 I-C-6 vol. 20, p. 53

Register of officers, 1868-1878
RG9 II-B-4 vol. 4, p. 40

Ottawa. James Adams. Service roll of a battery, Ottawa, July 1866
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 232, no. 1560 of 1866

Paylists, 1866-1872
RG9 II-F-6 vol. 262
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

Nepean Battery of Garrison Artillery

**Background Information**
Nepean Battery of Garrison Artillery authorized. (E.B. Hopper) To be No. 5 Battery, Ottawa Provisional Brigade of Garrison Artillery (redesignated as Ottawa Brigade of Garrison Artillery on 14 August 1868), 3 July 1868.
Headquarters transferred to Ottawa, 13 August 1875.
Disbanded, 5 April 1878

**Sources**
In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

**Register of officers, 1868-1869**
RG9 I-C-6 vol. 20, page 47

**Register of officers, 1868, 1878**
RG9 II-B-4 vol. 4, page 40

**Ottawa. Major Forrest. Service roll of a garrison battery, 1 July 1868**
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 252, no. 699 of 1868

**Ottawa. Forrest. Recommendation, 9 September 1868**
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 254, no. 1053 of 1868

**Paylists, 1868-1877**
RG9 II-F-6 vol. 262
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

**Garrison Battery, Ottawa**

**Background Information**
Another garrison battery at Ottawa authorized. To be No. 6 Battery, Ottawa Provisional Brigade of Garrison Artillery (redesignated as Ottawa Brigade of Garrison Artillery on 14 August 1868) (A. Graham), 10 July 1868.
Disbanded, 5 April 1878.

**Sources**
In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

Register of officers, 1868-1869  
RG9 I-C-6 vol. 20, page 44  

Register of officers, 1868-1878  
RG9 II-B-4 vol. 4, page 40  

Ottawa. A. Graham. Service roll, 9 July 1868  
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 253, no. 808 of 1868  

Paylists, 1868-1875  
RG9 II-F-6 vol. 262
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

Toronto Battery of Garrison Artillery

**Background Information**
Authorized (Capt. T. A. McLean), 5 October 1866.
Disbanded, 22 July 1892.

**Sources**
In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

- **Register of officers, 1868-1892**
  RG9 II-B-4 vol. 4, page 54

- **Register of officers, 1866-1867**
  RG9 I-C-6 vol. 19, page 457

- **Register of officers, 1866-1869**
  RG9 I-C-6 vol. 20, page 51

- **Toronto. T. McLean. Nominal roll of Toronto Garrison Battery, 24 September 1866**
  RG9 I-C-1 vol. 236, no. 2696 of 1866

- **Toronto. McLean. Recommendation, 16 May 1867**
  RG9 I-C-1 vol. 243, no. 589 of 1867

- **Paylists, 1869-1887**
  RG9 II-F-6 vol. 261

- **Annual store return, May 1882**
  RG9 II-B-1 vol. 19, no. 1044

- **Appointments, 1884**
  RG9 II-B-1 vol. 65, no. 05876; vol. 68, no. 07323

- **Additional artillery batteries, 1885**
  RG9 II-B-1 vol. 71, no. 08848

- **Called out, 1885**
  RG9 II-B-1 vol. 73, no. 09239

- **Practice with 40-pdr. Gun, 1885**
  RG9 II-B-1 vol. 77, no. 10973
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

Appointments, 1885
  RG9 II-B-1 vol. 82, no. 12171

Re Old Fort Toronto, 1886
  RG9 II-B-1 vol. 89, no. 16782

Increase, 1887
  RG9 II-B-1 vol. 92, no. 18301

Reorganization, 1893
  RG9 II-B-1 vol. 138, no. 48429

Revival, 1894
  RG9 II-B-1 vol. 145, no. 51484

Reorganization, 1896
  RG9 II-B-1 vol. 159, no. 59528
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

Field Battery of Artillery of Toronto

**Background Information**
Authorized as Volunteer Militia Field Battery of the County of York (R. B. Denison, J. S. Dennis, R. L. Denison), 7 February 1856.
Toronto Field Battery, later.
Disbanded, 9 March 1866.

**Sources**
In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

*Register of officers, 1858-1866*
RG9 I-C-6 vol. 19, page 5

*Register of officers, 1856-1861*
RG9 I-C-6 vol. 18, page 4

*Register of officers, 1862-1866*
RG9 I-C-6 vol. 20, page 43

*Toronto. George T. Denison to AG. Organization of a six-pounder field battery, 14 August 1855*
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 126

*Toronto. D. MacDougall. Transmits paylist for Toronto Field Battery, 7 July 1856*
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 130

*Toronto. G. T. Denison. Re battery, 18 November 1865*
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 131

*Toronto. Lt.-Col. Denison. Is confident of success in raising battery, 29 January 1856*
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 133, no. 244 of 1855-56

*Toronto. Denison. Captain named for Toronto Battery, 2 February 1856*
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 133, no. 339 ½ of 1855-56

*Toronto. Henry Goodwin. For appointment as sergeant-major of Toronto Battery, 22 February 1856*
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 133, no. 497 of 1855-56

*Toronto. Major Dennis. Recommendations, 30 April 1857*
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 144, no. 3411 of 1856-57
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

Toronto. Major Dennis. Remits £8/12 for ammunition used in trying to raise the bodies of two men drowned in Humber Bay, 6 July 1857
   RG9 I-C-1 vol. 145, no. 3782 of 1856-57

Toronto. Major Dennis. Offers battery for active service in this country, 26 August 1857
   RG9 I-C-1 vol. 147, no. 4047 of 1856-57

Toronto. Dennis. Battery ready for inspection, 2 October 1857
   RG9 I-C-1 vol. 147, no. 4202 of 1856-57

Toronto. Lt.-Col. Denison. Recommendations, Major Dennis’ field battery, 19 November 1857
   RG9 I-C-1 vol. 148, no. 4477 of 1856-57

Toronto. Sgt. Mahoney and others. Charges against Lieut. Patterson, Toronto Field Battery, 20 January 1858
   RG9 I-C-1 vol. 151, no. 303 of 1858

Toronto, 15 March 1858. Lt.-Col. Denison. Recommendations, Toronto Field Battery (See also nos. 310 and 363)
   RG9 I-C-1 vol. 151, no. 349 of 1858

Toronto. Major Denison. Lieut. Patterson (See also no. 515), 19 April 1858
   RG9 I-C-1 vol. 153, no. 502 of 1858

Toronto. Major R. B. Denison. Retirement, 29 July 1858
   RG9 I-C-1 vol. 155, no. 763 of 1858

Toronto. Lt.-Col. Denison. Recommendations, Toronto Field Battery, 10 August 1858
   RG9 I-C-1 vol. 155, no. 780 of 1858

Toronto. Governor General. Permission granted fire 100 guns at the corporation’s expense in honour of the success of the Atlantic cable, 18 August 1858
   RG9 I-C-1 vol. 155, no. 802 of 1858

Toronto. Ordnance Storekeeper. An account forwarded for 100 rounds blank cartridges etc. issued for the corporation celebration of the Atlantic telegraph cable, 24 August 1858
   RG9 I-C-1 vol. 155, no. 820 of 1858

   RG9 I-C-1 vol. 155, no. 896 of 1858

Toronto. Denison. Appointment of sergeant-major and caretaker to the battery, 19 December 1859
   RG9 I-C-1 vol. 161, no. 472 of 1859

   RG9 I-C-1 vol. 164, no. 376 of 1860

348
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

Toronto. Macdougall. Quarterly returns, 11 May 1861
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 168, no. 298 of 1861

Toronto. Capt. Denison. Recommends Lieut. William Patterson, 14 June 1861
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 169, no. 331 of 1861

Toronto. Patterson. His promotion, 23 August 1861
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 170, no. 475 of 1861

Toronto. Capt. R. L. Denison. For leave of absence, 18 November 1861
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 171, no. 745 of 1861

Toronto. Col. Denison. Accounts, 6 November 1861
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 175, no. 1107 of 1861

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 179, no. 353 of 1862

Toronto. Denison with petition from men of Toronto Field Battery showing the hardship of their not receiving clothing allowance and requesting it may be submitted to Commander in Chief, 31 December 1862
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 190, no. 1945 of 1862

Toronto. Denison. For promotion (See also no. 1475), 15 April 1863
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 195, no. 838 of 1863

Toronto. Major Denison (Brigade Major) Inquiring if any charge was made against him by the officers of the Toronto Field Battery. (See also nos. 1654, 1704, 1737), 11 September 1863
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 199, no. 1673 of 1863

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 202, no. 2155 of 1863

Toronto. Capt. W. Paterson, Pay, 2 February 1864
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 204, no. 91 of 1864

Toronto. Denison (Brigade Major) Allowance in lieu of clothing, 15 February 1864
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 204, no. 137 of 1864

Toronto. Paterson. Clothing allowance for battery, 26 February 1864
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 205, no. 314 of 1864

Toronto. R. L. Denison. Arrears of pay and allowances, 5 April 1864
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 206, no. 442 of 1864

Quebec. J. G. Vansittart. Re a communication from Major R. L. Denison, 14 April 1864
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 206, no. 500 of 1864
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

**Toronto. Denison (B/M). Complaint against Maj. R.L. Denison, 29 August 1864**
  RG9 I-C-1 vol. 209, no. 1141 of 1864

**Toronto. Denison. Paylist, 3 September 1864**
  RG9 I-C-1 vol. 210, no. 1165 of 1864

**Toronto. Denison (B/M). Re battery, 23 September 1864**
  RG9 I-C-1 vol. 210, no. 1268 of 1864

**Toronto. Denison (B/M). Pay and liabilities of battery, 11 November 1864**
  RG9 I-C-1 vol. 211, no. 1502 of 1864

**Toronto. Capt. W. Paterson. Offer to raise another battery, 16 December 1864**
  RG9 I-C-1 vol. 213, no. 1754 of 1864

**Toronto. Capt. W. Paterson. New clothing for battery, 29 March 1865**
  RG9 I-C-1 vol. 219, no. 858 of 1865

**Toronto. Paterson. For uniforms, 1 June 1865**
  RG9 I-C-1 vol. 222, no. 1479 of 1865

**Toronto. Major Denison (B/M). Reports on Toronto Field Battery, 1 November 1865**
  RG9 I-C-1 vol. 224, no. 2044 of 1865

**Toronto. Maj. R. L. Denison. Resignation, 5 December 1865**
  RG9 I-C-1 vol. 226, no. 2271 of 1865

**Paylists, 1856-1861**
  RG9 II-F-6 vol. 237
Volunteer Militia Foot Artillery Company of Toronto

Background Information
Volunteer Militia Foot Artillery Company of Toronto authorized. Attached to Volunteer Field Battery of Toronto (R. B. Denison, Henry Goodwin), 13 November 1856. Converted into a rifle company (No. 5 Company, 2nd Queen’s Own Rifles), 26 April 1860.

Sources
In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

Register of officers, 1856-1860
RG9 I-C-6 vol. 18, page 13

Register of officers, 1858-1867
RG9 I-C-6 vol. 19, page 457

Paylists, 1856-1859
RG9 II-F-6 vol. 258

Toronto, 28 October 1856. Lt.-Col. Denison. For permission to raise a volunteer militia foot artillery company in class A
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 139, no. 2260 of 1856-57

Toronto, 29 October 1856. Capt. R. B. Denison. Sending nominal roll
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 139, no. 2279 of 1856-57

Toronto, 13 November 1856. Capt. Dennis. Recommendations
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 139, no. 2375 of 1856-57

Toronto, 24 November 1856. Lt.-Col. Denison. 40 men enrolled. Requests arms etc. to begin 10 days drill
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 140, no. 2481 of 1856-57

Toronto, 20 December 1856. Capt. Dennis. Recommends J. H. Richardson as company surgeon
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 140, no. 2654 of 1856-57

Toronto, 13 January 1857. Lieut. McLeod. Resignation
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 141, no. 2761 of 1856-57

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 141, no. 2772 of 1856-57
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

**Toronto, 26 March 1857. Capt. R. B. Denison.** 51 men enrolled. Requests inspection, promotion
    RG9 I-C-1 vol. 143, no. 3156 of 1856-57

**Toronto, November 1857. Maj. Denison.** Wishes to use one of the condemned cannon in the Old Fort for drill
    RG9 I-C-1 vol. 148, no. 4430 of 1856-57

**Toronto, July 1858. Maj. Denison.** For permission to retire
    RG9 I-C-1 vol. 155, no. 763 of 1858

**Toronto, August 1858. Lt.-Col. Denison.** Recommendations
    RG9 I-C-1 vol. 155, no. 780 of 1858

**Toronto, September 1858. Lt.-Col. Denison.** Recommendations
    RG9 I-C-1 vol. 155, no. 896 of 1858

**Toronto, 23 June 1860. Lt.-Col. W. S. Durie.** Remuneration for clothing
    RG9 I-C-1 vol. 164, no. 349 of 1860
First Volunteer Militia Foot Artillery Company of Gananoque

**Background Information**
First Volunteer Militia Foot Artillery Company of Gananoque authorized, 26 February 1863.
Did not re-enrol. Disbanded, 6 February 1869.

**Sources**
In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

Register of officers, 1863-1867
RG9 I-C-6 vol. 19, page 163

Cornwall. Major Jackson (Brigade Major). Recommendations, 21 February 1863
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 193, no. 483 of 1863

Gananoque. Lieut. McCammon. Uniform for First Foot Artillery Company, 16 June 1863
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 196, no. 1137 of 1863

*See also 8th (Gananoque) Field Battery*
Brockville Foot Artillery Company Sub-Division

Background Information
Authorized: attached to Major Smythe’s Volunteer Rifle Company of Brockville (James Crawford, Thomas Hume, W. H. Jackson, Robert Barrie), 18 December 1856.
Did not re-enrol, 6 February 1869.

Sources
In section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

Register of officers, 1858-1867
RG9 I-C-6 vol. 19, page 71

Register of officers, 1856-1861
RG9 I-C-6 vol. 18, page 117

Toronto, May 6, 1856. Hon. James Morris. Wants a brass 6-pounder and a 12-pounder howitzer with carriages complete for Capt. Holmes’ artillery company at Brockville
RG9 I-C-6 vol. 136, no. 1204 of 1856-57

RG9 I-C-6 vol. 136, no. 1339 of 1856-57

Brockville, 9 September 1856. Capt. T. W. Smythe. There is a brass gun at Brockville. Requests to raise a gun detachment to his company. Would recommend a gentleman who has already served in the artillery
RG9 I-C-6 vol. 138, no. 2012 of 1856-57

Brockville, 1 November 1856. Smythe. Nominal roll of gun detachment. Drill, lost of gun repair
RG9 I-C-6 vol. 139, no. 2288 of 1856-57

Brockville, 11 December 1856. Major Smythe. Gun detachment
RG9 I-C-6 vol. 140, no. 2596 of 1856-57

Montreal, 12 December 1856. Military Secretary. Gun carriage at Brockville to be repaired
RG9 I-C-6 vol. 140, no. 2599 of 1856-57

Brockville, 17 December 1856. Smythe. Recommends Thomas Hume for artillery appointment
RG9 I-C-6 vol. 140, no. 2624 of 1856-57

Toronto, 20 December 1856. Lieut. Douglas (ADC). Subdivision of Foot Artillery at Brockville
RG9 I-C-6 vol. 140, no. 2656 of 1856-57
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

Montreal, 12 January 1857. Lt-Col. Thackwell (Mil. Sec.) Brass gun at Brockville; objections to breaking up a 9-pounder battery at Kingston
   RG9 I-C-6 vol. 141, no. 2762 of 1856-57

Montreal, 23 January 1857. Thackwell. Gun at Brockville
   RG9 I-C-6 vol. 141, no. 2815 of 1856-57

Brockville, 26 February 1857. Smythe. Room for gun and stores
   RG9 I-C-6 vol. 142, no. 2963 of 1856-57

Brockville, 3 April 1857. Smythe. Brass gun has arrived
   RG9 I-C-6 vol. 143, no. 3238 of 1856-57

Brockville, 8 April 1857. Smythe. Arrival of gun and carriage
   RG9 I-C-6 vol. 143, no. 3313 of 1856-57

Brockville, 25 April 1857. Smythe. Artillery received
   RG9 I-C-6 vol. 144, no. 3397 of 1856-57

Cornwall, 3 October 1863. Lt.-Col. Jackson (Brigade Major). Re Subdivision of Artillery at Brockville
   RG9 I-C-6 vol. 201, no. 2101 of 1863

Cornwall, 9 February 1863. Jackson. Increase of Brockville Subdivision
   RG9 I-C-6 vol. [ ], no. 2275 of 1863

Brockville, 11 March 1864. Jackson. Service roll of foot Artillery Company to be formed at Brockville in connection with gun detachment
   RG9 I-C-6 vol. 205, no. 363 of 1864

Brockville, 8 April 1864. Jackson. Re increase of artillery at Brockville
   RG9 I-C-6 vol. 206, no. 476 of 1864
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

Volunteer Militia Foot Artillery Company of Prescott

Background Information
Volunteer Militia Foot Artillery Company of Prescott authorized, 5 December 1862.
Did not re-enrol, 6 February 1869.

Sources
In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

Register of officers, 1862-1867
RG9 I-C-6 vol. 19, P. 160½

Prescott, 10 February 1857. Lt-Col. Jessup. Whether Artillery Company there can be formed in Class A
RG9 I-C-6 vol. 141, no. 2903 of 1856-57

Prescott, 7 January 1862. Lt-Col. H. D. Jessup. Enclosed application from Capt. John Simpson Roebuck
for permission to raise a company of foot artillery. Service roll. Recommendations
RG9 I-C-6 vol. 177, no. 27 of 1862

Prescott, 29 January 1862. Capt. J. S. Roebuck. For drill instructor, arms, accoutrements, etc.
RG9 I-C-6 vol. 184, no. 1103 of 1862

Prescott, 29 November 1862. Roebuck. Armament, clothing, drill
RG9 I-C-6 vol. 187, no. 1572 of 1862

Prescott, 29 November 1862. Jessup. Promotion and appointment in Roebuck’s company
RG9 I-C-6 vol. 187, no. 1587 of 1862

Cornwall, 8 January 1863. Major Jackson (Brigade Major). Roebuck’s application for arms
RG9 I-C-6 vol. 191, no. 60 of 1863

Cornwall, 11 April 1863. Jackson. Guns for company
RG9 I-C-6 vol. 194, no. 787 of 1863

Prescott, 1 August 1863. Roebuck. Clothing for company
RG9 I-C-6 vol. 198, no. 1434 of 1863

Prescott, 9 December 1865. Roebuck. Resignation
RG9 I-C-6 vol. 225, no. 2244 of 1865
Prescott, 23 September 1867. Lt-Col. Atcherly (DAG). Guns for Gananoque, Iroquois and Morrisburg batteries

RG9 I-C-6 vol. 245, no. 867 of 1867
Prescott Garrison Battery

**Background Information**
Authorized as Volunteer Militia Foot Artillery Company of Prescott (V.C.) (J. S. Roebuck, William Twonley), 22 January 1862.

Prescott Garrison Battery, later.

Became No. 1 Battery, Provisional Brigade of Garrison Artillery, Prescott, 8 October 1866.

Disbanded, 16 November 1866.

**Sources**
In section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

- **Register of officers, 1862-1866**
  
  RG9 I-C-6 vol. 19, page 160½

- **Register of officers, 1862-1866**
  
  RG9 I-C-6 vol. 20, page 37

- **Montreal, 23 February 1866. William Earll. Prescott Volunteer Artillery shooting practice**
  
  RG9 I-C-1 vol. 131

- **Brockville, 7 November 1866. Lt.-Col. Jackson. Recommends removal of 1st Battery Garrison Artillery, Prescott, being in a disorganized state**
  
  RG9 I-C-1 vol. 238, no. 3026 of 1866

- **Paylists, 1864-1866**
  
  RG9 II-F-6 vol. 259
Prescott Battery of Garrison Artillery

Background Information
Authorized: headquarters at Prescott (Capt. Patrick Coughlin), 5 July 1878.
Disbanded, 10 July 1885.

Sources
In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

Register of officers, 1878-1885
   RG9 II-B-4 vol. 4, page 702

Paylists, 1878-1880
   RG9 II-F-6 vol. 259

Ottawa, June 1882. DAG, MD4. Absence of officers from limits
   RG9 II-B-1 vol. 21, no. 1458

Drill at Fort Henry, 1881
   RG9 II-A-1 vol. 111, no. 07399

Drill, 1884
   RG9 II-A-1 vol. 146, no. A733

Appointments, 1884
   RG9 II-B-1 vol. 63, no. 05111

Drill at Kingston, 1884
   RG9 II-B-1 vol. 66, no. 06189

Drill, 1885
   RG9 II-B-1 vol. 71, no. 08885

Called out, 1885
   RG9 II-B-1 vol. 73, no. 09229
Iroquois Battery of Garrison Artillery

**Background Information**

Authorized as Volunteer Militia Foot Artillery Company of Iroquois (VC) B Alex McDonell, 8 May 1862.
Iroquois Garrison Battery, later.
Became No. 4 Battery, Provisional Brigade of Garrison Artillery, Prescott, 8 October 1856.
Renumbered as No. 3 Battery, Provisional Brigade of Garrison Artillery, Prescott, 12 April 1867.
Attached to 56th Grenville Battalion of Infantry, 14 May 1869.
Independent battery, 10 May 1872.
Disbanded, 27 March 1874.

**Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

Register of officers, 1862-1867

RG9 I-C-6 vol. 19, page 237

Register of officers, 1868-1874

RG9 II-B-4 vol. 4, page 51

Registers of officers, 1862-1874

RG9 I-C-6 vol. 20, page 40

Prescott, 19 April 1866. Petition of Iroquois Garrison Artillery to be allowed to return to their homes

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 131

Iroquois, 8 May 1862. John S. Ross, MPP. Service roll of Capt. Alex. McDonell’s foot artillery company

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 180, no. 557 of 1862

Iroquois, 8 May 1862. Ross. Service roll, officers

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 181, no. 667 of 1862

Iroquois, 7 August 1865. Lieut. S. J. Boyd. For some articles of uniform

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 223, no. 1812 of 1865
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

Prescott, 23 March 1866. Lt.-Col. Atcherly (DAAG). With letter from Lt.-Col. Paton re appointments and payroll of battery at Iroquois
   RG9 I-C-1 vol. 228, no. 397 of 1866

Iroquois, 25 May 1866. Capt. A. McDonell. Recommendation
   RG9 I-C-1 vol. 230, no. 921 of 1866

Iroquois, 12 July 1866. McDonell. Resignation of Lieut. Boyd
   RG9 I-C-1 vol. 233, no. 1684 of 1866

Iroquois, 1 October 1866. McDonell. Recommendation
   RG9 I-C-1 vol. 237, no. 2781 of 1866

Prescott, 23 September 1867. Lt.-Col. Atcherly (DAAG). Guns for Gananoque, Iroquois and Morrisburg batteries
   RG9 I-C-1 vol. 245, no. 867 of 1866

Iroquois, 10 June 1868. McDonell. Recommendation
   RG9 I-C-1 vol. 251, no. 547 of 1866

Paylists, 1864-1871
   RG9 II-F-6 vol. 259

Removal of guns by “A” Battery, 1874
   RG9 II-A-1 vol. 62, no. 9708
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

Morrisburg Garrison Battery

Background Information
Authorized as Volunteer Militia Foot Artillery Company of Morrisburg (V.C.) B (T.S. Rubidge), 14 February 1862.
Morrisburg Garrison Battery, later (by November 1865).
No. 3 Battery, Provisional Brigade of Garrison Artillery, Prescott, 5 October 1866.
Renumbered as No. 2 Battery, Provisional Brigade of Garrison Artillery, Prescott, 12 April 1867.
Disbanded, 23 October 1868.

Sources
In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

Register of officers, 1862-1867
RG9 I-C-6 vol. 19, page 229

Register of officers, 1862-1868
RG9 I-C-6 vol. 20, page 39

Morrisburg, (February 1862). Capt. T. S. Rubidge. Service roll of 1st Dundas Artillery (Morrisburg)
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 178, no. 175 of 1862

Morrisburg, 13 July 1866. Rubidge. Relief and pay of his battery
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 223, no. 1691 of 1866

Morrisburg, 25, July 1866. Rubidge. Recommendation
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 238, no. 1780 of 1866

Morrisburg, July 1866. Rubidge. Monthly paylist of Morrisburg Garrison Artillery
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 238, no. 3121 of 1866

Prescott, 7 August 1867. Quartermaster Stoddart. Clothing for battery
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 244, no. 794 of 1867

Prescott, 23 September 1867. Lt-Col. Atcherly (DAAG) Guns for Gananoque, Iroquois and Morrisburg batteries
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 245, no. 867 of 1867

Brockville, 24 September 1868. Atcherly. Re Morrisburg battery
RG9 IC1, vol. 254, no. 1128 of 1868
Brockville, 4 September 1868. Atcherly. Recommends that Morrisburg Garrison Battery be disbanded, it having become disorganized
   RG9 I-C-1 vol. 255, no. 1174 of 1868

Paylists, 1864-1867
   RG9 II-F-6 vol. 259

Proposed resuscitation 1874
   RG9 II-A-1 vol. 60, no. 9258

Proposed formation of battery at Morrisburg, 1892
   RG9 II-A-1 vol. 257, no. A11747
**The Brockville and Ottawa Railway Battery of Garrison Artillery**

**Background Information**

Brockville and Ottawa Railway Company authorized as a battery garrison artillery: headquarters at Brockville, 6 July 1866.

Constituted as a battery of garrison artillery, 27 July 1866.

Became No. 1 Battery, Provisional Brigade of Garrison Artillery, Prescott, 22 February 1867.

Renumbered as No. 4 Battery, Provisional Brigade of Garrison Artillery, Prescott, 12 April 1867.

Attached to 42nd Brockville Battalion of Infantry, 14 May, 1869.

Independent battery, 10 May 1872.

Disbanded, 13 February 1874.

**Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

**Register of officers, 1868-1874**

RG9 II-B-4 vol. 4, page 53

**Register of officers, 1866-1869**

RG9 I-C-6 vol. 20, page 52

**Brockville, 12 December 1866. Lt.-Col. Jackson. Re Ottawa and Prescott Battery**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 239, no. 3427 of 1866

**Brockville, 13 April 1867. Capt. W. R. Worsley. Ammunition for Brockville and Ottawa Battery**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 242, no. 374 of 1867

**Prescott, 16 April 1867. Lt.-Col. Atcherly (DAAG). Ammunition**

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 243, no. 436 of 1867

**Paylists, 1867-1873**

RG9 II-F-6 vol. 258
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

Volunteer Militia Foot Artillery Company of Simcoe

**Background Information**
Volunteer Militia Foot Artillery Company of Simcoe (William Mercer), 22 January 1862.
Did not re-enrol, 6 February 1869.

**Sources**
In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

**Simcoe, 8 September 1863. Thomas Nichol. Reorganization of Simcoe Foot Artillery Company**
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 199, no. 1660 of 1863

**Ottawa, 15 June 1866. A. Walsh, MPP. Re formation of an artillery company at Simcoe**
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 231, no. 1273 of 1866
Windsor Battery of Garrison Artillery

**Background Information**
Authorized as a foot artillery company (P.T. Worthington), 13 April 1866.
Became No. 1 Company, 23rd Essex Battalion of Infantry, 14 September 1866.
Disbanded, 6 February 1869.

**Sources**
In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

Register of officers, 1866-1867
RG9 I-C-6 vol. 19, page 462

Register of officers, 1866-1869
RG9 I-C-6 vol. 20, page 45

**Windsor, 19 November 1862. Lt.-Col. Macdonell. Wishes to form a foot artillery company**
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 186, no. 1405 of 1862

**Windsor, 29 August 1864. John Armour. Presses acceptance of an artillery company at Windsor**
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 209, no. 1052 of 1864

**Windsor, April 1866. P. T. Worthington. Service roll of a battery of garrison artillery at Windsor**
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 228, no. 529 of 1866

**Windsor, 3 April 1866. Worthington. Roll of garrison battery**
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 228, no. 554 of 1866

**Windsor, 1 August 1866. Lieut. John Armour. For forage caps or lace bands and chevrons**
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 234, no. 1904 of 1866

**Windsor, 6 August 1866. Armour. Caps and chevrons**
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 234, no. 1956 of 1866
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

Volunteer Militia Foot Artillery Company of Amherstburg

Background Information
Authorized (J. N. Peto), 12 March 1857.
Disbanded, 8 October 1857.

Sources
In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

Register of officers, 1857
RG9 I-C-6 vol. 18, page 118

Toronto, 29 May 1856. Colonel Rankin. Applying for a volunteer artillery company at Amherstburg
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 136, no. 1375 of 1856-57

Toronto, 2 March 1857. Rankin. List of volunteers for a foot company of artillery at Amherstburg
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 142, no. 2997 of 1856-57

Amherstburg, 1 October 1857. Capt. Peto. Inspection. Men unwilling or unable to uniform themselves
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 147, no. 4195 of 1856-57

Amherstburg, 18 January 1862. James Cousins. For permission to raise a foot artillery company
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 177, no. 65 of 1862

Chatham, 12 January 1863. Major Moffat. Formation of foot Artillery Company at Amherstburg
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 191, no. 108 of 1863
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

Volunteer Militia Foot Artillery Company of Dundas

Background Information
Volunteer Militia Foot Artillery Company of Dundas (UC) authorized (William Notman), 15 May 1856.
Did not re-enrol, 6 February 1869.

Sources
In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

Register of officers, 1858-1867
RG9 I-C-6 vol. 19, page 12

Register of officers, 1856-1861
RG9 I-C-6 vol. 18, page 11

Dundas, 16 April 1856. Maj. William Notman. For permission to raise an artillery company
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 135, no. 1116 of 1856-57

Dundas, 14 May 1856. Notman. Gun carriages
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 136, no. 1267 of 1856-57

Montreal, 13 June 1856. Major Griffin, Assistant Military Secretary. Maj. Notman can have the two pieces of ordnance
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 136, no. 1449 of 1856-57

Dundas, 19 July 1856. Notman. Requests drill instructor from Royal Artillery
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 137, no. 1697 of 1856-57

Dundas, 26 July 1856. Notman. Request drill instructor from Royal Artillery
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 137, no. 1769 of 1856-57

Dundas, 14 August 1856. Notman. Drill books received. Corporal Borthwick's instruction, 36 men enrolled
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 138, no. 1854 of 1856-57

Dundas (September 1856). Notman. Company inspected by Colonel Bell
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 138, no. 2066 of 1856-57

Dundas, 17 December 1856. Lt.-Col. Notman. Brass mounted gun
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 140, no. 2627 of 1856-57
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

Toronto, 20 December 1856. Executive Council. Payment for Lt.-Col. Notman for mounting gun
   RG9 I-C-1 vol. 140, no. 2653 of 1856-57

   RG9 I-C-1 vol. 143, no. 3222 of 1856-57

Dundas, 17 April 1857. Notman. Corporal Borthwick. Only three more men required to complete
   Inquiry case
   RG9 I-C-1 vol. 143, no. 3320 of 1856-57

   RG9 I-C-1 vol. 144, no. 3366 of 1856-57

Dundas, 25 April 1857. Notman. Drill. Wishes to borrow gun carriage from Major Booker
   RG9 I-C-1 vol. 144, no. 3395 of 1856-57

Toronto, 16 June 1857. Hon. R. Spence. Powder magazine at Dundas
   RG9 I-C-1 vol. 145, no. 3717 of 1856-57

Dundas, 21 April 1858. Notman. For us of 18-pounder gun
   RG9 I-C-1 vol. 152, no. 483 of 1858

Dundas, 19 May 1858. Notman. Lieut. Meredith
   RG9 I-C-1 vol. 154, no. 603 of 1858

Sorel, 26 June 1858. Lt.-Col. Thackwell (Military Secretary). 18-pdr gun can be issued for the Dundas
   Company of Foot Artillery
   RG9 I-C-1 vol. 154, no. 697 of 1858

Dundas, 11 October 1858. Notman. Drill finished and RA sergeant ordered back to Quebec. Harness,
   gun carriages, ammunition
   RG9 I-C-1 vol. 156, no. 914 of 1858

Dundas, 1 June 1859. Notman. Charge against Capt. McCuaig (See also no. 209)
   RG9 I-C-1 vol. 159, no. 210 of 1859

Dundas, 4 June 1859. Notman. Royal Standard for Dundas
   RG9 I-C-1 vol. 159, no. 222 of 1859

Dundas 21 April 1860. Notman. Recommendations
   RG9 I-C-1 vol. 163, no. 174 of 1860

Dundas, 31 August 1860. Notman. Willing to fire salutes at Niagara Falls
   RG9 I-C-1 vol. 165, no. 465 of 1860

369
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

Toronto, 3 September 1860. Governor General. Re Notman’s battery firing salute on departure of Prince from Niagara Falls (See also no. 468)
   RG9 I-C-1 vol. 165, no. 467 of 1860

Hamilton, 8 November 1860. H. Shackell. Accounts for conveying Hamilton Field Battery and Dundas Foot Artillery to Niagara Falls
   RG9 I-C-1 vol. 165, no. 530 of 1860

Dundas (October 1861) Notman. Re complaint of men. Resignation of Lieut. McKenzie
   RG9 I-C-1 vol. 171, no. 607 of 1861

   RG9 I-C-1 vol. 178, no. 276 of 1862

Dundas, 9 April 1863. Lieut. Smith. For drill instructor
   RG9 I-C-1 Vol.195, no. 827 of 1862

Quebec, 12 May 1863. Lt.-Col. Notman. For his resignation
   RG9 I-C-1 vol. 195, no. 968 of 1863

Quebec, 15 September 1863. Lt.-Col. Hon. Currie, 19th Battalion. Applying for the two brass guns, with the harness and ammunition, of the Dundas Artillery Company
   RG9 I-C-1 vol. 199, no. 1691 of 1863

   RG9 I-C-1 vol. 199, no. 1712 of 1863

Hamilton, 25 October 1864. Villiers. For list of names on 1863 pay roll of company
   RG9 I-C-1 vol. 214, no. 1957 of 1864

Hamilton, 28 July 1866. Villiers. Reports on guns and carriages of Dundas Artillery
   RG9 I-C-1 vol. 233, no. 1812 of 1866

Dundas, 29 August 1866. J. S. Meredith. Re property belonging to the late William Notman
   RG9 I-C-1 vol. 236, no. 2435 of 1866

Paylists, 1856-1862
   RG9 II-F-6 vol. 258
**Sault Ste Marie Half Battery of Mountain Artillery**

**Background Information**
Disbanded, 16 December 1892.

**Sources**
In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

**Register of officers, 1879-1892**
RG9 II-B-4 vol. 4, page 624

**Sault Ste Marie, 4 January 1862. Joseph Wilson. For permission to raise an artillery company**
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 180, no. 628 of 1862

**Sault Ste Marie, 17 December 1862. Wilson. For formation of volunteer foot artillery company**
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 190, no. 1910 of 1862

**Paylists, 1880-1889**
RG9 II-F-6 vol. 261

**Expenses in aid of civil power, 1882**
RG9 II-A-1 vol. 120, no. 08398

**Caps, 1882**
RG9 II-A-1 vol. 119, no. 08305

**Drill, 1884**
RG9 II-A-1 vol. 150, no. A1182

**Drill, 1887**

**DAG No. 2 for instruction, 1883**
RG9 II-A-1 vol. 136, no. 09901

**Drill next spring, 1884**
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 69, no. 07682

**Guns to Winnipeg, 1885**
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 74, no. 09828
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

Inspection, 1887
   RG9 II-B-1 vol. 95, no. 23473

Appointments, 1888
   RG9 II-B-1 vol. 100, no. 23473

Drill instructor, 1888
   RG9 II-B-1 vol. 101, no. 24004

Practice card, 1890
   RG9 II-B-1 vol. 111, no. 31414

Exemption from camp, 1890
   RG9 II-B-1 vol. 113, no. 33185

Query re reorganization, 1891
   RG9 II-B-1 vol. 122, no. 38543

Disbandment, 1892
   RG9 II-B-1 vol. 131, no. 43920
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

Port Hope Battery of Garrison Artillery

Background Information
Authorized: headquarters at Port Hope, 8 June 1866.
Attached to 46th East Durham Battalion of Infantry as No. 1 Company, 16 November 1866.
Independent battery, 10 May 1872.
Disbanded, 12 December 1884.

Sources
In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

Register of officers, 1867-1884
RG9 II-B-4 vol. 4, page 53

Register of officers, 1866-1869
RG9 I-C-6 vol. 20, page 49

Port Hope, 6 June 1866. Lt.-Col. D. Bethune. Service roll of a garrison battery at Port Hope
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 230, no. 1111 of 1866

Cobourg, 27 June 1866. Major Patterson (Brigade Major). Appointments, Port Hope Battery
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 231, no. 1380 of 1866

Paylists, 1866-1882
RG9 II-F-6 vol. 259

Disbandment, 1884
RG9 II-A-1 vol. 150, no. A1117

Gun platform, 1884
RG9 II-A-1 vol. 150, no. A1131

Instructor, 1882
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 50, no. 0698

Removal of gun, 1894
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 63, no. 05326

Drill unattended, 1884
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 68, no. 07391
Collingwood Battery of Garrison Artillery

Background Information
Authorized: headquarters at Collingwood, UC, 18 January 1867.
Disbanded, 5 August 1887.

Sources
In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

Register of officers, 1868-1887
RG9 II-B-4 vol. 4, page 55

Register of officers, 1867-1869
RG9 I-C-6 vol. 20, page 52

Collingwood, 17 February 1862. C. Gamon. His application to raise an artillery company is postponed
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 178, no. 254 of 1862

Collingwood, 8 January 1867. John Hogg. Service roll of a garrison battery of artillery
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 241, no. 19 of 1867

Collingwood, 7 February 1867. Lt.-Col. A. N. Stephen. Applies for rank of captain for Paymaster Spencer and Quartermaster Blyth
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 241, no. 130 of 1867

Collingwood, 10 April 1867. Hogg. Recommendation
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 243, no. 422 of 1867

Collingwood, 6 July 1868. Hogg. Requesting guns (18-pounders)
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 252, no. 782 of 1868

Collingwood, 8 August 1868. Hogg. Recommendation
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 253, no. 968 of 1868

Toronto, 28 November 1861. Angus Morrison, MPP. Charles Gamon wishes to form an artillery company at Collingwood
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 172, no. 785 of 1861

Paylists, 1867-1886
RG9 II-F-6 vol. 258
May 1882. Annual store return  
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 19, no. 1045

Formation into brigade, 1876  
RG9 II-A-1 vol. 81, no. 02894

Drill, 1883  
RG9 II-A-1 vol. 126, no. 09064

Guns, etc., 1883  
RG9 II-A-1 vol. 140, no. A167

Exemption from drill, 1882  
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 51, no. 0654

Appointments, 1883  
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 59, no. 03690

Gun, 1884  
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 62, no. 04594

Service, North West, 1885  
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 72, no. 09095

Arms etc. removed for safety, 1885  
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 73, no. 09399

Resignation of all the officers, 1887  
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 94, no. 19625

Appointments, 1889  
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 106, no. 27761
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

Goderich Battery of Garrison Artillery

**Background Information**
Volunteer Militia Foot Artillery Company of Goderich authorized, 21 November 1862.
Goderich Garrison Battery, later.
Attached to 33rd Huron Battalion of Infantry as No.1 Company, 14 September 1866.
Independent battery, 10 May 1872.
Re-attached to 33rd Battalion as No.1 Company, 4 June 1880.

**Sources**
In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

- **Register of officers, 1868-1880**
  RG9 II-B-4 vol. 4, page 52
- **Register of officers, 1862-1869**
  RG9 I-C-6 vol. 19, page 287
- **Register of officers, 1862-1869**
  RG9 I-C-6 vol. 20, page 42
- **Goderich, 4 January 1862. A. M. Ross. For permission to form a volunteer foot artillery company**
  RG9 I-C-1 vol. 182, no. 717 of 1862
- **Goderich, 13 August 1862. Ross. Reformation of a foot artillery company**
  RG9 I-C-1 vol. 183, no. 951 of 1862
- **Goderich, 2 January 1863. Ross. Recommendations**
  RG9 I-C-1 vol. 192, no. 3 of 1863
- **Goderich, 4 March 1863. Ross. Guns for use of company**
  RG9 I-C-1 vol. 192, no. 588 of 1863
- **Stratford, 18 August 1863. Major Barretto (Brigade Major). Clothing for company**
  RG9 I-C-1 vol. 198, no. 1503 of 1863
- **Goderich, 4 March 1863. Ross. Clothing received**
  RG9 I-C-1 vol. 198, no. 1538 of 1863
- **Goderich, 25 September 1863. Ross. Adjutant**
  RG9 I-C-1 vol. 200, no. 1810 of 1863
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

Goderich, 23 October 1863. Ross. Good report on company made by Major Denison
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 200, no. 1867 of 1863

Stratford, 5 November 1863. Barretto. Bylaws of Goderich Foot Artillery Company
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 200, no. 1927 of 1863

Montreal, 9 May 1864. Military Secretary. 12-pdr. Gun for company
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 206, no. 593 of 1864

Goderich, 1 September 1864. Capt. Seymour (Volunteer Company). Dispute with Capt. Ross
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 209, no. 1051 of 1864

Goderich, 18 October 1864. Ross. His case against Capt. Seymour
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 211, no. 1564 of 1864

Goderich, 18 October 1864. Ross. Dispute with Seymour over erection of drill shed
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 212, no. 1564 of 1864

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 207, no. 739 of 1864

Goderich, 10 February 1865. Ross. His company very desirous to be instructed in heavy gun drill
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 218, no. 419 of 1865

Goderich, 9 March 1865. Ross. To increase company to 55
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 219, no. 605 of 1865

Goderich, 30 April 1866. Ross. Recommendation
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 229, no. 767 of 1866

Goderich, 28 July 1866. Ross. For clothing
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 233, no. 1817 of 1866

Goderich, 23 August 1866. Ross. When will guns be supplied?
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 235, no. 2222 of 1866

[1866] Case of Captain A. M. Ross
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 239, no. 3547 of 1866

Paylists, 1865-1877
RG9 II-F-6 vol. 259
Napanee Battery of Garrison Artillery

Background Information
Authorized: headquarters at Napanee (Captain Edmund Hooper), 8 June 1866.
Disbanded, 8 July 1881.

Sources
In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

Register of officers, 1868-1881
RG9 II-B-4 vol. 4, page 53

Register of officers, 1866-1869
RG9 I-C-6 vol. 20, page 48

Napanee, 18 June 1866. Edmund Hooper. Nominal roll of a battery at Napanee
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 231, no. 1306 of 1866

Napanee, 27 June 1866. Hooper. Service roll of a garrison battery, Napanee
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 231, no. 1384 of 1866

Napanee, 14 June 1867. Hooper. Will cannon be available for practice?
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 244, no. 645 of 1867

Paylists, 1866-1877
RG9 II-F-6 vol. 259

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 3, no. 2171

Disbandment, 1881
RG9 II-A-1 vol. 113, no. 07579
Trenton Battery of Garrison Artillery

**Background Information**
Authorized: Headquarters at Trenton, V.C. (Capt. Henry Wright Day), 6 July 1866.
Attached to 49th Hastings Battalion of Infantry as No. 6 Company, 30 November 1866.
Independent battery, 10 May 1872.
Disbanded, 19 August 1881.

**Sources**
In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

**Register of officers, 1868-1881**
RG9 II-B-4 vol. 4, page 54, 248

**Register of officers, 1866-1869**
RG9 I-C-6 vol. 20, page 50

**Trenton, July 1866. H. W. Day. Service roll of a battery at Trenton**
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 232, no. 1558 of 1866

**Trenton, 23 October 1866, Day. For Military School uniform for a band**
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 237, no. 2926 of 1866

**Paylists, 1871-1871**
RG9 II-F-6 vol. 261

**18-pounder gun, 1877**
RG9 II-A-1 vol. 83, no. 03287

**Disbandment, 1881**
RG9 II-A-1 vol. 113, no. 07579
St. Catherines Battery of Garrison Artillery

Background Information
Volunteer Militia Foot Artillery Company of St. Catherines authorized (George Stoker), 27 August 1862.
Amalgamated with Welland Canal Field Battery, 9 November 1883.

Sources
In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

Register of officers, 1862-1867
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 19, page 260

Register of officers, 1867-1883
RG9 II-B-4 vol. 4, page 52

Register of officers, 1862-1869
RG9 I-C-6 vol. 20, page 41

St. Catherines, 14 April 1856. Henry Miltelberger. Wishes to obtain a half battery to form a company of foot artillery
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 135, no. 1114 of 1856-57

St. Catherines, 31 December 1861. George Stoker. For permission to raise a foot artillery company to be attached to Lt-Col. R. Macdonald’s battalion
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 176, no. 1154 of 1861

St. Catherines, 13 May 1862. Lt-Col. R. Macdonald. That Capt. Stoker and Lieut. Gale be gazetted to the Foot Artillery at St. Catherines
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 180, no. 575 of 1862

St. Catherines, 8 August 1862. Capt. G. Stoker. For recognition of volunteer field battery as corps of Active Force
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 184, no. 1132 of 1862

St. Catherines, 29 September 1862. Stoker. To be armed as a battery of artillery
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 185, no. 1208 of 1862

Montreal, 24 November 1862. Lt-Col. Ermatinger. Arms, accounts etc. issued to Capt. Stoker’s foot artillery company
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 189, no. 1731 of 1862
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

Quebec, 19 June 1863. Deputy Adjutant General. Recommends issue of busbies to the foot artillery company at St. Catherines
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 197, no. 1208 of 1863

St. Catherines, 6 November 1863. Stoker. Sending paylist, account etc.
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 201, no. 2011 of 1863

St. Catherines, 4 April 1864. Stoker reporting mutinous conduct in his company
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 206, no. 435 of 1864

St. Catherines, 14 June 1864. Lieut. Dale. Re. his removal
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 212, no. 1552 of 1864

St. Catherines, 16 January 1865. Stoker. Lieut. Wilson’s commission. For increase in strength
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 216, no. 175 of 1865

St. Catherines, 19 September 1865. Stoker. For artillery uniforms
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 226, no. 2283 of 1866

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 227, no. 248 of 1866

St. Catherines, 16 March 1866. Stoker. For ammunition and accoutrements
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 229, no. 623 of 1866

St. Catherines, 10 April 1866. Stoker. Reclothing
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 229, no. 624 of 1866

St. Catherines, 6 September 1866. Stoker. Recommendation
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 236, no. 2501 of 1866

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 237, no. 2709 of 1866

St. Catherines, 5 November 1866. Wilson. Recommendations
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 238, no. 3013 of 1866

St. Catherines, 18 February 1867. Wilson. For his commission
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 241, no. 168 of 1867

St. Catherines, 19 June 1867. Wilson. Recommendation
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 244, no. 697 of 1867

St. Catherines, 22 May 1868. Wilson. Clothing
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 250, no. 465 of 1868

Paylists, 1862-1882
RG9 II-F-6 vol. 260
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

April 1882. Annual store return  
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 19, no. 1010

Drill in camp, 1888  
RG9 II-A-1 vol. 113, no. 07641

Amalgamation with Welland Canal Field Battery  
RG9 II-A-1 vol. 139, no. A129
London Battery of Garrison Artillery

**Background Information**


London Garrison Battery, later.

Attached to 7th Battalion of Infantry on formation of the latter (No. 1 Company), 27 April 1866.

**Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

*Register of officers, 1862-1866*

  RG9 I-C-6 vol. 19, page 128

  London, 6 November 1861. J. R. Askin. For permission to form a company of foot artillery at London

  RG9 I-C-1 vol. 171, no. 719 of 1862


  RG9 I-C-1 vol. 177, no. 15 of 1862

  London, 1 July 1863. Capt. T.H. Buckley. Uniform for company

  RG9 I-C-1 vol. 197, no. 1235 of 1863

  London, 25 September 1863. Buckley. 55 uniforms required

  RG9 I-C-1 vol. 199, no. 1746 of 1863

  Floodstock, 10 June 1863. Lt.-Col. Light (Brigade Major). Formation of another foot artillery company at London

  RG9 I-C-1 vol. 203, no. 2358 of 1863


  RG9 I-C-1 vol. 207, no. 706 of 1864

  London, 2 June 1864. Shanly. Re. an application to raise a foot artillery company at London

  RG9 I-C-1 vol. 207, no. 716 of 1864


  RG9 I-C-1 vol. 210, no. 1335 of 1864
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

London, 9 December 1864. Shanly. Re. reversal of finding of court of inquiry on Lieut. Peel
   RG9 I-C-1 vol. 214, no. 1972 of 1864

   RG9 I-C-1 vol. 219, no. 699 of 1865

London, 12 January 1866. Shanly Artillery uniforms
   RG9 I-C-1 vol. 227, no. 39 of 1866

   RG9 I-C-1 vol. 227, no. 281 of 1866

Paylists, 1864-1866
   RG9 II-F-6 vol. 259
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

Sarnia Battery of Garrison Artillery

Background Information
Authorized: attached to 27th Lambton Battalion of Infantry as No. 8 Company “Garrison Battery at Sarnia”, 9 November 1866.
Renumbered as No. 7 Company, 27 January 1871.
Independent battery, 10 May 1872.
Changed to an infantry company and re-attached to 27th Battalion as No. 7 Company, 9 January 1885.

Sources
In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

Register of officers, 1868-1885
RG9 II-B-4 vol. 4, page 55

Register of officers, 1866-1869
RG9 I-C-6 vol. 20, page 53

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 237, no. 2914 of 1866

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 237, no. 2932 of 1866

Paylists, 1869-1885
RG9 II-F-6 vol. 260

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 4, no. 2300

Guns, 1878
RG9 II-A-1 vol. 92, no. 14834

Acquittance roll, guard of honour, 1875
RG9 II-A-1 vol. 72, no. 01423

Change to infantry, 1881
RG9 II-A-1 vol. 114, no. 07671

Change to infantry or disbandment, 1884
RG9 II-A-1 vol. 150, no. A1181
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

Drill at headquarters, in camp, 1882
   RG9 II-B-1 vol. 50, no. 0177

Appointments, 1883
   RG9 II-B-1 vol. 57, no. 02733

Conversion into Infantry Company, 1884
   RG9 II-B-1 vol. 69, no. 07660
Seymour Battery of Garrison Artillery

Background Information
Authorized. Headquarters at New Westminster, British Columbia, 10 July 1874.
Became No. 1 Battery, British Columbia Provisional Regiment of Garrison Artillery, 12 October 1883

Sources
In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

Register of officers, 1874-
RG9 II-B-4 vol. 4, page 57, 578

Paylists, 1878-1883
RG9 II-F-6 vol. 261

December 1881. Return of stores
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 14, no. 81

Victoria, May 1882. DAG, MDII. Ammunition and stores for battery to fire salutes
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 19, no. 1049

Guns, 1881
RG9 II-A-1 vol. 107, no. 07061

Appointments, 1883
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 56, no. 02250
Victoria Battery of Garrison Artillery

**Background Information**


Became No. 3 Battery, British Columbia Provisional Regiment of Garrison Artillery, 12 October 1883.

**Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

- **Register of officers, 1878-**
  - RG9 II-B-4 vol. 4, page 705, 579

- **Paylists, 1878-1883**
  - RG9 II-F-6 vol. 261

- **Victoria, January 1882. DAG, MDII. Use of guns at Finlayson Point Battery by Victoria Garrison Artillery Battery**
  - RG9 II-B-1 vol. 15, no. 166

- **Victoria, January 1882. DAG. MDII. Accounts for gun practice and salute firing**
  - RG9 II-B-1 vol. 15, no. 247

- **Increase strength, 1879**
  - RG9 II-A-1 vol. 96, no. 05389

- **Band grant, 1880**
  - RG9 II-A-1 vol. 107, no. 06905

- **Drill in camp, 1881**
  - RG9 II-A-1 vol. 107, no. 07063
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

East Coast Harbour Defence Battery

**Background Information**
Halifax Coast Regiment and Sydney Coast regiment amalgamated to form the East Coast Harbour Defence Battery, 31 October 1954.

**Sources**
None
1st Medium Battery

Background Information
No. 1 Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery authorized (2nd “Montreal” Heavy Brigade, CGA). Headquarters at Montreal (MD4), 2 May 1910.
Redesignated as 1st Heavy Battery, CGA (The Montreal Heavy Brigade), 1 March 1912.
Allocated to 2nd Heavy Brigade, 2 February 1920.
Redesignated as 1st Medium Battery (2nd Medium Brigade), 1 July 1925.
Placed on active service, 1 September 1939.
Active unit redesignated as 1st/57th Medium Battery (2nd Medium Regiment), 1 June 1940.
Active unit redesignated as 1st Medium Battery. Reorganized and redesignated as 1st Heavy Anti-Aircraft Battery (2nd Heavy Anti-Aircraft regiment (mobile)), 24 May 1941.
1st (Reserve) Medium Battery converted and redesignated as 1st/3rd (Reserve) Medium Battery, 1 December 1942.
1st/3rd (Reserve) Medium Battery converted and redesignated as 12th (Reserve) Anti-Aircraft Battery, type 2H, 15 May 1943.
Converted and redesignated as 1st (Reserve) Medium Battery, 1 September 1943.
Active unit disbanded, 7 September 1945.
1st (Reserve) Medium Battery redesignated as 50th Medium Battery (2nd Medium Regiment), 1 April 1946.

Sources
In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, September 1939-May 1940
RG24 vol. 14403

War diary, August 1941. See also 2nd Heavy Anti-Aircraft Regiment
RG24 vol. 14484

Annual inspection reports, 1921-1937
RG24 vol. 6210, file HQC 8328-51

Inspection report, c. 1940-1945
RG24 microfilm C-4977, file HQC 8328-51
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

Register of officers, 1920-1930
   RG24 vol. 1606, part 2, page 79

Register of officers, 1930-1947
   RG24 vol. 194, part 1

Organization, 1920-1931
   RG24 vol. 4457, file 4D, 3-1-1
1st Field Battery

**Background Information**

23rd Battery, CFA redesignated as 1st Battery, CFA (1st Brigade, CFA). Headquarters at Ottawa, Ontario (MD3), 2 February 1920.

Redesignated as 1st Field Battery, 1 July 1925.

1st (Reserve) Field Battery in 33rd (Reserve) Brigade Group, 1 April 1942.

In 30th Field Regiment, 1 April 1946.

**Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

**Annual inspection reports, 1921-1939**

RG24 vol. 5699, file HQ 3-2-5

**Inspection report, c. 1940-1945**

RG24 microfilm C-4980, file HQC 8328-272

**Register of officers, 1920-1930**

RG24 vol. 1604, part 2

**Register of officers, 1920-1947**

RG24 vol. 193, part 1
1st (Quebec) Field Battery

**Background Information**

Volunteer Militia Field Battery of Artillery of Quebec authorized, 31 August 1855.  
Designated as Quebec Field Battery, Col. Sewell, L.S. Gamache (1855), E. Lamontagne (1858), later.  
Redesignated as No. 1 Quebec Field Battery, 1895.  
Redesignated as 1st Quebec Field Battery, 28 December 1895.  
Allocated to 5th Brigade of Field Artillery, 9 May 1905.  
Redesignated as 57th (Quebec) Battery, CFA, 2 February 1920.

**Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

**Register of officers, 1855-1861**  
RG9 I-C-6 vol. 18, page 1

**Register of officers, 1858-1867**  
RG9 I-C-6 vol. 19, page 1

**Register of officers, 1868-1892**  
RG9 II-B-4 vol. 4, pages 24, 568, 573

**Register of officers, 1892-1903**  
RG9 II-B-4 vol. 6, page 47

**Register of officers, 1904-1907**  
RG9 II-B-4 vol. 7, page 134

**Annual inspection reports, 1903-1914**  
RG24 vol. 6211, file HQ 3-128-5

**Annual training**  
RG24 vol. 283, file HQ 3-4-13

**Register of officers, 1862-1869**  
RG9 I-C-6 vol. 20, page 23

**Quebec, 21 August 1855. Charles Panet. F. Gamache's offer to raise a field artillery battery**  
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 126
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

**Quebec, 24 September 1855. Capt. Haultain. Report on Cavalry Barrack, proposed for use by volunteer field battery**
- RG9 I-C-1 vol. 127

**Quebec, 12 October 1855. F. Gamache. Organization of his battery**
- RG9 I-C-1 vol. 127

**Montreal, 1 November 1855. F. V. Griffin. Swords and belts for Quebec Volunteer Field Battery**
- RG9 I-C-1 vol. 128

**Montreal, 6 November 1855. Griffin. Storage of field battery in old Cavalry Barrack**
- RG9 I-C-1 vol. 128

**Quebec, 13 November 1855. Gamache. Arrival of battery Quarters**
- RG9 I-C-1 vol. 128

**Paylists, 1855-1914**
- RG9 II-F-6 vol. 231

**Montreal, 27 November 1855. Griffin. Two men of Quebec Volunteer Militia Artillery found drunk**
- RG9 I-C-1 vol. 128

**Montreal, 30 November 1855. Griffin. Old Cavalry Barracks, Quebec, for storage of two field batteries**
- RG9 I-C-1 vol. 128

**Quebec, 30 November 1855. Gamache. Re. Quebec Field Battery**
- RG9 I-C-1 vol. 128

**Quebec, 4 December 1855. W. Rhodes. Capt. Gamache’s battery**
- RG9 I-C-1 vol. 129

**Quebec, 12 December 1855. Gamache. Battery accommodation. Complaint Re. drunken men exaggerated**
- RG9 I-C-1 vol. 129

**Quebec, 1 March 1856. Gamache. Re. battery, account**
- RG9 I-C-1 vol. 130

**Quebec, 11 January 1856. Gamache. Accounts. Sleighs**
- RG9 I-C-1 vol. 132, no. 169 of 1855

**Toronto, 17 January 1856. Assistant Secretary, Canada East. Pay for Quebec Battery**
- RG9 I-C-1 vol. 132, no. 170 of 1855

**Quebec, 4 February 1856. Gamache. Requests battery be augmented extra guns**
- RG9 I-C-1 vol. 133, no. 186 of 1855-56
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 134, no. 529 of 1855-56

Montreal, 10 March 1856. Lt.-Col. Ermatinger, IFO. Equipment, bugle, trumpet, drill for battery
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 134, no. 745 of 1855-56

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 134, no. 748 of 1855-56

Quebec, 5 May 1856. Gamache. Guns lent to Capt. Boomer (Foot Artillery Company)
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 134, no. 1220 of 1855-56

Quebec, 2 June 1856. Gamache. No suitable accommodation for field battery
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 136, no. 1371 of 1855-56

Quebec, 6 June 1856. Gamache. Firing of salute on arrival of 17th Regiment
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 137, no. 1543 of 1855-56

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 137, no. 1654 of 1855-56

Quebec, 12 July 1856. Gamache. Stores for battery
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 137, no. 1661 of 1855-56

Quebec, 15 July 1856. Gamache. Lieut. Légaré, Dr. Rowand. Drill
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 137, no. 1671 of 1855-56

Quebec, 30 July 1856. J. B. Couture. Complaint re. Appointment of Mr. Carpenter as veterinary surgeon
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 137, no. 1782 of 1855-56

Montreal, 28 August 1856. Ermatinger. Adjutant for Gamache’s battery
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 138, no. 1938 of 1855-56

Quebec, 19 February 1856. Report of gun practice by battery
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 130

15 January 1856. Hon. E. P. Taché. Sleighs for Quebec battery
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 132, no. 146 of 1855

Quebec, 27 November 1855. John Taylor. Allowances for his services as sergeant major of Quebec Volunteer Militia Artillery
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 128

Quebec, 29 September 1856. Gamache. Gun shed. (See also no. 2227)
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 139, no. 2117 of 1856-57
Quebec, 15 October 1856. Gamache. Horses, tax on horses (See also no. 2203)
   RG9 I-C-1 vol. 139, no. 2183 of 1856-57

Toronto, 20 October 1856. Assistant Secretary. Horses injured by Gamache’s battery. (See also no. 2248)
   RG9 I-C-1 vol. 139, no. 2196 of 1856-57

Quebec, 29 October 1856. Lt.-Col. Sewell. Has taken possession of rooms used by Gamache for storing arms
   RG9 I-C-1 vol. 139, no. 2268 of 1856-57

Quebec, 13 November 1856. Gamache. Wishes to be allowed 40 more men for his battery
   RG9 I-C-1 vol. 139, no. 2389 of 1856-57

Quebec, 1 November 1856. Sewell. Proceedings of a board of inquiry re. Injury to two horses of the Quebec Field Battery
   RG9 I-C-1 vol. 140, no. 2472 of 1856-57

Quebec, 26 November 1856. Sewell. Sends report on injured horses
   RG9 I-C-1 vol. 140, no. 2487 of 1856-57

   RG9 I-C-1 vol. 140, no. 2504 of 1856-57

Quebec, 9 December 1856. Gamache. Injured horses (See also no. 2593)
   RG9 I-C-1 vol. 140, no. 2594 of 1856-57

Quebec, 15 December 1856. Gamache. Answer to inspection report. Has invented a new kind of sleigh (See also no. 2613)
   RG9 I-C-1 vol. 140, no. 2612 of 1856-57

Quebec, 22 January 1857. Gamache. For greatcoats. To fire upon the ice
   RG9 I-C-1 vol. 141. No. 2828 of 1856-57

Quebec, 3 February 1857. Sewell. Court of inquiry re Gnr. J. Trudell
   RG9 I-C-1 vol. 141, no. 2872 of 1856-57

Quebec, 20 February 1857. Gamache. For commandant at Grosse Isle next summer
   RG9 I-C-1 vol. 141, no. 2950 of 1856-57

Quebec, 16 April 1857. Gamache. Storage of arms
   RG9 I-C-1 vol. 143, no. 3350 of 1856-57

Quebec, 18 April 1857. Gamache. Clothing of men (See also no. 3407)
   RG9 I-C-1 vol. 144, no. 3413 of 1856-57
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

Quebec, 5 May 1857. Gamache. Gun shed
   RG9 I-C-1 vol. 144, no. 3461 of 1856-57

Quebec, 9 May 1857. Gamache. Tents and entrenching tools needed for annual drill
   RG9 I-C-1 vol. 144, no. 3477 of 1856-57

Quebec, 12 May 1857. Gamache. Recommendations
   RG9 I-C-1 vol. 144, no. 3496 of 1856-57

Quebec, 9 July 1857. Gamache. Dr. Rowand
   RG9 I-C-1 vol. 145. No. 3793 of 1856-57

Quebec, 19 August 1857. Gamache. Offer of service in R. A. on active service
   RG9 I-C-1 vol. 147, no. 4005 of 1856-57

Quebec, 20 August 1857. Gamache. Offers his services for India
   RG9 I-C-1 vol. 147, no. 4015 of 1856-57

Quebec, 7 September 1857. Gamache. Salary of sergeant-major. Will £75 for upkeep of battery be granted this year
   RG9 I-C-1 vol. 147, no. 4085 of 1856-57

   RG9 I-C-1 vol. 148, no. 4289 of 1856-57

Quebec, 30 October 1857. Gamache. Inspection (See also no. 4248)
   RG9 I-C-1 vol. 148, no. 4349 of 1856-57

Quebec, 2 December 1857. Gamache. Painting of guns. Inspection
   RG9 I-C-1 vol. 149, no. 4502 of 1856-57

Quebec, 29 December 1857. Sewell. Recommends Lieut. Lamontagne as senior captain in Gamache’s battery
   RG9 I-C-1 vol. 149, no. 4617 of 1856-57

Quebec, 19 May 1858. Gamache Resignation
   RG9 I-C-1 vol. 154, no. 604 of 1858

Quebec, 21 June 1858. Capt. Lamontagne. Answer to Sewell’s charges
   RG9 I-C-1 vol. 154, no. 687 of 1858

Quebec, 6 July 1858. Lamontagne. Gun practice
   RG9 I-C-1 vol. 154, no. 717 of 1858

Quebec, 19 July 1858. Lamontagne. Gun practice, targets, etc.
   RG9 I-C-1 vol. 154, no. 748 of 1858
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

Quebec, 23 July 1858. Lamontagne. Recommendations
   RG9 I-C-1 vol. 155, no. 753 of 1858

   RG9 I-C-1 vol. 162, no. 139 of 1860

Quebec, 4 April 1860. Lamontagne. No surgeon to attend the battery
   RG9 I-C-1 vol. 162, no. 149 of 1860

Quebec, 15 June 1860. Lamontagne. Battery wish to fire first salute in honour of arrival of Prince of Wales
   RG9 I-C-1 vol. 164, no. 303 of 1860

Quebec, 11 August 1860. Lamontagne. Surgeon for battery
   RG9 I-C-1 vol. 164, no. 438 of 1860

Quebec, 20 August 1860. Lamontagne. For permission to fire a Royal Salute at the same time as the forts, frigates, etc. in port
   RG9 I-C-1 vol. 165, no. 452 of 1860

Quebec, 5 April 1861. Major Boomer. Report of practice with round shot
   RG9 I-C-1 vol. 167, no. 143 of 1861

Quebec, 7 May 1861. Col. Charles Panet. Capt. Lamontagne recommends Dr. Blanchet as Dr. Rowan refuses to serve
   RG9 I-C-1 vol. 168, no. 229 of 1861

Quebec, 13 May 1861. Lamontagne. Annual drill
   RG9 I-C-1 vol. 168, no. 242 of 1861

Quebec, 20 August 1861. Col. Sewell. Major Boomer’s complaint against Capt. Lamontagne for refusing to comply with orders
   RG9 I-C-1 vol. 170, no. 467 of 1861

Quebec, 28 August 1861. Sewell. Lamontagne conduct
   RG9 I-C-1 vol. 170, no. 471 of 1861

   RG9 I-C-1 vol. 170, no. 486 of 1861

Quebec, 10 July 1863. Capt. Lamontagne. For promotion
   RG9 I-C-1 vol. 197, no. 1330 of 1863

Quebec, 6 May 1864. Lamontagne. Clothing
   RG9 I-C-1 vol. 206, no. 579 of 1864

398
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

Quebec, 13 October 1864. Lamontagne. For inspection
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 211, no. 1368 of 1864

Quebec, 24 October 1865. Lt.-Col. Suzor (AAG). Promotions and appointments
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 220, no. 1086 of 1865

Quebec, 13 March 1865. Lamontagne. Report on the burning of the Racket Court
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 221, no. 1175 of 1865

Quebec, 8 May 1865. Lamontagne. Why battery cannot turn out on Queen’s Birthday
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 221, no. 1372 of 1865

Quebec, 22 May 1865. Lamontagne. Requesting sheds by provided to protect the battery’s guns
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 221, no. 1393 of 1865

Quebec, 28, November 1865. Suzor. Resignations, promotions, appointments
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 225, no. 2135 of 1865

Quebec, 24 March 1866. Lamontagne. Pay for battery
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 228, no. 424 of 1866

Quebec, 8 May 1866. Lamontagne. Recommendation
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 229, no. 812 of 1866

Quebec, 19 June 1866. Lamontagne. Reports loss of five stand of arms, old pattern
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 231, no. 1322 of 1866

Quebec, 21 July 1866. Lt.-Col. Suzor. Report on Quebec Field Battery
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 233, no. 1763 of 1866

Paylists, 1865-1914
RG9 II-F-6 vol. 231

Register of officers, 1907-1921
RG9 II-B-4 vol. 11

July 1869. Lt.-Col. Chandler. Inspection of battery
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 5, no. 2434

Guns, 1873
RG9 II-A-1 vol. 51, No7936

Drill to be dispersed with, 1873
RG9 II-A-1 vol. 52, no. 8125

Drill, 1873
RG9 II-A-1 vol. 56, no. 8624
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

Attendance at St.-Jean Batiste celebration, 1880
    RG9 II-A-1 vol. 104, no. 06613

Drill, 1884
    RG9 II-A-1 vol. 146, no. A690

Helmets, 1887
    RG9 II-A-1 vol. 197, no. A6505

Promotions
    RG9 II-B-1 vol. 57, no. 02798

Drill, 1884
    RG9 II-A-1 vol. 146, no. A690

Appointments, 1884
    RG9 II-B-1 vol. 66, no. 06455

Defence of the St. Lawrence, 1885
    RG9 II-A-1 vol. 166, no. A2320

Appointments, 1886
    RG9 II-B-1 vol. 85, no. 14095; vol. 90, no. 17304

Appointments, 1887
    RG9 II-B-1 vol. 92, no. 17980; vol. 93, no. 18800; vol. 94, no. 19509

White helmets, 1887
    RG9 II-B-1 vol. 92, no. 17960

Appointments, 1888
    RG9 II-B-1 vol. 101, no. 23880

Use of studded shells, 1888
    RG9 II-B-1 vol. 102, no. 24933

Appointments, 1889
    RG9 II-B-1 vol. 106, no. 27246

Appointments, 1890
    RG9 II-B-1 vol. 114, no. 33908

Appointments, 1892
    RG9 II-B-1 vol. 125, no. 40289; vol. 129, no. 42924

Appointments, 1893
    RG9 II-B-1 vol. 132, no. 44585
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

Appointments, 1894
   RG9 II-B-1 vol. 146, no. 52236

Inspection, 1894
   RG9 II-B-1 vol. 147, no. 52554

Appointments, 1895
   RG9 II-B-1 vol. 152, no. 55439; vol. 154, no. 56637; vol. 157, no. 58141

Numerals, 1895
   RG9 II-B-1 vol. 158, no. 58978

Camping for drill, 1895
   RG9 II-B-1 vol. 155, no. 57481

Instruction in French, 1895
   RG9 II-B-1 vol. 156, no. 57766

Appointments, 1897
   RG9 II-B-1 vol. 165, no. 64478

Clothing for Jubilee
   RG9 II-B-1 vol. 168, no. 65760

Appointments, 1898
   RG9 II-B-1 vol. 185, nos. 74422, 74926; vol. 188, no. 76147

Not going to camp, 1898
   RG9 II-B-1 vol. 185, no. 74474

Inspection, 1898
   RG9 II-B-1 vol. 183, no. 73832

12-pdr. Battery, 1898
   RG9 II-B-1 vol. 186, no. 75426; vol. 187, no. 75876

Tenure of command, 1898
   RG9 II-B-1 vol. 191, no. 77525

Drill instruction allowance, 1898
   RG9 II-B-1 vol. 177, no. 71033; vol. 187, nos. 75926, 75938

Drill in camp, 1898
   RG9 II-B-1 vol. 187, no. 75925

Ranging Ground, 1898
   RG9 II-B-1 vol. 188, no. 76229
**Medical report, 1898**
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 189, no. 76524

**To replace “B” Battery, 1899**
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 209, no. 86904

**Appointments, 1899**
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 202, no. 82668

**Inspection, 1899**
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 194, no. 78680

**Medical officers, 1899**
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 200, no. 81509

**Camping, 1900**
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 215, no. 90725

**Winter patrol jacket, 1900**
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 210, no. 87805

**Instructor, 1900**
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 216, no. 91726

**Appointments, 1901**
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 234, no. 1238/01

**Tenure of command, 1901**
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 240, no. 2618/01

**Annual training, 1902; unable to attend practice camp**
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 263, no. 1808/02

**Appointments, 1903**
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 294, no. 2182/03
1<sup>st</sup> Anti-Aircraft Battery

**Background Information**

Anti-Aircraft Section attached to 1<sup>st</sup> (Halifax) Regiment, Canadian Garrison Artillery redesignated as 1<sup>st</sup> Anti-Aircraft section attached to 1<sup>st</sup>(Halifax) Coast Brigade, 1 July 1925.

Reorganized and redesignated as 1<sup>st</sup> Anti-Aircraft Battery, 1 May 1936.

Detachment called out for defensive purposes, 1 September 1939.

Detachment disbanded, 31 December 1940.

Unit placed on active service. Atlantic command, 1 January 1941.

Active unit converted and redesignated as 1<sup>st</sup> Anti-Aircraft Battery, type H, 1 October 1941.

Active unit converted and redesignated as 1<sup>st</sup> Anti-Aircraft Battery, type 2H, 15 May 1942.

A sub unit of 21<sup>st</sup> Anti-Aircraft Regiment, 1 June 1942.

Active unit disbanded, 31 July 1945.

1<sup>st</sup> (Reserve) Anti-Aircraft Battery converted and redesignated as 201<sup>st</sup> Heavy Anti-Aircraft Battery (36<sup>th</sup> Heavy Anti-Aircraft Regiment), 1 April 1946.

**Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

*War diary, August 1939-June 1945 (see also 21<sup>st</sup> Anti-Aircraft Regiment)*

RG24 vols. 14503-14505

*Inspection report, c. 1940-1945*

RG24 microfilm C-4977, file HQC 8328-88

*Register of officers, 1925-1930*

RG24 vol. 1606, part 3, page 131

*Register of officers, 1925-1937*

RG24 vol. 1607, part 2

*Register of officers, 1937-1946*

RG24 vol. 194, part 1
**1st Light Anti-Aircraft Battery**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Background Information</strong></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Authorized and placed on active service (6th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment) 5 September 1941.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Disbanded, 24 June 1945.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

**War diary**

*See 6th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment.*

**Inspection report, c. 1941-1945**

RG24 microfilm C-4979 and C-4996, file HQC 8328-207
1st (Yorktown) Anti-Aircraft Machine Gun Battery

See 2nd (Yorktown) Light Anti-Aircraft Battery
No. 1 Anti-Aircraft (Machine Gun) Troop

Background Information
Authorized and placed on active service, 25 March 1941.
A sub unit of 27th Anti-Aircraft Regiment, June 1942.
Disbanded, 15 June 1943.

Sources
War diary
See 27th Anti-Aircraft Regiment
1st Searchlight Battery

Background Information

Headquarters, “B” and “C” Squadrons, British Columbia Hussars converted and redesignated as 1st Searchlight Regiment, which was composed of 1st and 3rd (CD) Searchlight Batteries, Headquarters at Vancouver (MD11), 15 May 1939.

Detachment called out for defensive purposes, 1 September 1939.

Detachment disbanded, 31 December 1940.

Unit placed on active service, 1 January 1941.

Active unit disbanded, 31 August 1940 (GO 314/44).

1st (Reserve) Searchlight Battery converted and redesignated as 5th Anti-Aircraft Gun Operations Room, 1 April 1946.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

Inspection report, c. 1940-1945

RG24 microfilm C-4985, file HQC 8328-630

Register of officers, 1939-1946

RG24 vol. 194, part 2
1st Searchlight Battery (CD)

**Background Information**

Authorized (attached to 3rd (New Brunswick) Coast Brigade). Headquarters at Saint John, New Brunswick (MD7), 1 March 1939.
Detachment called out for defensive purposes, 1 September 1939.
Detachment disbanded, 31 December 1940.
Unit placed on active service, 1 January 1941.
Active unit disbanded, 1 September 1942.
1st (Reserve) Searchlight Battery (CD) converted and redesignated as 5th Anti-Aircraft Gun Operations Room, 1 April 1946.

**Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

**War diary**

*See 3rd (New Brunswick) Coast Brigade*

**Register of officers, 1939-1946**

RG24 vol. 194, part 2
1st Anti-Aircraft Searchlight Battery

**Background Information**

Authorized and placed on active service. Atlantic command, 1 October 1941.
A sub unit of 21st Anti-Aircraft Regiment, 1 June 1942.
Disbanded, 30 September 1945.

**Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

*War diary, November 1941-September 1945. See also 21st Anti-Aircraft Regiment*
  
  RG24 vols. 14626-14627

*Inspection report (at Halifax), c. 1940-1945*
  
  RG24 microfilm C-4988, file HQC 8328-775
1st Survey Battery

Background Information
1st Survey Regiment placed on active service, 1 September 1939.
“A” Survey Battery redesignated as 1st Survey Battery, 18 October 1943.
Disbanded, 28 June 1945.

Sources
See 1st Survey Regiment
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

1st Radar Battery

Background Information
Authorized and placed on active service, 22 September 1944.
Disbanded, 21 June 1945.

Sources
In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, September 1944-June 1945
RG24 vol. 14639
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

1\textsuperscript{st} Counter Battery Officers Staff

**Background Information**
Counter Battery Officers Staff authorized, 3 September 1941.
Redesignated as 1\textsuperscript{st} Counter Battery Officers Staff, 7 September 1942.
Disbanded, 4 July 1945.

**Sources**
In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

**War diary, September 1941-July 1945**
RG24 vols. 14337-14339
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

1st Rocket Battery

Background Information
Authorized 23 December 1944.
Disbanded, 21 June 1945.

Sources
In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, December 1944-June 1945
RG24 vol. 14640
No. 1 Canadian Counter Mortar Officers Staff, Type A

**Background Information**
Authorized as No. 1 Canadian Counter Mortar Officers Staff, type A, 15 July 1944.
Disbanded, 21 June 1945.

**Sources**
In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

*War diary, July 1944-June 1945*
  RG24 vol. 14654
1 Calibration Troop

Background Information
Authorized (1st Canadian Survey Regiment) 16 April 1941.
Disbanded, 21 June 1945.

Sources
In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, September 1941-June 1945
RG24 vol. 14647

Request for publications
RG24 vol. 10310, file 63/1 CALIB TP/1
No. 1 Canadian Army Meteorological Group

Background Information
Authorized as Second Meteorological Section (1st Canadian Survey Regiment) 24 December 1941.
Redesignated as 1st Corps Meteorological Section 26 January 1942.
Redesignated as 1st Canadian Army Meteorological Group, 18 October 1943.
Disbanded, 28 July 1945.

Sources
In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, October 1941-August 1945
RG24 vol. 14651
1st Kinetheodolite Detachment

**Background Information**

Authorized 16 September 1942.
Disbanded, 22 June 1945.

**Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

*War diary, February 1943-June 1945*

RG24 vol. 14640
1st Centaur Battery

Background Information
Authorized, 9 August 1944.
Disbanded, 30 August 1944.

Sources
In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, August-September 1944
RG24 vol. 14640
No. 1 Canadian Radio Location Unit

**Background Information**

Authorized, 24 July 1941.
Disbanded, 31 May 1943.

**Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

*War diary, November 1940-May 1943*

RG24 vol. 14639
No. 1 Radar Operating Unit

Background Information
Authorized as No. 1 RDF Operating Unit, 15 April 1943.
Redesignated as No. 1 Radar Operating Unit, 1 January 1944.
Disbanded, 30 April 1945.

Sources
In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, April-November 1943
RG24 vol. 14640
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

No. 1 Anti-Aircraft Gun Operation Room (Class B)

Background Information
Authorized and placed on active service (21\textsuperscript{st} Anti-Aircraft Regiment), 1 July 1942.
Disbanded, 31 July 1945.

Sources
In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, October 1942-May 1945. \textit{See also 21\textsuperscript{st} Anti-Aircraft Regiment}
RG24 vols. 14624-14625
No. 1 Anti-Aircraft Gun Operation Room

Background Information
Authorized with headquarters at Scarborough, Ontario (MD2), 1 April 1946.
Redesignated as 1st Anti-Aircraft Operation Room, 4 July 1951.
Reduced to nil strength, 30 September 1956.

Sources
None
1st Air Observation Post Flight

**Background Information**
Authorized with headquarters at Camp Petawawa, 10 October 1952.
Reduced to nil strength, 14 September 1961.

**Sources**
None
1 Drone Troops

**Background Information**

Authorized, 1 July 1968.
Disbanded, 1 June 1970.

**Sources**

None
No. 1 Counter Bombardment Troops

Background Information
Authorized, 23 August 1949.

Sources
None
1st Light Battery (Parachute)

Background Information
Authorized, 9 November 1950.
Redesignated as “Z” Battery (1st RCHA). A parachute artillery battery, 1953.

Sources
None
No. 1 Coast Artillery Maintenance Unit

**Background Information**
Authorized. At Esquimalt, 16 September 1952.
Reduced to nil strength, 11 February 1957.
To be re-activated at Halifax, 25 February 1957.
Reduced to nil strength, 14 May 1960.

**Sources**
None
1st Locating Battery

**Background Information**
Authorized as unit of regular force, 16 October 1953.
Disbanded, 30 April 1958.

**Sources**
None
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

1st Locating Battery

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Background Information</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Authorized and located at Winnipeg. Formed by the amalgamation of three existing locating batteries which were sub units of artillery regiments, 1 December 1964.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Disbanded, 1 July 1968.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Sources</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>None</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

1st Surface to Surface Missile Battery

Background Information
Reorganized on a reduced establishment, 7 October 1968.
Disbanded, 1 July 1970.

Sources
In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

DG Information file
RG24 vol. 20259
2nd Medium Battery

**Background Information**

No. 2 Charlottetown Battery of Garrison Artillery authorized, 2 July 1875.

Redesignated as No. 1 Battery, Prince Edward Island Provisional Brigade of Garrison Artillery, 31 March 1882.

Redesignated as No. 1 Company, 4th “Prince Edward Island” Regiment, CA, 28 December 1895.

Amalgamated with No. 4 Company to become No. 1 Company, 4th Prince Edward Island Regiment, 9 May 1905.

Redesignated as No. 7 Battery, CGA (4th “Prince Edward Island” Heavy Brigade), 2 May 1910.

Redesignated as 3rd Heavy Brigade, CGA (“Prince Edward Island” Heavy Brigade), 1 June 1912.

Redesignated as 2nd Siege Battery (1st (Prince Edward Island) Heavy Brigade), 2 February 1920.

Redesignated as 2nd Medium Battery (How.), 1 July 1925.

Placed on active service (1st Medium Brigade), 1 September 1939.

Active unit redesignated as 2nd/7th Medium Battery (1st Medium Regiment), 12 February 1940.

Active unit redesignated as 2nd Medium Battery, 1 January 1941.

2nd (Reserve) Medium Battery (How.) redesignated as 204th (Reserve) Field Battery, 1 April 1942.

Active unit disbanded, 1 September 1945.

**Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

**Register of officers, No. 2 Battery, 1875-1892**

RG9 II-B-4 vol. 4, page 65

**War diary, September-December 1939. See also 1st Medium Regiment**

RG24 vol. 14404

**Annual inspection reports, 1921-1942**

RG24 vol. 6218, file HQ 3-280-5

**Paylists, 1875-1914**

RG9 II-F-6 vol. 253

**Register of officers, 1920-1930**

RG24 vol. 1606, part 2, page 72
Register of officers, 1930-1945
   RG24 vol. 194, part 1

No. 2 Charlottetown: change to field battery, 1872
   RG9 II-A-1 vol. 101, no. 06215

No. 2 Charlottetown: conversion into demi field battery, 1881
   RG9 II-A-1 vol. 116, no. 07884

No. 2 Charlottetown: paylist for salute, 1879
   RG9 II-A-1 vol. 97, no. 05624
2nd (Ottawa) Field Battery

Background Information
Volunteer Militia Field Battery of Artillery of Ottawa City authorized, J.B. Turner, J. Forsyth, 22 September 1855.
Later designated as Ottawa Field Battery.
Redesignated as No. 2 Ottawa Field Battery, 1895.
Redesignated as 2nd Ottawa Field Battery, 28 December 1895.
2nd (Ottawa) Battery, CFA (1st Brigade, CFA), 2 February 1920.
Redesignated as 2nd (Ottawa) Field Battery (How.), 1 July 1925.
Placed on active service (4th Field Brigade), 1 September 1939.
Active unit redesignated as 2nd/14th Field Battery (4th Field Regiment), 1 June 1940.
Active unit redesignated as 2nd (Ottawa) Field Battery, 1 January 1941.
reserve unit converted and redesignated as 2nd Reserve (Ottawa) Field Battery 33rd (Reserve) Brigade Group, 1 April 1942.
Active unit disbanded, 19 September 1945.
2nd Reserve (Ottawa) Field Battery redesignated as 2nd Field Battery, 1 April 1946.

Sources
In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

Register of officers, 1855-1861
RG9 I-C-6 vol. 18, page 3

Register of officers, 1858-1867
RG9 I-C-6 vol. 19, page 3

Register of officers, 1868-1892
RG9 II-B-4 vol. 4, pages 24, 568, 573

Register of officers, 1892-1903
RG9 II-B-4 vol. 6, page 48

Register of officers, 1904-1907
RG9 II-B-4 vol. 7, page 136

War diary, September 1939-May 1940. See also 4th Field Regiment
RG24 vols. 14544-14545

Annual training, 1905
RG24 vol. 283, file HQ 3-5-18

Inspection reports, c. 1940-1945
RG24 microfilm C-4977, file HQC 8328-57
RG24 microfilm C-4980, file HQC 8328-273
RG24 microfilm C-4980, file HQC 8328-306

Register of officers, 1862-1869
RG9 I-C-6 vol. 20, page 25

Ottawa, John Bailey Turner. Offer to raise volunteer artillery battery uniform, 17 August 1855
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 126

Ottawa, John Finan. Accommodation for battery, 10 October 1855
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 127

Ottawa, J.B. Turner. Organization, uniform, 11 October 1855
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 127

Perth, R. Matheson. Organization, Ottawa City Volunteer Militia Field Battery, 25 October 1855
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 127

Ottawa, Turner, Robert Farley. Drill for battery, 31 October 1855
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 127

Ottawa, T.W. Smyth. Re battery, 1 November 1855
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 128

Ottawa, P. Monsell, Building which could be used as gun shed, 6 November 1855
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 128

Montreal, F.V. Griffin, Swords for battery at Ottawa. Battery will leave for Ottawa tomorrow
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 128

Perth, R. Matheson. Officers of Battery, 8 November 1855
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 128

Toronto, J.D. Tulloch. Cost of converting building in Ottawa into gun shed, 8 November 1855
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 128

Ottawa, Turner. Commissariat Building for battery. Officers, 8 November 1855
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 128

Ottawa, Turner. Arrival of battery, 13 November 1855
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 128

Montreal, F.V. Griffin. Battery required at Ottawa, 12 November 1855
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 128

Montreal, William Bell. Appointment of James Forsyth as sergeant major of Ottawa Field Battery. 13 November 1855
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 128

Ottawa, Turner. Arrival of battery, shortage of arms, etc., 13 November 1855
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 128
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

**Ottawa, Turner. Battery accommodation, ammunition, stores, etc., 22 November 1855**  
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 128

**Ottawa, Turner. Battery accommodation, ammunition, stores, etc., 22 November 1855**  
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 128

**Ottawa, Turner. Prejudice against Aumond, 22 November 1855**  
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 128

**Perth, R. Matheson. Officers of Battery, 27 November 1855**  
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 128

**Ottawa, Turner. Ammunition, etc., received. Aumond, 28 November 1855**  
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 128

**Montreal, F.V. Griffin. Equipment, etc. required by Turner. 3 December 1855**  
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 129

**Ottawa, William J. Powell. Appointments, 17 December 1855**  
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 129

**Ottawa, Turner. Officers, training, 17 December 1855**  
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 129

**Ottawa, Turner. Officers, training, 17 December 1855**  
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 129

**Brockville, T.W. Smyth. Re battery, 18 December 1855**  
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 129

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 129

**Ottawa, Turner. Training, 31 December 1855**  
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 129

**Ottawa, Turner. Shooting practice, 24 March 1858**  
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 130

**Ottawa, Turner. Drill, uniforms, band, recommendations, 30 April 1858**  
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 130

**Ottawa, Turner. Band instruments, 22 January 1859**  
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 130

**Ottawa, William J. Powell. Re battery, 30 January 1866**  
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 131

**Ottawa, Turner. Practice report, recommendations, etc., 31 December 1855**  
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 132, no. 32 of 1855

**Ottawa, Turner. Clothing allowance, February 1856**  
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 133, no. 464 of 1855-5
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

Ottawa, Turner. Pay for battery. Gun shed repair, 29 February 1856
   RG9 I-C-1 vol. 134, no. 624 of 1856-5

Ottawa, Turner. Riots at Chats. Has no carbines. Wants instructions, 12 April 1856
   RG9 I-C-1 vol. 135, no. 1044 of 1856-5

Ottawa, Major Turner. Annual return, 17 December 1856
   RG9 I-C-1 vol. 140, no. 2643 of 1856-57

Ottawa, Turner. Service by his men on juries, 6 January 1857
   RG9 I-C-1 vol. 141, no. 2733 of 1856-57

Attorney General, Major Turner’s case re men serving on juries, January 1857
   RG9 I-C-1 vol. 141, no. 2835 of 1856-57

Ottawa, Turner. Practice report, 30 January 1857
   RG9 I-C-1 vol. 141, no. 2847 of 1856-57

   RG9 I-C-1 vol. 142, no. 3034 of 1856-57

Toronto, Lt.-Col. Macdougall (IFO). Inspection reports, report on Turner’s battery, 17 March 1857
   RG9 I-C-1 vol. 142, no. 3074 of 1856-57

Ottawa, Turner. Memorial to Governor General to be allowed £100 per year in consideration of his great charge, 1857
   RG9 I-C-1 vol. 142, no. 3079 of 1856-57

   RG9 I-C-1 vol. 143, no. 3158 of 1856-57

Ottawa, Turner. Inspection. Promotion of officers, 26 March 1857
   RG9 I-C-1 vol. 143, no. 3186 of 1856-57

Ottawa, Turner. Practice reports, 30 March 1857
   RG9 I-C-1 vol. 143, no. 3230 of 1856-57

Ottawa, Turner. Recommendations, 28 May 1857
   RG9 I-C-1 vol. 145, no. 3621 of 1856-57

Ottawa, Turner. Offer of service for India, 19 August 1857
   RG9 I-C-1 vol. 147, no. 4004 of 1856-57

Ottawa, Turner. Offer of service of himself and battery for India or elsewhere, 19 August 1857
   RG9 I-C-1 vol. 147, no. 4013 of 1856-57

Ottawa, Turner. Defences of Montreal and Ottawa, 31 August 1857
   RG9 I-C-1 vol. 147, no. 4035 of 1856-57

Ottawa, Turner. Drill, inspection, 3 October 1857
   RG9 I-C-1 vol. 147, no. 4221 of 1856-57
Ottawa, Turner. Practice report, 6 March 1858
   RG9 I-C-1 vol. 150, no. 74 of 1858

Ottawa, Turner. Practice report, 16 February 1858
   RG9 I-C-1 vol. 151, no. 211 of 1858

Ottawa, Turner. Uniform, return of stores, sleighs, 25 February 1858
   RG9 I-C-1 vol. 153, no. 516 of 1858

Ottawa, Turner. Recommendations, 8 September 1858
   RG9 I-C-1 vol. 155, no. 853 of 1858

Ottawa, Turner. Annual return of ordnance, 31 December 1858
   RG9 I-C-1 vol. 157, no. 1111 of 1858

Ottawa, Major Turner. Captain Forrest’s claim (see also no. 386), 15 December 1859
   RG9 I-C-1 vol. 150, no. 469 of 1859

Ottawa, Turner. Difficulties experienced in reference to the law at present existing in respect to drill pay, 19 December 1859
   RG9 I-C-1 vol. 161, no. 508 of 1859

Ottawa, Turner. Militia Law, 15 February 1860
   RG9 I-C-1 vol. 162, no. 104 of 1860

Ottawa, Turner. Captain Farley, 22 March 1860
   RG9 I-C-1 vol. 162, no. 130 of 1860

Ottawa, Turner. Pay for guard. Danger of magazine explosion, 17 April 1860
   RG9 I-C-1 vol. 163, no. 153 of 1860

Montreal, Lt.-Col. Wily. State of magazine at Ottawa, 12 May 1860
   RG9 I-C-1 vol. 163, no. 164 of 1860

Ottawa, Turner. Two men injured firing on Queen’s Birthday, 28 May 1860
   RG9 I-C-1 vol. 163, no. 243 of 1860

Toronto, Macdougall. Complaints re promotion of Corp. Forest, Ottawa Field Battery, 12 June 1860
   RG9 I-C-1 vol. 163, no. 298 of 1860

Ottawa, Lt.-Col. Moore. Unaware Maj. Turner had made any remarks re complaint made by some men in battery, 23 June 1860
   RG9 I-C-1 vol. 164, no. 353 of 1860

Ottawa, Turner. Complains his corps was put in the background during visit of Prince of Wales, 20 September 1860
   RG9 I-C-1 vol. 165, no. 496 of 1860

Ottawa, Dr. E. Van Cortland. For payment in attending men of battery, 31 December 1860
   RG9 I-C-1 vol. 166, no. 594 of 1860
Ottawa, Gunner H. Lepine. For indemnification for damages sustained by him in firing salute on Queen’s Birthday, n.d.
   RG9 I-C-1 vol. 167, no. 39 of 1861

Ottawa, Henry Lepine. For compensation, 10 May 1861
   RG9 I-C-1 vol. 168, no. 200 of 1861

Ottawa, Turner. Recommendations, 30 April 1861
   RG9 I-C-1 vol. 168, no. 217 of 1861

Ottawa, Dr. Van Cortland. Account for attendance on Gunner H. Lefevre, 16 April 1861
   RG9 I-C-1 vol. 168, no. 251 of 1861

Ottawa, Turner. Annual drill, 18 June 1861
   RG9 I-C-1 vol. 169, no. 321 of 1861

Ottawa, Turner. Appointments, 27 July 1861
   RG9 I-C-1 vol. 169, no. 400 of 1861

Ottawa, Turner. Offer to raise two companies of artillery composed of 100 men each, 30 November 1861
   RG9 I-C-1 vol. 172, no. 814 of 1861

Ottawa, Turner. Recommendations, 20 November 1861
   RG9 I-C-1 vol. 174, no. 1038 of 1861

Ottawa, Turner. Offers services of battery, 31 December 1861
   RG9 I-C-1 vol. 175, no. 1064 of 1861

Toronto, Lt-Col. Macdougall. Recommending Turner’s promotion to Lt-Col., 18 February 1862
   RG9 I-C-1 vol. 178, no. 259 of 1862

Ottawa, Turner. New arms before arrival of Gov. General. Case of militia man refusing to act as juror, 3 September 1862
   RG9 I-C-1 vol. 184, no. 1120 of 1862

Ottawa, Turner. Drill, swords, belts, 11 September 1862
   RG9 I-C-1 vol. 185, no. 1212 of 1862

Ottawa, Turner. Transport of arms to Barrie and drill of his battery, 17 December 1862
   RG9 I-C-1 vol. 190, no. 1793 of 1862

Ottawa, Turner. Has been called out in aid of civil power, 7 January 1863
   RG9 I-C-1 vol. 191, no. 55 of 1863

Ottawa, Turner. Return of practice, 19 March 1863
   RG9 I-C-1 vol. 194, no. 663 of 1863

Ottawa, Major Montgomery (Brigade Major). Uniform of field battery, 30 March 1863
   RG9 I-C-1 vol. 194, no. 723 of 1863

Ottawa, Turner. Abstract from range reports, 22 April 1863
   RG9 I-C-1 vol. 195, no. 906 of 1863
Ottawa, Turner. Reporting calling out of certain corps in Ottawa in aid of civil power. 9, 16 May 1863
   RG9 I-C-1 vol. 198, no. 1413 of 1863

Ottawa, Turner. Private in No. 1 Rifle Company shot dead by private of Garrison Artillery at target range, 29 August 1863
   RG9 I-C-1 vol. 198, no. 1561 of 1863

Ottawa, Turner. Change from battery to Garrison Artillery, 27 April 1863
   RG9 I-C-1 vol. 199, no. 1612 of 1863

Ottawa, Turner. Clothing for battery, 1 October 1863
   RG9 I-C-1 vol. 200, no. 1812 of 1863

Ottawa, Major Montgomery. Turner’s death, 26 March 1864
   RG9 I-C-1 vol. 206, no. 415 of 1864

Ottawa, Lieut. A. Workman. Clothing for battery, 5 April 1864
   RG9 I-C-1 vol. 206, no. 443 of 1864

Brockville, Lt.-Col. Jackson (Brigade Major). Inquiry re commanding officer of battery, 20 April 1864
   RG9 I-C-1 vol. 206, no. 517 of 1864

Ottawa, Workman. Size roll, 27 April 1864
   RG9 I-C-1 vol. 206, no. 542 of 1864

Ottawa, Workman. Clothing, 28 May 1864
   RG9 I-C-1 vol. 207, no. 733 of 1864

Ottawa, Workman. Clothing, 5 July 1864
   RG9 I-C-1 vol. 208, no. 874 of 1864

Ottawa, Mayor M. K. Dickinson. Urging issue of clothing to field battery, 18 July 1864
   RG9 I-C-1 vol. 208, no. 911 of 1864

Ottawa, Workman. Removing of braid and buttons on tunics, 18 August 1864
   RG9 I-C-1 vol. 209, no. 1103 of 1864

Brockville, Jackson. Annual inspection, 27 September 1864
   RG9 I-C-1 vol. 210, no. 1279 of 1864

Ottawa, Workman. Whether allowance will be increased for replacing braid, 14 October 1864
   RG9 I-C-1 vol. 211, no. 1371 of 1864

Brockville, Jackson. Appointments, promotions, 14 July 1864
   RG9 I-C-1 vol. 214, no. 1947 of 1864

Ottawa, Workman. Appointment of Lieut. McNab, vice Eagleson, 21 June 1866
   RG9 I-C-1 vol. 231, no. 1340 of 1866

Ottawa, Lieut. Forsyth. For captaincy, 21 August 1866
   RG9 I-C-1 vol. 236, no. 2418 of 1866
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

Ottawa, Capt. James Forsyth. For permission to go on with annual drill, 2 October 1866
   RG9 I-C-1 vol. 237, no. 2800 of 1866

Ottawa, Maj. Thomas Ross. Recommendation, 6 December 1866
   RG9 I-C-1 vol. 239, no. 3385 of 1866

Ottawa, Forsyth. Recommendation, 29 March 1867
   RG9 I-C-1 vol. 242, no. 323 of 1867

Ottawa, Forsyth. Recommendation, 6 April 1867
   RG9 I-C-1 vol. 243, no. 435 of 1867

Paylists, 1856-1914
   RG9 II-F-6 vols. 232-233

Register of officers, 1907-1921
   RG9 II-B-4 vol. 11

Register of officers, 1920-1930
   RG24 vol. 1604, Part 2

Register of officers, 1920-1947
   RG24 vol. 193, Part 1

Recommendations, February 1882
   RG9 II-B-1 vol. 15, no. 290

Ottawa. Inspector of Artillery. Surgeon’s attendance at salutes, 7 February 1882
   RG9 II-B-1 vol. 16, no. 409

Ottawa. DAG Annual store return, April 1882
   RG9 II-B-1 vol. 18, no. 830

Paylist for salute, 1880
   RG9 II-A-1 vol. 107, no. 07002

Paylist for guard of honour, 1881
   RG9 II-A-1 vol. 109, no. 07190

Paylist for salute, 1881
   RG9 II-A-1 vol. 119, no. 08318

Paylist for review, 1879
   RG9 II-A-1 vol. 98, no. 05688

Drill, 1877
   RG9 II-A-1 vol. 85, no. 03679

Offer of service in South Africa, 1900
   RG9 II-A-1 vol. 324, no. 18345

Helmets, 1885
   RG9 II-A-1 vol. 161, no. A2031
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

Appointments, 1888
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 102, no. 25027; vol. 103, no. 25440

Firing salute, 1889
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 104, no. 26083

Sergeants required at Government House, 1889
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 104, no. 26403

Sergeants required for Drawing Room, 1889
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 104, no. 26084

Drawing Room, 1889
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 104, no. 26085

Salute at Opening of Parliament, 1890
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 110, no. 30600; vol. 112, no. 32268

Drawing Room, 1890
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 110, nos. 30601-30602

Practice card, 1890
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 111, no. 31414

Drawing Room, 1891
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 118, no. 36066

Salute at Opening of Parliament, 1891
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 118, no. 36065

Drill, 1891
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 119, no. 36659

Sir John A. Macdonald’s funeral, 1891
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 119, no. 36745

Appointments, 1892
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 125, no. 40140; vol. 127, no. 40817

Range cards, 1892
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 127, no. 41710

Going into camp, 1893
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 137, no. 48107

Drill cards, 1893
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 138, no. 48256

Query re inspection, 1893
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 138, no. 48336

Appointments, 1894
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 150, no. 54020
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

Instructor, 1895
   RG9 II-B-1 vol. 155, no. 57587

Appointments, 1896
   RG9 II-B-1 vol. 159, nos. 59485, 59616; vol. 161, no. 60703; vol. 162, nos. 61196, 61498; vol. 163, nos. 61785, 61916; vol. 164, no. 62592

Instructor, 1896
   RG9 II-B-1 vol. 164, no. 62123

12-pdr guns, 1896
   RG9 II-B-1 vol. 162, no. 61972

Appointments, 1897
   RG9 II-B-1 vol. 166, no. 65824; vol. 176, no. 70268

Instructor, 1897
   RG9 II-B-1 vol. 169, no. 65893; vol. 172, no. 68298

To form a brigade with Gananoque Field Battery
   RG9 II-B-1 vol. 169, no. 66366

Competition report, 1897
   RG9 II-B-1 vol. 173, no. 68967

Appointments, 1898
   RG9 II-B-1 vol. 178, no. 71306; vol. 190, no. 77274

Appointments, 1899
   RG9 II-B-1 vol. 205, no. 84298

Instructor, 1899
   RG9 II-B-1 vol. 196, no. 79434

Helmet, plate and belts, 1899
   RG9 II-B-1 vol. 207, no. 85627

Appointments, 1900
   RG9 II-B-1 vol. 208, no. 86615

Tenure of command, 1901
   RG9 II-B-1 vol. 240, no. 2620/01

Appointments, 1902
   RG9 II-B-1 vol. 285, no. 6995/02

Instructor, 1903
   RG9 II-B-1 vol. 291, no. 1350/03
2nd Anti-Aircraft Battery

Background Information

Anti-Aircraft Section attached to 5th (British Columbia) Regiment, CGA redesignated as 2nd Anti-Aircraft Section (attached to 5th (British Columbia) Coast Brigade (MD11), 1 July 1925.

Disbanded for purpose of reorganization, 14 December 1936.


Detachment called out for defensive purposes, Pacific command, 1 September 1939.

Detachment disbanded, 31 December 1940.

Unit placed on active service (27th Anti-Aircraft Regiment), 1 January 1941.

Active unit converted and redesignated as 2nd Anti-Aircraft Battery, type H, 1 October 1941.

Active unit disbanded, 31 October 1945.

2nd (Reserve) Anti-Aircraft Battery converted and redesignated as 119th Coast Battery, 1 April 1946.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, August 1939-August 1943. See also 27th Anti-Aircraft Regiment

RG24 vols. 14505-14506

Inspection reports, c. 1940-1945

RG24 microfilm C-4978, file HQC 8328-128

Inspection reports, 1942 (at Esquimalt Drydock)

RG24 microfilm C-4989, file HQC 8328-841

Register of officers, 1925-1930

RG24 vol. 1606, part 3, page 132

Register of officers, 1925-1937

RG24 vol. 1607, part 2

Register of officers, 1937-1946

RG24 vol. 194, part 1

Organization and administration, 1936-1938

RG24 vol. 4626, file MD11-2-4-A-2
2nd (Yorkton) Light Anti-Aircraft Battery

**Background Information**

Authorized as 1st (Yorkton) Anti-Aircraft Machine Gun Battery (17th Field Brigade). Personnel from the disbanded Yorkton Regiment (MD12), 15 December 1936.

Redesignated as 1st (Yorkton) Light Anti-Aircraft Battery, 15 July 1937.

Placed on active service, (2nd Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment) 1 September 1941.

Both active and reserve units redesignated as 2nd (Yorkton) Light Anti-Aircraft Battery, 18 March 1941.

Active unit disbanded, 7 September 1945.

2nd (Reserve) (Yorkton) Light Anti-Aircraft Battery converted and redesignated as 202nd Heavy Anti-Aircraft Battery (53rd Heavy Anti-Aircraft Regiment), 1 April 1946.

**Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

*War diary, September 1939-December 1941. See also 2nd Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment*
  
  RG24 vol. 14612

*Inspection report, c. 1940-1945*
  
  RG24 microfilm C-4978, file HQC 8328-159
No. 2 Anti-Aircraft Machine Gun Troop

Background Information
Authorized (21st Anti-Aircraft Regiment) (Halifax), 25 March 1941.
Disbanded, 15 June 1943.

Sources
See 21st Anti-Aircraft Regiment
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

No. 2 Searchlight Battery (CD)

Background Information
Detachment called out for defensive purposes, 1 September 1939.
Detachment disbanded, 31 December 1940.
Unit placed on active service, 1 January 1941.
Active unit disbanded, 1 May 1942.
2nd (Reserve) Searchlight Battery (CD) converted and redesignated as 9th Anti-Aircraft Gun Operations Room, 1 April 1946.

Sources
In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, August 1939-September 1942
RG24 vol. 14628

Inspection report, c. 1940-1945
RG24 microfilm C-4978, file HQC 8328-157

Register of officers, 1939-1946
RG24 vol. 194, part 1
2nd Anti-Aircraft Searchlight Battery

Background Information
Authorized and placed on active service (26th Anti-Aircraft Regiment) (Gander), 1 October 1941.
Disbanded, 1 May 1943.

Sources
See 26th Anti-Aircraft Regiment
2nd Survey Battery

Background Information
1st Survey Regiment placed on active service, 1 September 1939.
“B” Survey Battery redesignated as 2nd Survey Battery, 18 October 1943.
Disbanded, 28 June 1945.

Sources

See 1st Survey Regiment
2nd Counter Battery Officers Staff

Background Information
Authorized, 7 September 1942.
Disbanded, 27 June 1945.

Sources
In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, October 1942-June 1945
RG24 vols. 14340-14341
2nd Counter Mortar Officers Staff, Type A

**Background Information**
Authorized, 6 June 1944.
Disbanded, 21 June 1945.

**Sources**
In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, June 1944-June 1945
   RG24 vol. 14655
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

No. 2 Anti-Aircraft Gun Operation Room, Class B

Background Information
Authorized and placed on active service (27th Anti-Aircraft Regiment) (Esquimalt Fortress), 1 July 1942.
Disbanded, 31 October 1945.

Sources
In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, August 1942-May 1943. See also 27th Anti-Aircraft Regiment
RG24 vol. 14625
2nd Anti-Aircraft Operations Room

Background Information
Authorized as No. 2 Anti-Aircraft Gun Operations Room (MD4), 1 April 1946.
Redesignated as 2nd Anti-Aircraft Operations Room, 30 June 1951.
Reduced to nil strength, 1957 or 1958.

Sources
None
2\textsuperscript{nd} Survey Company

**Background Information**

2\textsuperscript{nd} Survey Company authorized (2\textsuperscript{nd} Montreal Regiment), 15 December 1936.

Converted and redesignated as 70\textsuperscript{th} Survey Regiment, 1 April 1946.

**Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

**Register of officers, 1936-1946**

RG24 vol. 194, part 1
Second Meteorological Section

**Background Information**
Converted and redesignated as 1st Corps Meteorological Section, 26 January 1942.

**Sources**
None
2nd Surface to Surface Missile Training Battery

**Background Information**
Disbanded, 1 September 1968.

**Sources**
In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

DG Information file
- RG24 vol. 20259
2nd Light Anti-Aircraft Battery

Background Information
Authorized as a unit of the Active Force (1st Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment).
Headquarters at Picton, Ontario, 16 October 1953.

Sources
None
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

2nd Air Observation Flight

Background Information
Reduced to nil strength, 14 September 1961.

Sources
None
3rd Medium Battery

Background Information
3rd Siege Battery redesignated as 3rd Medium Battery (How.) (2nd Medium Brigade).
Headquarters at Montreal (MD4), 1 July 1925.
Became a PF Battery.
Placed on active service (1st Medium Brigade), 1 September 1939.
Active unit redesignated as 3rd/23rd Medium Battery (1st Medium Regiment) 12
February 1940.
Active unit redesignated as 3rd Medium Battery, 1 January 1940.
3rd (Reserve) Medium Battery converted and redesignated as 1st/3rd (Reserve) Medium
Battery, 1 December 1942.
1st/3rd (Reserve) Medium Field Battery converted and redesignated as 12th (Reserve)
Anti-Aircraft Battery, type 2H, 15 May 1943.
Active unit disbanded, 1 September 1945.

Sources
In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the
archival reference to order the document.

War diary, September 1939-February 1940. See also 1st Medium Regiment
RG24 vol. 14404

Annual inspection reports, 1923-1937
RG24 vol. 6216, file HQ 3-194-5

Register of officers, 1920-1930
RG24 vol. 1606, part 2, page 81

Register of officers, 1930-1943
RG24 vol. 194, part 1
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

3rd (Montreal) Field Battery

**Background Information**
Later became Montreal Field Battery.
Redesignated as No. 3 “Montreal” Field Battery, 1 July 1894.
Redesignated as 3rd “Montreal” Field Battery, 28 December 1895.
3rd “Montreal” Battery, CFA (6th Brigade of Field Artillery) 9 May 1905.
Redesignated as 7th (Montreal) Battery, CFA (2nd Brigade, CFA) 2 February 1920.

**Sources**
In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

**Register of officers, 1855-1861**
RG9 I-C-6 vol. 18, page 2

**Register of officers, 1858-1867**
RG9 I-C-6 vol. 19, page 2

**Register of officers, 1868-1892**
RG9 II-B-4 vol. 4, pages 25,567

**Register of officers, 1892-1903**
RG9 II-B-4 vol. 6, page 49

**Register of officers, 1904-1907**
RG9 II-B-4 vol. 7, page 138

**Annual inspection reports, 1903-1920**
RG24 vol. 6201, file HQ 3-27-5

**Annual training, 1906-1914**
RG24 vol. 283, file HQ 3-6-9

**Register of officers, 1862-1869**
RG9 I-C-6 vol. 20, page 24

**Montreal. G. Moffatt. Formation of field battery, 13 September 1855**
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 127

**Montreal. William F. Coffin. Opposed to Major David’s offer to have field battery attached to Montreal Cavalry, 15 September 1855**
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 127

**Montreal. Coffin. Organization of battery, 25 September 1855**
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 127
Montreal. Moffatt. Re battery, 26 September 1855
   RG9 I-C-1 vol. 127

Montreal. Moffatt. Re battery, 27 September 1855
   RG9 I-C-1 vol. 127

   RG9 I-C-1 vol. 127

Montreal. Moffatt. Battery now organized, 7 November 1855
   RG9 I-C-1 vol. 128

Montreal. Coffin. Re battery, 12 November 1855
   RG9 I-C-1 vol. 128

Montreal, J. Spong. Accommodation for battery, 14 November 1855
   RG9 I-C-1 vol. 128

Montreal. Col. The Hon. G. Moffatt. Change in uniform of battery, 23 January 1856
   RG9 I-C-1 vol. 133, no. 275 of 1855-56

Montreal. Gun sheds. Recommendation, 27 February 1856
   RG9 I-C-1 vol. 133, no. 327 of 1855-56

Montreal. Major Griffin. Accommodation for Coffin’s battery at Artillery Barracks, 23 February 1856
   RG9 I-C-1 vol. 134, no. 548 of 1856-57

Montreal. Coffin. Wants the 9-pounder. Detachment what it is composed of and what it will require to work it. 16 April 1856 (see also no. 1067 in same volume)
   RG9 I-C-1 vol. 135, no. 1099 of 1856-57

Montreal. Major Spong. Bugle and string for battery, 13 May 1856
   RG9 I-C-1 vol. 136, no. 1273 of 1856-57

   RG9 I-C-1 vol. 136, no. 1357 of 1856-57

Montreal. Moffatt. Coffin’s request to have a foot company of artillery attached to battery, 27 May 1856
   RG9 I-C-1 vol. 136, no. 1358 of 1856-57

Montreal. Capt. and Adjt. Meyer. For officers of Montreal Artillery to wear gold lace, 3 June 1856
   RG9 I-C-1 vol. 134, no. 1376 of 1856-57

Montreal. Coffin. Annual drill. Full dress caps, 28 May 1856
   RG9 I-C-1 vol. 136, no. 1396 of 1856-57

Montreal. Moffatt. Has received instructions for forming a foot company of artillery, 7 June 1856
   RG9 I-C-1 vol. 136, no. 1415 of 1856-57

Montreal. Lt.-Col. Ermatinger, IFO. Coffin’s paylist. Arms and accoutrements. Surgeon attended drill as a gunner and charged as such, 8 June 1856
   RG9 I-C-1 vol. 136, no. 1417 of 1856-57
Montreal. Moffatt. Coffin requests use of stables, 9 June 1856
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 136, no. 1419 of 1856-57

Montreal. Coffin. Use of stables, 6 June 1856
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 136, no. 1432 of 1856-57

Montreal. Ermatinger. Swords, arms for Coffin, 18 June 1856
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 136, no. 1458 of 1856-57

Montreal. Moffatt. Names of officers of Foot Company of Artillery and for the Battery consequent thereon. Changes in the appellation of the corps proposed, 24 June 1856
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 137, no. 1526 of 1856-57

Montreal. Coffin. Old Court House will not do for battery but old Government House will, 26 June 1856
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 137, no. 1545 of 1856-57

Montreal. Ermatinger. Maj. Coffin’s request for appointment of an orderly to clean guns, etc., 4 July 1856
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 137, no. 1589 of 1856-57

Montreal. Coffin. Sending address of field battery to Sergt. Logan. Gold watch presented, 12 July 1856
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 137, no. 1651 of 1856-57

Montreal. Ermatinger. Letter from Coffin re drill, 24 July 1856
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 138, no. 1818 of 1856-57

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 138, no. 1976 of 1856-57

Toronto. Commissioner of Customs. Duty on monkey skins, 12 September 1856
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 138, no. 2029 of 1856-57

Toronto. Commissioner of Customs. Monkey skins, 10 October 1856
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 139, no. 2149 of 1856-57

Montreal. Col. The Hon. Y. Moffat. Rules, etc. for Montreal Field Battery sent for approval. Recommendations, 19 March 1857
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 143, no. 3152 of 1856-57

Montreal. Capt. Hogan. Field battery and foot companies progressing well, 8 April 1857
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 143, no. 3262 of 1856-57

Montreal. Moffat. Re field battery wearing band or badge. Does not concur himself, 24 October 1857
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 148, no. 4334 of 1856-57

Montreal. Ermatinger. Sleighs for battery, 14 January 1858
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 149, no. 29 of 1858

Montreal. Capt. Stevenson. Sleighs, 13 February 1858
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 151, no. 240 of 1858
Montreal. Moffat. Recommendations, 17 March 1858
   RG9 I-C-1 vol. 151, no. 338 of 1858

   RG9 I-C-1 vol. 152, no. 481 of 1858

Montreal. Ermatinger. Drill, 27 July 1858
   RG9 I-C-1 vol. 154, no. 239 of 1858

Montreal. Ermatinger. Whacker battery can fire 100 guns in honour of the Atlantic cable. “Corporation to pay expense.” 17 August 1858
   RG9 I-C-1 vol. 155, no. 798 of 1858

Montreal. Lt.-Col. Dyde. For permission for battery to wear swords and belts on an excursion to New York, 24 August 1858
   RG9 I-C-1 vol. 155, no. 819 of 1858

Montreal. Lt.-Col. Dyde. Major Hogan and Capt. Stevenson request permission for battery to visit Boston, 1 August 1859
   RG9 I-C-1 vol. 160, no. 340 of 1859

Montreal. Dyde. Recommends Mr. Bauden of Montreal Field Battery, 6 August 1860
   RG9 I-C-1 vol. 164, no. 429 of 1860

Montreal. Ermatinger. Sending paylists of Capt. A. A. Stevenson’s field battery, 21 January 1861
   RG9 I-C-1 vol. 167, no. 22 of 1861

Montreal. Dyde. Battery wishes to perform part of annual drill before 24 May, 8 May 1861
   RG9 I-C-1 vol. 168, no. 233 of 1861

Montreal. Ermatinger. Quarterly return, 16 May 1861
   RG9 I-C-1 vol. 168, no. 244 of 1861

Montreal. Ermatinger. Board of Arts and Manufacturers of Lower Canada permit the battery to use a portion of Exhibition Building, [June 1861]
   RG9 I-C-1 vol. 169, no. 338 of 1861

Montreal. Stevenson. Is prepared to move into Exhibition Building, 5 July 1861
   RG9 I-C-1 vol. 169, no. 340 of 1861

Montreal. Dyde. Stevenson offers to organize three companies, 19 December 1861
   RG9 I-C-1 vol. 174, no. 1007 of 1861

   RG9 I-C-1 vol. 179, no. 329 of 1862

Montreal. Hogan. Ammunition, etc. for six-pounder, 10 March 1862
   RG9 I-C-1 vol. 179, no. 329 of 1862

Montreal. Stevenson. Re Exhibition Building, 14 April 1862
   RG9 I-C-1 vol. 180, no. 491 of 1862
Montreal. Col. John Dyde. For permission for Major Stevenson and his battery to wear sidearms and belts for excursion to Niagara Falls, 2 August 1862
  RG9 I-C-1 vol. 183, no. 915 of 1862

Montreal. Major Stevenson. Practice ammunition, 16 February 1863
  RG9 I-C-1 vol. 193, no. 464 of 1863

Montreal. Major Macpherson (Brigade Major). Armstrong guns for battery, 3 March 1863
  RG9 I-C-1 vol. 193, no. 578 of 1863

Montreal. Stevenson. Requests to be more fully informed on the views of the government with regard to his battery before he can accept clothing for his men, 2 June 1863
  RG9 I-C-1 vol. [missing volume], no. 1042 of 1863

Montreal. Macpherson. Occupation of Exhibition Building by battery, 21 August 1863
  RG9 I-C-1 vol. 198, no. 1508 of 1863

Montreal. Stevenson. Why battery cannot turn out on Queen’s birthday, 20 May 1864
  RG9 I-C-1 vol. 207, no. 663 of 1864

Montreal. Stevenson. Uniforms, 19 September 1864
  RG9 I-C-1 vol. 210, no. 1243 of 1864

Montreal. Stevenson. Drill, 19 September 1864
  RG9 I-C-1 vol. 210, no. 1244 of 1864

Montreal. Stevenson. For more busbies (see also No. 1325), 30 September 1864
  RG9 I-C-1 vol. 210, no. 1291 of 1864

Montreal. Stevenson. For extension of time for drill, 7 November 1864
  RG9 I-C-1 vol. 211, no. 1457 of 1864

Montreal. Adjutant General. Re proposal with respect to Montreal Field Battery, 26 March 1866
  RG9 I-C-1 vol. 228, no. 431 of 1866

Montreal. Major A. A. Stevenson. For promotion, 6 July 1867
  RG9 I-C-1 vol. 244, no. 708 of 1866

Paylists, 1856-1914
  RG9 II-F-6 vol. 233

Register of officers, 1907-1921
  RG9 II-B-4 vol. 11

Lt.-Col. W. O. Smith (DAG Montreal), Complains of Stevenson’s insubordination, June 1869
  RG9 II-B-1 vol. 3, no. 2206

DAG, MD5. Battery to fire salute on 24 May, May 1882
  RG9 II-B-1 vol. 20, No, 1219

Command Oswald, 1885
  RG9 II-A-1 vol. 164, no. A2175
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

Attack on ice castle, 1887  
RG9 II-A-1 vol. 196, no. A6411

Protest against gun practice, 1890  
RG9 II-A-1 vol. 240, no. A10315

Instructor, 1893  
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 135, no. 46606

Drill, 1894  
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 144, no. 50832

Inspection report, 1894  
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 147, no. 52472

Inspection query, 1894  
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 147, no. 52370

Use of drill hall for tournament, 1894  
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 148, no. 52976

Appointments, 1895  
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 151, no. 54898; vol. 152, no. 55197

Drill, 1895  
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 152, no. 55540

Numerals, 1895  
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 158, no. 58823

Appointments, 1896  
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 161, no. 60793; vol. 162, no. 60869

Instructor, 1896  
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 162, no. 61014

Inspection report, 1896  
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 163, no. 61872

Fire discipline competition, 1896  
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 163, no. 61976

12-pdr guns, 1896  
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 165, no. 64514; vol. 169, no. 66522

Instructor, 1897  
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 169, no. 66235

Gun shed, 1897  
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 174, no. 69236

Appointments, 1898  
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 183, no. 73582
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

Instructor, 1898
   RG9 II-B-1 vol. 181, no. 73988

Drill, 1898
   RG9 II-B-1 vol. 183, no. 73728

Inspection report, 1898
   RG9 II-B-1 vol. 190, no. 77232

Appointments, 1899
   RG9 II-B-1 vol. 191, no. 77693; vol. 207, no. 85734

Drill on St. Helen's Island, 1899
   RG9 II-B-1 vol. 198, no. 80559

Instructor, 1899
   RG9 II-B-1 vol. 194, no. 78636; vol. 202, no. 82539

Inspection, 1899
   RG9 II-B-1 vol. 202, no. 82319

Appointments, 1900
   RG9 II-B-1 vol. 209, no. 87319; vol. 222, no. 94749

Drill on St. Helen's Island, 1900
   RG9 II-B-1 vol. 219, no. 93148

Instructor, 1900
   RG9 II-B-1 vol. 218, no. 93134

Appointments, 1901
   RG9 II-B-1 vol. 226, no. 97274

Instructor, 1901
   RG9 II-B-1 vol. 225, no. 96425; vol. 228, no. 99969

Appointments, 1901
   RG9 II-B-1 vol. 240, no. 2435/01

Appointments, 1902
   RG9 II-B-1 vol. 257, no. 586/02; vol. 266, no. 2363/02

Appointments, 1903
   RG9 II-B-1 vol. 298, no. 3599/03

Visit to Kingston, 24 May 1903
   RG9 II-B-1 vol. 294, no. 2240/03

Annual training, 1903
   RG9 II-B-1 vol. 288, no. 652/03

Annual confidential report, 1911-1913
   RG24 vol. 4465, file 4D. 3-6-17-1

465
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

3rd (Gananoque) Field Battery

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Background Information</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>8th Gananoque Field Battery redesignated as 3rd (Gananoque) Battery, CFA (MD3), 2 February 1920.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Redesignated as 3rd (Gananoque) Field Battery, 1 July 1925.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Placed on active service and designated as 3rd/47th Field Battery (15th Field Regiment), 24 May 1940.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Active unit redesignated as 3rd (Gananoque) Field Battery (18th Field Regiment), 27 February 1941.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Active unit converted and redesignated as 3rd Anti-Tank Battery (5th Anti-Tank Regiment), 26 January 1942.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3rd (Reserve) (Gananoque) Field Battery redesignated as 3rd/32nd (Reserve) Field Battery, 24 June 1942.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3rd/32nd (Reserve) Field Battery converted and redesignated as 32nd (Reserve) Anti-Aircraft Battery, type 2H, 15 May 1943.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reserve unit in 33rd (Reserve) Brigade Group, 15 August, 1943.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Active unit disbanded, 10 December 1945.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3rd (Reserve) (Gananoque) Field Battery converted and redesignated as 3rd Anti-Tank Battery (Self-Propelled), 1 April 1946.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Converted and redesignated as 3rd Independent Medium Battery, 1 September 1954.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Redesignated as 3rd Independent Medium Artillery Battery, 12 April 1960.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reduced to nil strength, 31 March 1964.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, May 1941-February 1942. See also 15th Field Regiment and 5th Anti-Tank Regiment
RG24 vol. 14573

Reserve unit. Inspection report, c. 1940-1945
RG24 microfilm C-4980, file HQC 8328-330

3rd Anti-Tank. Inspection report, c. 1942-1945
RG24 microfilm C-4988, file HQC 8328-761

3rd/47th Field Battery. War diary, July 1940-February 1941
RG24 vol. 14545
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

Register of officers, 1920-1947
   RG24 vol. 193, part 1 and part 2
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

3rd Field Battery

Background Information
Authorized and placed on active service (22nd Field Regiment), 18 March 1942.
Disbanded, 15 October 1943.

Sources
In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, December 1942-May 1943. See also 22nd Field Regiment
RG24 vol. 14545
3rd Anti-Aircraft Battery

Background Information
Anti-Aircraft Section attached to 6th (Québec and Lévis) Regiment, CGA and redesignated as 3rd Anti-Aircraft Section, 1 July 1925.
Authorized to reorganize as a battery, to be designated as 3rd Anti-Aircraft Battery. Attached to 6th (Québec and Lévis) Medium Brigade, 15 March 1936.
Detachment called out for local defence duties, 1 September 1939.
Detachment disbanded, 31 December 1940.
Unit placed on active service (Quebec defences), 1 January 1941.
Active unit disbanded, 16 October 1942.
3rd (Reserve) Anti-Aircraft Battery converted and redesignated as 3rd (Reserve) Anti-Aircraft Battery, type H, 15 May 1943.
Converted and redesignated as 203rd Light Anti-Aircraft Battery, 1 April 1946.

Sources
In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, February 1940-January 1943
RG24 vol. 14506

Inspection report, c. 1940-1942
RG24 microfilm C-4978, file HQC8328-133

Annual inspection reports, 1937-1940
RG24 vol. 6218, file HQ3-279-5

Register of officers, 1925-1930
RG24 vol. 1606, part 3, page 133

Register of officers, 1925-1937
RG24 vol. 1607, part 2

Register of officers, 1937-1946
RG24 vol. 194, part 1
3rd Searchlight Battery (CD)

**Background Information**
Formed when Headquarters, “B” and “C” Squadrons, British Columbia Hussars were converted and designated as 1st Searchlight regiment (composed of 1st and 3rd Searchlight Batteries (CD)). Headquarters at Vancouver (MD11), 15 May 1939. Detachment called out for defensive purposes, 1 September 1939. Detachment disbanded, 31 December 1940. Unit placed on active service, 1 January 1941. Active unit disbanded, 18 July 1942. Battery disbanded, 31 March 1946.

**Sources**
In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

**War diary, September 1940-July 1942**
RG24 vol. 14629

**Inspection report, c. 1940-1942**
RG24 microfilm C-4985, file HQC 8328-626

**Inspection report, 1942. At North Narrows**
RG24 microfilm C-4989, file HQC 8328-831

**Register of officers, 1939-1946**
RG24 vol. 194, part 2

**Organization and administration, 1939**
RG24 vol. 4626, file IID. 2-3-5-3
3rd Anti-Aircraft Searchlight Battery

**Background Information**
Authorized and placed on active service, 1 October 1941.
Allocated to 24th Anti-Aircraft Regiment, 1 June 1942.
Disbanded, 1 May 1943.

**Sources**
See 24th Anti-Aircraft Regiment
No. 3 Anti-Aircraft Machine Gun Troop

**Background Information**
Authorized and placed on active service, 10 October 1941.
Converted and redesignated as 12th Anti-Aircraft Troop, type L, 12 October 1941.

**Sources**
None
3rd Counter Mortar Officers Staff, type A

Background Information
Authorized, 15 July 1944.
Disbanded, 21 June 1945.

Sources
In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, August 1944-June 1945
RG24 vol. 14655
No. 3 Anti-Aircraft Gun Operations Room, Class B

**Background Information**
Authorized and placed on active service (24\(^{th}\) Anti-Aircraft Regiment), 3 August 1942.
Disbanded, 15 January 1945.

**Sources**

*See 24\(^{th}\) Anti-Aircraft Regiment*
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

3rd Anti-Aircraft Operations Room

Background Information
No. 3 Anti-Aircraft Gun Operations Room authorized Headquarters at Sydney, Nova Scotia, 1 April 1946.
Redesignated as 3rd Anti-Aircraft Operations Room, 30 June 1951.
Disbanded, 21 July 1954.

Sources
None
3rd Harbour Defence Troops

Background Information
New Brunswick Coast Battery converted and redesignated as 3rd Harbour Defence Troop. Headquarters at Saint John, 1 November 1954.

Sources
None
3\textsuperscript{rd} Locating Battery

**Background Information**
70\textsuperscript{th} Observation Regiment and 134\textsuperscript{th} Locating Battery amalgamated and redesignated as 3\textsuperscript{rd} Locating Battery, 1 October 1954. Reduced to nil strength, 31 March 1965.

**Sources**
None
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

3rd Light Anti-Aircraft Battery

**Background Information**

Authorized as unit of the Active Force (1st Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment). Headquarters at Picton, Ontario, 16 October 1953.

Disbanded, 30 September 1960.

**Sources**

See 1st Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment
4th Medium Battery

Background Information
No. 2 Company, 3rd “New Brunswick” Regiment, CGA redesignated as 4th Siege Battery (3rd (New Brunswick) Heavy Brigade) (MD7), 2 February 1920.
Headquarters transferred from Carleton to Saint John, 1 November 1923.
Redesignated as 4th Medium battery (How.) (3rd (New Brunswick) Medium Brigade), 1 July 1925.
Converted and redesignated as 4th Heavy Battery (3rd (New Brunswick) Coast Brigade), 1 March 1939.
Detachment called out for defensive purposes, 1 September 1939.
Detachment disbanded, 31 December 1940.
Unit placed on active service, 1 January 1941.
Active unit converted and redesignated as 4th Coast Battery, 1 August 1942.
Active unit disbanded, 1 September 1944.
4th (Reserve) Heavy Battery redesignated as 4th (Reserve) Coast Battery, 21 September 1945.
4th (Reserve) Coast Battery redesignated as 117th Coast Battery, 1 April 1946.

Sources
In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary
See 3rd (New Brunswick) Coast Regiment

Inspection report c. 1940-1945
RG24 microfilm C-4985, file HQC 8328-654

Register of officers, 1920-1930
RG24 vol. 1606, part 2, page 88

Register of officers, 1925-1939
RG24 vol. 194, part 2

Register of officers, 1939-1947
RG24 vol. 194, part 2
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

4th Hamilton Field Battery

Background Information
Volunteer Militia Field Battery of Artillery of Hamilton authorized (Booker, Glassco, J. Harris, Villiers, Muir, Macabe), 6 December 1855.
Hamilton Field Battery, later.
No. 4 Hamilton Field Battery, 1895.
4th Hamilton Field Battery, 28 December 1895.
Redesignated as 11th (Hamilton) Battery, CFA, 27 February 1920.

Sources
In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

Register of officers, 1855-1861
   RG9 I-C-6 vol. 18, page 5
Register of officers, 1858-1867
   RG9 I-C-6 vol. 19, page 6
Register of officers, 1868-1892
   RG9 II-B-4 vol. 4, pages 25, 565
Register of officers, 1892-1903
   RG9 II-B-4 vol. 6, page 50
Register of officers, 1904-1907
   RG9 II-B-4 vol. 7, page 127
Annual inspection reports, 1904-1914
   RG24 vol. 6203, file HQ3-20-10
Annual training, 1908
   RG24 vol. 284, file HQ3-20-10
Register of officers, 1862-1869
   RG9 I-C-6 vol. 20, page 26
Montreal, 14 November 1855. F. V. Griffin. Battery for Hamilton
   RG9 I-C-1 vol. 128
9 January 1863. H. V. Villiers. Returns
   RG9 I-C-1 vol. 131
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

Hamilton, 3 January 1856. Capt. A. Booker. Battery accommodation in his warehouse
   RG9 I-C-1 vol. 132, no. 30 of 1855

Hamilton, 15 February 1856. Booker. Has engaged a sergeant major
   RG9 I-C-1 vol. 133, no. 431 of 1855-56

Hamilton, 21 June 1856. Booker. Inspection of battery
   RG9 I-C-1 vol. 136, no. 1498 of 1856-57

Hamilton, 24 June 1856. Booker. Inspection of battery
   RG9 I-C-1 vol. 137, no. 1519 of 1856-57

Hamilton, 1 July 1856. Booker. Buildings, stores
   RG9 I-C-1 vol. 137, no. 1559 of 1856-57

Hamilton, 1 July 1856. Booker, Gunner Matthews
   RG9 I-C-1 vol. 137, no. 1560 of 1856-57

Hamilton, 7 July 1856. Booker, Gun shed for battery
   RG9 I-C-1 vol. 137, no. 1596 of 1856-57

Hamilton, 10 July 1856. Booker. Dr. Ridley
   RG9 I-C-1 vol. 137, no. 1624 of 1856-57

Hamilton, 21 July 1856. Booker. Price of lots on which to erect gun sheds
   RG9 I-C-1 vol. 137, no. 1728 of 1856-57

Montreal, 25 July 1856. Maj. F. Griffin (asst. Mil. Sec.) Harness delivered to Hamilton Field Battery
   RG9 I-C-1 vol. 137, no. 1757 of 1856-57

Toronto, 26 July 1856. Governor General. Gun sheds at Hamilton
   RG9 I-C-1 vol. 137, no. 1764 of 1856-57

Hamilton, 26 July 1856. Booker. Store, gun sheds
   RG9 I-C-1 vol. 137, no. 1766 of 1856-57

Hamilton, 25 and 27 July 1856. Sir Allan Macnab. Gun sheds at Hamilton
   RG9 I-C-1 vol. 138, no. 1819 of 1856-57

Hamilton 2 September 1856. Booker. Muster on 15th and 16th to meet Colonel Bell. Wishes Gen. Eyre to accompany Bill
   RG9 I-C-1 vol. 138, no. 1964 of 1856-57

   RG9 I-C-1 vol. 138, no. 1970 of 1856-57

Hamilton, 4 September 1856. Booker. Land
   RG9 I-C-1 vol. 138, no. 1971 of 1856-57
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

Hamilton, 4 September 1856. Booker. Gun Sheds
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 138, no. 1980 of 1856-57

Toronto, 15 September 1856. Spence. Re. Bookers land on which to build gun shed
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 138, no. 2049 of 1856-57

Toronto, 20 September 1856. Executive Council. Authority to purchase Booker's land for gun shed
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 138, no. 2079 of 1856-57

Hamilton, 11 October 1856. Booker. Has organized a band. Requests to be allowed 10 more men for battery. Gun sheds
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 139, no. 2153 of 1856-57

Hamilton, 15 October 1856. Booker. Battery to parade on Friday
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 139, no. 2168 of 1856-57

Hamilton, 28 November 1856. Major Booker. Drill completed
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 139, no. 2493 of 1856-57

Hamilton, 17 March 1857. Booker. His father's death prevents his remaining in command of battery. Wishes to retire retaining his rank
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 142, no. 3103 of 1856-57

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 142, no. 3120 of 1856-57

Hamilton, 21 March 1857. Booker. Command of his battery
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 142, no. 3129 of 1856-57

Hamilton, 31 March 1857. Booker. His resignation
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 143, no. 3232 of 1856-57

Hamilton, 4 April 1857. Booker. Reasons for resignation explained to Sir Allan MacNab
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 143, no. 3241 of 1856-57

Hamilton, 7 April 1857. Booker. Rectifies misconstructions in his letter to MacNab
RG9, vol. 143, no. 3257 of 1856-57

Hamilton, 15 April 1857. Booker. Gun shed
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 143, no. 3307 of 1856-57

RG9, vol. 143, no. 3342 of 1856-57

Hamilton 15 April 1857. Booker. Will get rid of his sergeant major
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 143, no. 3348 of 1856-57
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

Hamilton, 21 April 1857. Booker. Quarrel between Mr. Peltit and Mr. Cutler
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 144, no. 3369 of 1856-57

Hamilton, 1 May 1857. Booker. His late sergeant-major
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 144, no. 3431 of 1856-57

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 145, no. 3723 of 1856-57

Hamilton, 4 July 1857. Booker. Drill
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 145, no. 3779 of 1856-57

Hamilton, 8 July 1857. Booker. Gun sheds
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 145, no. 3789 of 1856-57

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 146, no. 3885 of 1856-57

Hamilton, 27 July 1857. Booker. Land for gun sheds
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 146, no. 3886 of 1856-57

Hamilton, 7 August 1857. Booker. Paylists. Thanks for suggestions
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 146, no. 3951 of 1856-57

Hamilton, 21 August 1857. Booker. Return of ammunition received and expended
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 147, no. 4010 of 1856-57

Hamilton, 14, September 1857. Booker. Gun sheds
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 147, no. 4108 of 1856-57

Toronto, 19 September 1857. C. D. Shanly. Public Works Gun sheds at Hamilton
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 147, no. 4135 of 1856-57

Hamilton, 30 September 1857. Booker. Inspection
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 147, no. 4193 of 1857-58

Hamilton, 8 October 1857. Booker. Gun sheds
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 147, no. 4249 of 1857-58

Hamilton, 15 October 1857. Booker. Parade of his battery
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 148, no. 4280 of 1857-58

Hamilton, 19 October 1857. Booker. Drill
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 148, no. 4295 of 1857-58

Hamilton, 16 November 1857. Booker. Paylist, expenses
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 148, no. 4427 of 1857-58
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

Hamilton, 21 January 1858. Booker. Salute on Princess Royal's marriage
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 150, no. 63 of 1858

Hamilton, 13 February 1858. Booker. Recommends Lieut. Harris to command battery
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 150, no. 168 of 1858

Hamilton, 13 February 1858. Booker. Recommendations
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 150, no. 169 of 1858

Hamilton, 13 February 1858. Booker. Resignations of Glassco and Gibbs
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 150, no. 172 of 1858

Hamilton, 27 February 1858. Booker. Executive command of battery transferred to Capt. Harris
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 151, no. 252 of 1858

Hamilton, 5 August 1858. Capt. Harris. Battery fired a feu de joie in honour of completion of Atlantic cable
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 151, no. 776 of 1858

Hamilton, 6 November 1858. Lt.-Col. Booker. Band of artillery at Hamilton played at an Orange soirée without his knowledge or consent
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 156, no. 953 of 1858

Hamilton, 17 March 1859. Harris. Return of state of battery equipment
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 159, no. 199 of 1859

Hamilton, 6 February 1860. Booker. Capt. Harris' resignation
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 162, no. 60 of 1860

Hamilton, 21 February 1860. Harris. Withdraws resignation
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 162, no. 90 of 1860

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 162, no. 113 of 1860

Hamilton, 13 March 1860. Booker. Capt. Harris
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 162, no. 114 of 1860

Hamilton, 20 April 1860. Booker. Recommendations
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 163, no. 170 of 1860

Hamilton, 5 May 1860. Booker. Recommendations
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 163, no. 212 of 1860

Hamilton, 7 June 1860. Booker. Leave of absence for Capt. Harris
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 163, no. 288 of 1860
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

Quebec, 28 July 1860. Governor General. Hamilton Battery to fire salute at Falls
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 164, no. 410 of 1860

Hamilton, 8 November 1860. H. Shackell. Accounts for conveying Hamilton Field Battery and Dundas Foot Artillery to Niagara Falls
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 165, no. 530 of 1860

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 168, no. 178 of 1861

Hamilton, 16 July 1861. Booker. Lieut. Storror’s resignation
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 169, no. 380 of 1861

Hamilton, 25 July 1861. Booker. For permission for Hamilton Battery to visit Toronto “in uniform with waist belts only”
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 169, no. 397 of 1861

Hamilton, 2 December 1861. Booker. For permission to form a field artillery company at Hamilton
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 171, no. 728 of 1861

Hamilton, 12 November 1862. Capt. Villiers. Clothing for battery
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 186, no. 1435 of 1862

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 193, no. 455 of 1863

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 195, no. 815 of 1863

Hamilton, 13 May 1863. Major Villiers (Brigade Major). Whether it is intended to have battery horsed on Queen’s Birthday
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 195, no. 971 of 1863

Hamilton, 11 July 1863. Villiers. Clothing
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 197, no. 1270 of 1863

Hamilton, 1 December 1863. Villiers. Resigns command of field battery
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 202, no. 2223 of 1863

Hamilton, 22 August 1864. Lieut. Thomas Macabe. Accoutrements
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 209, no. 1115 of 1864

Hamilton, 12 September 1864. Macabe. For uniforms, ammunition
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 210, no. 1204 of 1864

Hamilton, 1 October 1864. Macabe. Battery drill
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 210, no. 1295 of 1864

485
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

**Hamilton, 21 October 1864. Villiers. Inspection**
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 211, no. 1395 of 1864

**Hamilton, 12 January 1865. Macabe. Requests 20 suits of artillery uniform**
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 216, no. 143 of 1865

**Hamilton, 3 February 1865. Macabe. Pay and uniform for drivers**
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 217, no. 368 of 1865

**Hamilton, 4 February 1865. Villiers. Resignation of Capt. Muir, promotion of Lieut. Macabe**
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 217, no. 378 of 1865

**Hamilton, 21 April 1865. Macabe. Appointment in battery**
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 220, no. 1068 of 1865

**Toronto, 12 July 1865. Maj. Denison. Reports the Hamilton Field Battery band playing party tunes through the streets of Toronto**
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 223, no. 1700 of 1865

**Hamilton, 27 July 1865. Villiers. For permission for battery to proceed to Toronto**
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 223, no. 1745 of 1865

**Hamilton, 9 October 1865. Villiers. Accoutrements and clothing for battery**
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 224, no. 2015 of 1865

**Hamilton, 8 December 1865. Villiers. Recommending Lieut. King for promotion**
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 225, no. 2188 of 1865

**Hamilton, 15 June 1866. Macabe. Recommendation**
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 231, no. 1276 of 1866

**Hamilton, 9 August 1866. Macabe. For uniforms**
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 234, no. 1996 of 1866

**Hamilton, 13 August 1866. Macabe. Excursion to St. Catharines**
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 234, no. 2053 of 1866

**Hamilton, February 1867. Macabe. Recommendation**
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 241, no. 112 of 1867

**Hamilton, 7 February 1867. Sergt. John Brown. Care of harness and guns**
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 241, no. 134 of 1867

**Hamilton, 18 November 1867. Macabe. Recommendation**
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 246, no. 1046 of 1867

**Hamilton, 4 December 1867. Capt. George B. Smith. Recommendation**
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 246, no. 1176 of 1867
Hamilton, 8 January 1868. Charles Magill. That Capt. Macabe retire with rank of major  
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 248, no. 12 of 1868

Hamilton, 18 January 1868. Smith. Recommendation  
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 248, no. 32 of 1868

Paylists, 1856-1914  
RG9 II-F-6 vol. 234

Register of officers, 1907-1921  
RG9 II-B-4 vol. 11

Toronto, September 1878. DAG. MD2. Battery’s account for making a floating target  
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 9, no. 2477

April 1882. GOC. Recommends that Hamilton Field Battery be disbanded  
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 18, no. 828

Non-performance of drill, 1880  
RG9 II-A-1 vol. 107, no. 06884

Drill, 1881  
RG9 II-A-1 vol. 114, no. 07734

Drill instruction allowance, 1882  
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 51, no. 0298

State of efficiency, 1882  
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 51, no. 0307

Appointments, 1883  
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 56, no. 02315; vol. 57, no. 02894; vol. 61, no. 04324

Appointments, 1884  
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 64, no. 05691

Appointments, 1886  
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 86, no. 14564; vol. 87, no. 14972

Appointments, 1887  
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 97, no. 21382

Statement, regimental committees, 1888  
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 98, no. 22386

Appointments, 1889  
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 106, no. 27395
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

Appointments, 1891
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 119, no. 36308

Drill, 1891
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 120, no. 37422

Appointments, 1894
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 148, no. 53079

Inspection report, 1894
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 147, no. 52548

Appointments, 1895
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 156, no. 57858

Statement, regimental committees, 1895
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 156, no. 57595

Clinometers, 1895
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 155, no. 57317

Statement, regimental committees, 1896
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 162, no. 61305

12-pdr. Guns, etc., 1896
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 163, no. 61972

Appointments, 1897
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 169, no.’s 66029, 66166

Instructor, 1897
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 165, no. 64397

Drill instruction allowance, 1898
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 177, no. 71033

Appointments, 1898
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 184, no.’s 74047, 74123

Tenure of command, 1898
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 260, no. 1153/02

Appointments, 1899
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 198, no. 80290; vol. 203, no. 83493; vol. 205, no. 84245

Appointments, 1900
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 210, no. 88039; vol. 218, no. 92912
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

Firing salute, 1900
   RG9 II-B-1 vol. 214, no. 90041

Appointments, 1901
   RG9 II-B-1 vol. 229, no. 7/01

Drill hall extension, Hamilton, 1901
   RG9 II-B-1 vol. 247, no. 4467/01
4th Field Battery

Background Information
24th Battery, CFA (10th Brigade, CFA) redesignated as 4th Battery, CFA (4th Brigade, CFA). Headquarters at Peterborough, Ontario (MD3), 27 February 1920.
Redesignated as 4th Field Battery, 1 July 1925.
4th (Reserve) Field Battery in 33rd (Reserve) Brigade Group, 15 May 1943.
Removed from 33rd (Reserve) Brigade Group, 15 August 1943.
Redesignated as 4th (Reserve) Anti-Aircraft Battery, type 2H, 1 September 1943.
Converted and redesignated as 4th Field Battery (Self-Propelled), 1 April 1946.
Disbanded, 31 December 1952.

Sources
In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

Inspection report, 1940-1941
RG24 microfilm C-4980, file HQC 8328-325

Annual inspection reports, 1921-1945
RG24 vol. 5699, file HQ 3-13-5

Register of officers, 1920-1930
RG24 vol. 1604, part 3

Register of officers, 1920-1947
RG24 vol. 193, part 1
4th Anti-Tank Battery

Background Information
Authorized and placed on active service (3rd Anti-Tank Regiment), 24 May 1940.
Disbanded, 14 November 1945.

Sources
In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, June 1940-February 1941. See also 3rd Anti-Tank Regiment
RG24 vol. 14574

Inspection report, c. 1940-1945
RG24 microfilm C-4981, file HQC 8328-394
4th Light Anti-Aircraft Battery

Background Information

Placed on active service (2nd Anti-Aircraft Regiment), 1 September 1939.
Converted and redesignated as 4th Light Anti-Tank Aircraft Battery (2nd Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment), 5 September 1940.
Allocated to 11th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, 6 March 1943.
Disbanded, 1 March 1944.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, August 1939-January 1942. See also 2nd and 11th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiments
RG24 vol. 14613

Inspection report, c. 1940-1945
RG24 microfilm C-4988, file HQC 8328-953
**4th Light Anti-Aircraft Battery**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Background Information</strong></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Authorized as a unit of the Active Force (1st Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Headquarters at Esquimalt, British Columbia, 16 October 1953.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reduced to nil strength, 15 October 1957.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Sources**

*See 1st Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment*
4th Anti-Aircraft Battery

Background Information
4th Anti-Aircraft Battery, type L authorized and placed on active service, 12 December 1941.
Converted and redesignated as 4th Anti-Aircraft Battery, type 4L, 13 April 1942.
Allocated to 21st Anti-Aircraft Regiment, 1 June 1942.
Converted and redesignated as 4th Anti-Aircraft Battery, type 3L, 15 June 1943.
Disbanded, 31 July 1945.

Sources
In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, March 1942-June 1945. See also 21st Anti-Aircraft Regiment
RG24 vols. 14507-14508

Inspection report, c. 1942-1945
RG24 microfilm C-4977, file HQC 8328-87


Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

4th Anti-Aircraft Battery

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Background Information</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Authorized (2nd Montreal Regiment, RCA) (MD4), 15 December 1936.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Redesignated as 5th Anti-Aircraft Battery, 31 March 1937.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Sources

None
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

4th Searchlight Battery

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Background Information</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Authorized for active service but apparently never organized, 1 September 1939.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Disbanded, effective 1 September 1939</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Sources

None
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

4th Anti-Aircraft Searchlight Battery

**Background Information**
Authorized and placed on active service, 1 October 1941.
Disbanded, 1 May 1943.

**Sources**
In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, January-April 1942
   RG24 vol. 14629
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

4th Counter Mortar officers Staff, type B

Background Information
Authorized, 6 June 1944.
Disbanded, 21 June 1945.

Sources
In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, June 1944-June 1945
RG24 vol. 14656
No. 4 Anti-Aircraft Gun Operation Room, class B

Background Information
Authorized and placed on active service (26\textsuperscript{th} Anti-Aircraft Regiment), 3 August 1942. Disbanded, 31 July 1945.

Sources
In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, December 1943-April 1945. See also 26\textsuperscript{th} Anti-Aircraft Regiment
RG24 vol. 14625
4th Anti-Aircraft Operations Room

Background Information
No. 4 Anti-Aircraft Gun Operations Room authorized (MD6), 1 April 1946.

Sources
None
2\textsuperscript{nd}-4\textsuperscript{th} Anti-Tank Battery

**Background Information**
Authorized for service with the Canadian Army Occupation Force (2\textsuperscript{nd}-3\textsuperscript{rd} Anti-Tank Regiment), 16 June 1945.
Disbanded, 14 May 1946.

**Sources**
See 2\textsuperscript{nd}-3\textsuperscript{rd} Anti-Tank Regiment
5th Medium Battery

Background Information
5th Siege Battery authorized (15th Brigade, CFA). Headquarters in Vancouver (MD11), 2 February 1920.
Redesignated as 5th Medium Battery, 1 July 1925.
Converted and redesignated as 11th Anti-Aircraft Battery, 15 May 1939.

Sources
In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

Register of officers, 1920-1930
RG24 vol. 1606, Part 3, page 96

Register of officers, 1920-1937
RG24 vol. 1607, Part 2

Register of officers, 1937-1939
RG24 vol. 194, Part 2

Register of officers, 1938-1939
RG24 vol. 194, Part 2

Organization and administration, 1924-1932
RG24 vol. 4621, file IID. 2-3-11

Annual inspection reports, 1921-1939
RG24 vol. 6218, file HQ 3-287-5
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

5th Medium Battery

Background Information
Authorized and placed on active service (3rd Medium Regiment), 26 January 1942.
Disbanded, 16 November 1945.

Sources
In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, March-May 1942. See also 3rd Medium Regiment
RG24 vol. 14404
**5th (British Columbia) Independent Medium Artillery Battery**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Background Information</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>5th West Coast Harbour Defence Battery authorized. Composed of 60th, 75th and 120th Harbour Defence Troops, 17 October 1954.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5th West Coast Harbour Defence Battery, 60th and 75th Harbour Defence Troops amalgamated to form 5th Independent Medium Battery. (120th Harbour Defence Troop became 120th Independent Field Battery), 25 October 1956.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Redesignated as 5th (British Columbia) Independent Medium Battery, 25 April 1958.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Redesignated as 5th (British Columbia) Independent Medium Artillery Battery, 12 April 1960.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Converted and redesignated as 5th (British Columbia) Field Battery. A sub unit of 15th Field Artillery Regiment, 31 March 1965.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

**Director General Information file re. 5th Harbour Defence Battery**

RG24 vol. 20267
5th Kingston Battery

Background Information
Volunteer Militia Company of Foot Artillery of Kingston authorized, 14 November 1855.
Volunteer Militia Field Battery of Artillery of Kingston authorized, Jackson, Drummond, 29 May 1856.
Designated as Kingston Field Battery, later.
Redesignated as No. 5 Kingston Field Battery, 1 July 1894.
Redesignated as 5th Kingston Field Battery, 28 December 1895.
5th Kingston Battery, CFA, 9 May 1905.
Disbanded and reorganized in 9th Brigade, 24 March 1914.
Redesignated as 32nd (Kingston) Battery, CFA (9th Brigade, CFA), 2 February 1920.

Sources
In section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

Register of officers, 1855-1861
RG9 I-C-6 vol. 18, pages 6, 10, 119

Register of officers, 1858-1867
RG9 I-C-6 vol. 19, page 4

Register of officers, 1868-1892
RG9 II-B-4 vol. 4, pages 26, 566

Register of officers, 1892-1903
RG9 II-B-4 vol. 6, page 51

Register of officers, 1904-1907
RG9 II-B-4 vol. 7, page 142

Register of officers of company authorized in 1857
RG9 I-C-6 vol. 19, page 11

Annual inspection reports, 1904-1920
RG24 vol. 6208, file HQ 3-79-5
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

Paylists, 1856-1894
RG9 II-F-6 vol. 234

Annual training, 1904
RG24 vol. 284, file HQ 3-7-6

Register of officers, 1862-1869
RG9 I-C-6 vol. 20, page 27

Kingston. Col. A. Cameron. Field battery, 4 September 1855
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 127

Kingston. Cameron. Volunteer artillery battery, 18 September 1855
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 127

Kingston. Col. Savage, R.A. For command of militia artillery, 24 September 1855
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 127

Kingston. Cameron. Volunteer field battery, 29 September 1855
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 127

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 127

Garden Island. Cameron. Capt. Campbell’s Foot Artillery Company, 23 November 1855
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 128

Kingston. Ordnance Storekeeper. Bill of lading, receipts for field battery, 28 November 1855
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 128

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 129

Kingston. Robert Jackson. Resignation. Will honour our battery to his successor on 15 November, 2 November 1856
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 130

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 130

Kingston. Lt.-Col. Bourchier. Gun sheds and harness rooms at Kingston, 8 February 1856
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 133, no. 362 of 1855-56

Kingston. Cameron. Lieut. Drummond’s grievance re. Volunteer artillery, 7 February 1856
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 133, no. 363 of 1855-56
Kingston. Cameron. Enclosing letter from Lieut. Drummond of Foot Artillery Company, 18 February 1856
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 133, no. 477 of 1855-56

Kingston. Drummond. Will resign if not promoted, 26 February 1856
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 134, no. 600 of 1856-57

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 134, no. 622 of 1856-57

Kingston. Cameron. Lieut. Drummond’s resignation accepted, 7 March 1856
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 134, no. 623 of 1856-57

Kingston. Cameron. Lieut. McLeod, Kingston Company of Foot Artillery, 13 March 1856
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 134, no. 750 of 1856-57

Kingston. Capt. Jackson. Men for an artillery company can be enrolled immediately. Could be drilled with garrison guns, 24 March 1856
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 135, no. 917 of 1856-57

Kingston. Cameron. Letter from Lieut. McLeod reporting the progress of the Kingston Artillery Company, 29 March 1856
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 135, no. 967 of 1856-57

Kingston. Cameron. Correspondence and newspaper paragraphs re. Kingston Artillery Company, 29 March 1856
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 135, no. 972 of 1856-57

Kingston. Cameron. Gratified that Capt. Jackson has undertaken to organize artillery at Kingston, 3 April 1856
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 135, no. 997 of 1856-57

Kingston. Cameron. 54 men enrolled in Kingston Artillery Company, 5 April 1856
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 135, no. 1027 of 1856-57

Kingston. Capt. Jackson. Second company of foot artillery requested to be organized, 14 April 1856
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 135, no. 1115 of 1856-57

Kingston. Jackson. 9-pounder battery, gun sheds, 12 May 1856
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 136, no. 1267 of 1856-57

Kingston. Cameron. Foot Artillery Company necessary at Kingston, Mr. Drummond, 29 May 1856
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 136, no. 1351 of 1856-57

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 136, no. 1395 of 1856-57
Kingston. Jackson. Not cognizant of any correspondence between Col. Cameron and Mr. Drummond, 13 June 1856
   RG9 I-C-1 vol. 136, no. 1439 of 1856-57

Toronto. Lt-Col. Macdougall, IFO. Jackson’s resignation, 27 June 1856
   RG9 I-C-1 vol. 137, no. 1533 of 1856-57

Kingston. Jackson. Withdraws resignation, 28 June 1856
   RG9 I-C-1 vol. 137, no. 1536 of 1856-57

Kingston. Jackson. Uniforms for men, 10 July 1856
   RG9 I-C-1 vol. 137, no. 1620 of 1856-57

Kingston. Jackson. Clothing, 16 July 1856
   RG9 I-C-1 vol. 137, no. 1674 of 1856-57

Kingston. Jackson. Harness, gun sheds, 23 July 1856
   RG9 I-C-1 vol. 137, no. 1738 of 1856-57

Montreal. Major Griffin. Clothing for Kingston battery, 29 July 1856
   RG9 I-C-1 vol. 137, no. 1786 of 1856-57

Kingston. Jackson. For gun, wagon, 6 August 1856
   RG9 I-C-1 vol. 138, no. 1811 of 1856-57

Montreal. Lt.-Col. Ermatinger. Transport of battery to Kingston, 7 August 1856
   RG9 I-C-1 vol. 138, no. 1814 of 1856-57

Kingston. Jackson. Requests battery be excused from inspection. Clothing, ammunition, sergeant major. His rank, 30 July 1856
   RG9 I-C-1 vol. 138, no. 1821-1856-57

Montreal. Colonel Bell, R.A. Sergeant Major for Kingston battery, 12 August 1856
   RG9 I-C-1 vol. 138, no. 1845 of 1856-57

Montreal. Lt.-Col. Thackwell (Military Secretary). Jackson’s request for 9-pounder gun and wagon cannot be granted, 19 August 1856
   RG9 I-C-1 vol. 138, no. 1880 of 1856-57

   RG9 I-C-1 vol. 138, no. 1883 of 1856-57

Kingston. Jackson. Arrival of battery, 21 August 1856
   RG9 I-C-1 vol. 138, no. 1892 of 1856-57
Kingston. Jackson. Has many more men offering to join than he is allowed. Suggests the raising of a foot company of artillery, 30 August 1856
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 138, no. 1945 of 1856-57

Kingston. Jackson. Use of Q.M. Store for battery, 30 August 1856
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 138, no. 1946 of 1856-57

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 138, no. 1975 of 1856-57

Kingston. Jackson. Bells. Salutes to be fired, 22 September 1856
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 138, no. 2083 of 1856-57

Montreal. Military Secretary. Clothing for Jackson’s battery, 25 September 1856
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 138, no. 2095 of 1856-57

Montreal. Military Secretary. Transport of battery for Jackson, 25 September 1856
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 138, no. 2097 of 1856-57

Montreal. Lt.-Col. Thackwell. Swords and belts for Jackson’s battery, 11 September 1856
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 138, no. 2052 of 1856-57

Montreal. Military Secretary. Stables and loft at Kingston for use of Jackson’s battery, 27 September 1856
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 139, no. 2115 of 1856-57

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 139, no. 2369 of 1856-57

Kingston. H.P. Bourchier. Jackson’s field battery and not the misunderstanding with the commandant, 12 December 1856
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 140, no. 2598 of 1856-57

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 142, no. 3036 of 1856-57

Kingston. Jackson. Sends company bylaws, 24 March 1857
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 143, no. 3171 of 1856-57

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 143, no. 3174 of 1856-57

Kingston. Jackson. Explanation of conduct and complaint against Col. Boston, 27 March 1857
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 143, no. 3191 of 1856-57

Kingston. Jackson. For a foot artillery company at Kingston. Officers, 31 March 1857
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 143, no. 3233 of 1856-57
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

Kingston. Jackson. H.E.’s decision on firing the guns within the garrison, 9 April 1857
   RG9 I-C-1 vol. 143, no. 3264 of 1856-57

   RG9 I-C-1 vol. 143, no. 3266 of 1856-57

   RG9 I-C-1 vol. 143, no. 3336 of 1856-57

   RG9 I-C-1 vol. 144, no. 3387 of 1856-57

   RG9 I-C-1 vol. 144, no. 3405 of 1856-57

Kingston. Jackson. Whether he should salute the administrator of the Government on his passing Kingston, 9 July 1857
   RG9 I-C-1 vol. 145, no. 3792 of 1856-57

Kingston. Jackson. Offer of field battery and foot Artillery Company for service in India or to replace the R.A. in Canada, 11 August 1857
   RG9 I-C-1 vol. 146, no. 3980 of 1856-57

Kingston. Jackson. Battery accommodation (See also no. 4354), 30 October 1857
   RG9 I-C-1 vol. 148, no. 4353 of 1856-57

Kingston. Jackson. Wood, stores, etc. Men turned out for arrival of governor general and got drenched, 13 November 1857
   RG9 I-C-1 vol. 148, no. 4423 of 1856-57

Toronto. Hon. Mil. Sec. Payment of tolls to men of Jackson’s battery, 7 January 1858
   RG9 I-C-1 vol. 151, no. 301 of 1858

Kingston. Jackson. Recommendations, 9 March 1858
   RG9 I-C-1 vol. 151, no. 317 of 1858

Kingston. Jackson. Compliance of conduct of Lieut. Duff in enticing men of battery to join cavalry (See also nos. 392, 458, 509), 25 March 1858
   RG9 I-C-1 vol. 152, no. 371 of 1858

Kingston. Jackson. Sending battery standing orders, etc., 19 March 1858
   RG9 I-C-1 vol. 152, no. 398 of 1858

Kingston. Lieuts. McLeod and Wilkinson. Complaint against Jackson (See also nos. 826, 855), 15 April 1858
   RG9 I-C-1 vol. 152, no. 453 of 1858
**Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)**

**Kingston. Jackson.** Drill completed, 27 April 1858

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 152, no. 499 of 1858


RG9 I-C-1 vol. 155, no. 856 of 1858

**Montreal. Lt-Col. Ermantinger.** I.F.O. Court of inquiry re. Lt.-Col. Jackson (*See also nos. 876, 880, 881, 884*), 22 September 1858

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 155, no. 875 of 1858

**Kingston. Sergt.-Maj. Newton.** Complaint against Jackson for arrears and for having been dismissed, 25 September 1858

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 155, no. 898 of 1858

**Kingston. Lt.-Col. Macdougall.** “Reports” of court of inquiry against Jackson (*See also no. 902*), 29 September 1858

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 156, no. 900 of 1858

**Kingston. Lieut. Mcleod.** Further explanation re. His complaint against Jackson and the Governor General’s decision, 19 October 1858

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 156, no. 932 of 1858

**Kingston. Smith and Henderson.** Suit against Jackson for clothing supplied to battery and Foot Company, 27 October 1858

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 156, no. 941 of 1858

**Kingston. Jackson.** Further explanations re. Complaints made by Macleod and Wilkinson, 9 November 1858

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 156, no. 959 of 1858

**Kingston. Jackson.** Further observations re. Complaints made by Sergt.-Maj. Newton, 9 November 1858

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 156, no. 960 of 1858

**Kingston. Hon. Henry Smith.** For copy of bylaws of battery, 15 December 1858

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 157, no. 1051 of 1858

**Kingston. Jackson.** Drill, clothing. May resign his command, 11 January 1859

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 158, no. 14 of 1859

**Kingston. Jackson.** Battery cannot by present at Queenston Heights, 4 October 1859

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 159, no. 290 of 1859

**Kingston. Jackson.** Paylists for foot artillery company, 10 December 1859

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 160, no. 430 of 1859

511
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

    RG9 I-C-1 vol. 160, no. 447 of 1859

Kingston. Jackson. Amended paylists returned, 28 December 1859
    RG9 I-C-1 vol. 161, no. 497 of 1859

Toronto. Macdougall. Re. paylist of Kingston Foot Artillery Company, 17 January 1860
    RG9 I-C-1 vol. 162, no. 18 of 1860

    RG9 I-C-1 vol. 162, no. 49 of 1860

    RG9 I-C-1 vol. 162, no. 120 of 1860

Kingston. Jackson. For permission for New York “Auburn Guards” to visit, 25 April 1860
    RG9 I-C-1 vol. 163, no. 177 of 1860

    RG9 I-C-1 vol. 163, no. 226 of 1860

Kingston. The Mayor. Requesting Col. Jackson’s battery fire the salutes on the arrival of the Prince of Wales, 4 July 1860
    RG9 I-C-1 vol. 164, no. 335 of 1860

Belleville. Mr. Benjamin, M.P.P. Requests Kingston Artillery fire salutes at Belleville, 13 August 1860
    RG9 I-C-1 vol. 164, no. 440 of 1860

Belleville. R.L. Jones. Whether or not Kingston battery are coming to Belleville, 23 August 1860
    RG9 I-C-1 vol. 165, no. 457 of 1860

Toronto. Governor General. Thanks volunteers who turned out during visit of Prince of Wales. Thanks Kingston Field Battery for accompanying the Prince to CobouRG9and Port Hope, 8 September 1860
    RG9 I-C-1 vol. 165, no. 472 of 1860

Toronto. Macdougall. Report on non-attendance of Kingston Foot Artillery Company at parade, 6 October 1860
    RG9 I-C-1 vol. 165, no. 519 of 1860

    RG9 I-C-1 vol. 166, no. 556 of 1860

Kingston. Jackson. Leave of absence. Winter carriage for batteries, 28 February 1861
    RG9 I-C-1 vol. 167, no. 85 of 1861
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

Kingston. Jackson. Re. vacating Market Battery magazine, 8 March 1861
   RG9 I-C-1 vol. 167, no. 95 of 1861

Kingston. Jackson. Re. his invention (conversion of gun carriages into winter vehicles), 3 April 1861
   RG9 I-C-1 vol. 167, no. 139 of 1861

Montreal. Military Secretary. Casemate at Fort Henry set aside as a magazine for volunteer artillery, 9 April 1861
   RG9 I-C-1 vol. 168, no. 159 of 1861

Kingston. Lieut. Kirkpatrick. Annual drill of battery, 11 June 1861
   RG9 I-C-1 vol. 169, no. 309 of 1861

Kingston. Jackson. Resignations of himself and of Thomas Drummond, 21 June 1861
   RG9 I-C-1 vol. 169, no. 332 of 1861

Kingston. Jackson. Capt. Drummond’s apologies, 13 August 1861
   RG9 I-C-1 vol. 170, no. 461 of 1861

Kingston. Jackson. Capt. Ford’s resignation, 12 August 1861
   RG9 I-C-1 vol. 170, no. 507 of 1861

   RG9 I-C-1 vol. 170, no. 575 of 1861

Kingston. Jackson. Battery drill. Requests they be permitted to go to Gananoque, 28, September 1861
   RG9 I-C-1 vol. 171, no. 629 of 1861

Kingston. Capt. Drummond. Death of Lt.-Col. Robert Jackson, 30 December 1861
   RG9 I-C-1 vol. 173, no. 883 of 1861

   RG9 I-C-1 vol. 179, no. 306 of 1862

Kingston. Capt. T. Drummond. Greatcoats for battery, 17 February 1862
   RG9 I-C-1 vol. 179, no. 405 of 1862

Kingston. T.T. Brown (Tour Major). Requesting Capt. Thomas Drummond to hand over gunsheds etc. in Artillery Park, 29 March 1862
   RG9 I-C-1 vol. 180, no. 433 of 1862

Kingston. Drummond. Gunsheds, promotions, etc., 26 August 1862
   RG9 I-C-1 vol. 184, no. 1037 of 1862

Kingston. Drummond. Promotions, repairs, etc., 20 September 1862
   RG9 I-C-1 vol. 185, no. 1232 of 1862

513
Kingston. Drummond. Insurance for artillery stable, 2 October 1862
   RG9 I-C-1 vol. 185, no. 1235 of 1862

Kingston. Drummond. Inspection, 30 October 1862
   RG9 I-C-1 vol. 185, no. 1349 of 1862

Kingston. Drummond. Re. six dollars allowed in lieu of clothing, 8 December 1862
   RG9 I-C-1 vol. 188, no. 1685 of 1862

Kingston. Drummond. Sergeant-Major, 10 January 1863
   RG9 I-C-1 vol. 191, no. 88 of 1863

   RG9 I-C-1 vol. 193, no. 520 of 1863

Kingston. Drummond. Pouches, Armstrong guns, 27 February 1863
   RG9 I-C-1 vol. 196, no. 1061 of 1863

Kingston. Lt.-Col. Shaw (Brigade Major). Re. battery, 5 October 1863
   RG9 I-C-1 vol. 200, no. 1815 of 1863

Kingston. Drummond. Pay and clothing for battery, 4 November 1863
   RG9 I-C-1 vol. 200, no. 1921 of 1863

Kingston. Lt.-Col. Shaw. Re. Sergt. Stewart’s drill returns of battery, 12 November 1863
   RG9 I-C-1 vol. 200, no. 1921 of 1863

Kingston. Shaw. Complaining against Capt. Drummond for disobeying order, 29 December 1863
   RG9 I-C-1 vol. 201, no. 2136 of 1863

Kingston. Shaw. Drummond’s disobedience, 16 January 1864
   RG9 I-C-1 vol. 205, no. 303 of 1864

Kingston. Drummond. Allowance in lieu of clothing, 14 March 1864
   RG9 I-C-1 vol. 204, no. 373 of 1864

Kingston. Shaw. Inquiry re. Inspection, 8 June 1864
   RG9 I-C-1 vol. 207, no. 754 of 1864

Kingston. Drummond. Dispute with Shaw re. Inspection and non-payment of clothing, 4 June 1864
   RG9 I-C-1 vol. 208, no. 851 of 1864

Kingston. Shaw. Complaining that, as Drummond refused to turn put for inspection, he was unable to certify to his paylist, 22 March 1864
   RG9 I-C-1 vol. 209, no. 1047 of 1864

Kingston. Shaw. Drummond’s refusal to turn put for inspection, 15 June 1864
   RG9 I-C-1 vol. 209, no. 1072 of 1864
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

Kingston. Drummond. Explanation of his conduct towards Shaw, 18 July 1864  
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 209, no. 1078 of 1864

Kingston. Drummond. Pay, clothing, ammunition, etc., 14 September 1864  
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 210, no. 1216 of 1864

Kingston. Drummond. Explanation of his conduct re. Shaw’s orders, 6 May 1864  
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 212, no. 1635 of 1864

Kingston. Drummond. Re. his battery, generally, 12 November 1864  
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 214, no. 1963 of 1864

Kingston. Robert Berry. Report on battery, 12 December 1864  
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 215, no. 2054 of 1864

Kingston. Shaw. Settlement of battery difficulties, 6 January 1865  
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 216, no. 62 of 1865

Kingston. Drummond. With enclosure, 23 March 1865  
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 219, no. 741 of 1865

Kingston. Shaw. Re. firing of Royal Salute by Drummond, 17 May 1865  
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 220, no. 1357 of 1865

Kingston. Drummond. Re. pay allowed to field batteries, 9 September 1865  
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 224, no. 1962 of 1865

Kingston. Drummond. Drill pay for the battery, 1864 and 1865, 7 December 1865  
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 225, no. 2185 of 1865

Kingston. Drummond. Clothing, 16 January 1866  
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 227, no. 52 of 1866

Kingston. Drummond. Annual drill, 29 March 1866  
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 228, no. 504 of 1866

Kingston. Drummond. For artillery serge tunics, 5 June 1866  
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 230, no. 1086 of 1866

Kingston. Drummond. For 20 uniforms and peacoats, 13 August 1866  
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 234, no. 2032 of 1866

Kingston. Drummond. Resigning, 29 August 1866  
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 235, no. 2321 of 1866

Kingston. John K. Oliver. Service roll of a garrison battery, 8 August 1866  
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 239, no. 3342 of 1866
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

Kingston. Lieut. A.S. Kirkpatrick. Recommendation, Kingston Field Battery, 7 December 1866
   RG9 I-C-1 vol. 239, no. 3383 of 1866

Kingston. Drummond. Recommendation, 22 March 1867
   RG9 I-C-1 vol. 242, no. 304 of 1867

Kingston. Drummond. For majority, 22 November 1867
   RG9 I-C-1 vol. 246, no. 1092 of 1867

   RG9 I-C-1 vol. 252, no. 741 of 1868

Kingston. Drummond. Recommendations, 18 July 1868
   RG9 I-C-1 vol. 253, no. 903 of 1868

Kingston. Drummond. Recommendations, 21 August 1868
   RG9 I-C-1 vol. 253, no. 990 of 1868

Paylists, 1856-1914
   RG9 II-F-6 Vol.’s 234-235

Paylists, Volunteer Foot Artillery, 1857-1860
   RG9 II-F-6 vol. 258

Register of officers, 1907-1921
   RG9 II-B-4 vol. 11

Kingston. Drummond. Requisition for tents, June 1869
   RG9 II-B-1 vol. 2, no. 2074

Kingston. Drummond. Recommendations, July 1869
   RG9 II-B-1 vol. 4, no. 2367

Kingston. Lt.-Col. Macpherson, D.A.A.G. Examination of officers of battery postponed, August 1869
   RG9 II-B-1 vol. 5, no. 2447

Kingston. DAG, MD3. Capt. H. Wilmot’s resignation, March 1882
   RG9 II-B-1 vol. 17, no. 624

Recommendations, June 1882
   RG9 II-B-1 vol. 21, no. 1440

Men
   RG9 II-A-1 vol. 34, no. 5474

Appointments, 1883
   RG9 II-B-1 vol. 57, no. 02938

516
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

Appointments, 1883
   RG9 II-A-1 vol. 135, no. 09827

Appointments, 1883
   RG9 II-B-1 vol. 58, no. 03380; vol. 59, no. 03620

Drill instructor from “B” Battery, 1885
   RG9 II-B-1 vol. 80, no. 11432

Confidential report, 1885
   RG9 II-B-1 vol. 83, no. 12453

Appointments, 1886
   RG9 II-B-1 vol. 88, no.’s 15941, 15975

Appointments, 1887
   RG9 II-B-1 vol. 91, no.’s 17625, 17705

Practice card, 1890
   RG9 II-B-1 vol. 111, no. 31414

Funeral of Sir John A. Macdonald, 1891
   RG9 II-B-1 vol. 119, no. 36745

Appointments, 1892
   RG9 II-B-1 vol. 127, no. 41547

Appointments, 1893
   RG9 II-B-1 vol. 134, no. 46179

Inspection report, 1894
   RG9 II-B-1 vol. 147, no. 52736

Parade, 24 May 1894
   RG9 II-B-1 vol. 144, no. 51266

Appointments, 1896
   RG9 II-B-1 vol. 159, no. 59466; vol. 160, no. 59965; vol. 161, no. 60624

Drill, 1896
   RG9 II-B-1 vol. 162, no. 61204

Appointments, 1897
   RG9 II-B-1 vol. 167, no.’s 65109, 65263; vol. 177, no. 70851

Appointments, 1898
   RG9 II-B-1 vol. 185, no. 74645
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

**Tenure of command, 1898**
- RG9 II-B-1 vol. 182, no. 73197; vol. 260, no. 1153/02

**Instructor, 1898**
- RG9 II-B-1 vol. 184, no. 74077

**Inefficiency, 1898**
- RG9 II-B-1 vol. 193, no. 78067

**Appointments, 1899**
- RG9 II-B-1 vol. 197, no. 80138; vol. 200, no. 81381

**Instructor, 1899**
- RG9 II-B-1 vol. 200, no. 81262

**Guns transferred to “A” Battery, 1899**
- RG9 II-B-1 vol. 205, no. 84133

**Appointments, 1900**
- RG9 II-B-1 vol. 214, no. 90009; vol. 220, no. 93761

**Cadet section, Deseronto, 1900**
- RG9 II-B-1 vol. 217, no. 92353
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

5th (Westmount) Field Battery

**Background Information**

Redesignated as 5th (Westmount) Field Battery, 1 July 1925.
Placed on active service (5th Field Battery), 1 September 1939.
Active unit redesignated as 5th/73rd Field Battery (5th Field Regiment), 1 June 1940.
Active unit redesignated as 5th (Westmount) Field Battery, 1 January 1941.
5th (Reserve) (Westmount) Field Battery allocated to 34th (Reserve) Brigade Group, 1 April 1942.
5th (Reserve) (Westmount) Field Battery redesignated as 5th (Reserve) Field Battery, 24 June 1942.
Transferred from Westmount to Montreal, 25 July 1942.
Active unit disbanded, 21 September 1945.
Reduced to nil strength, 31 March 1965.

**Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

**War diary, September 1939-May 1940. See also 5th Field Regiment**

RG24 vol. 14545

**Inspection report, c. 1940-1945**

RG24 microfilm C-4995, file HQC 8328-1391

**Active unit: inspection report, c. 1940-1945**

RG24 microfilm C-4977, file HQC 8328-52

**Annual inspection reports, 1922-1937**

RG24 vol. 5699, file HQ 3-19-5

**Register of officers, 1920-1930**

RG24 vol. 1604, part 2

**Register of officers, 1930-1947**

RG24 vol. 194, part 1
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

5th Anti-Aircraft Battery

Background Information


5th Light Anti-Aircraft battery, authorized and placed on active service (2nd Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment), 24 May 1940.

5th (Reserve) Anti-Aircraft Battery converted and redesignated as 5th (Reserve) Anti-Aircraft Battery, 4L, 15 May 1943.

Reserve unit converted and redesignated as 5th (Reserve) Anti-Aircraft Battery, type 2H, 1 September 1943.

Active unit disbanded, 31 August 1945.

5th (Reserve) Anti-Aircraft Battery converted and redesignated as 126th Heavy Anti-Aircraft Battery, 1 April 1946.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

5th Anti-Aircraft Battery: register of officers, 1937-1946
   RG24 vol. 194, part 1

5th Light Anti-Aircraft Battery: war diary, August 1940-December 1941. See also 2nd Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment
   RG24 vol. 14613

5th LAA Battery: organization and administration
   RG24 vol. 12495, file 6/5 LAA BTY/1

5th LAA Battery: inspection report, c. 1940-1945
   RG24 microfilm C-4980, file HQC 8328-319
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

5th Anti-Aircraft Battery

Background Information
5th Anti-Aircraft Battery, type L authorized and placed on active service, 12 December 1941.
Converted and redesignated as 5th Anti-Aircraft Battery, type 2L (26th Anti-Aircraft Regiment), 1 May 1942.
Converted and redesignated as 5th Anti-Aircraft Battery, type 4L, 15 June 1943.
Redesignated as 105th Anti-Aircraft Battery, type 4L, 1 September 1943.

Sources
In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, January 1942-December 1943. See also 26th Anti-Aircraft Regiment
RG24 vol. 14582
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

5th Searchlight Battery

**Background Information**
Authorized but apparently not organized. Disbanded, effective 1 September 1939.

**Sources**
None
5th Special Mobile Anti-Aircraft Searchlight Troop

Background Information
Authorized, 2 July 1942.
Disbanded, 30 September 1945.

Sources
In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, July 1942-September 1945
   RG24 vol. 14629
5th Survey Battery

Background Information
Authorized (2nd Survey Regiment), 18 October 1943.
Disbanded, 22 June 1945.

Sources
See 2nd Survey Regiment
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

5th Counter Mortar Officers Staff

**Background Information**

Authorized, 15 July 1944.
Disbanded, 21 June 1945.

**Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

**War diary, July 1944-June 1945**

RG24 vol. 14656
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

No.5 Anti-Aircraft Gun Operation Room, Class B

Background Information
Authorized and placed on active service (25th Anti-Aircraft Regiment), 3 August 1942. Disbanded, 31 July 1945.

Sources
In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, March 1943. See also 25th Anti-Aircraft Regiment
RG24 vol. 14625
5th Anti-Aircraft Operations Room

Background Information
1st (Reserve) Searchlight Battery (CD) converted and redesignated as 5th Anti-Aircraft Gun Operations Room (MD7), 1 April 1946.
Redesignated as 5th Anti-Aircraft Operations Room, 30 June 1951.

Sources
None
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

6th Medium Battery

Background Information
No. 3 Company, 3rd “New Brunswick” Regiment, CGA redesignated as 6th Siege Battery (3rd (New Brunswick) Heavy Brigade), 2 February 1920.
Transferred from Portland to Saint John, 1 November 1923.
Converted and redesignated as 6th Medium Battery (How.) (3rd (New Brunswick) Medium Brigade), 1 July 1925.
Disbanded for purpose of reorganization, 14 December 1936.
Reorganized and redesignated as 106th Field Battery (How.), 15 December 1936.

Sources
In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

Register of officers, 1920-1930
RG24 vol. 1606, part 3, page 90

Annual inspection reports, 1921-1936
RG24 vol. 6606, file HQ 6814-47-1
**6th London Field Battery**

**Background Information**
Volunteer Militia Field Battery of Artillery of London authorized, 17 July 1856.
Designated as London Field Battery, James Shanly, later.
Redesignated as No.6 London Field Battery, 1895.
Redesignated as 6th London Field Battery, 28 December 1895.
Disbanded, 1 April 1904.
Reorganized, 1 February 1905.
Redesignated as 12th (London) Battery, CFA, 2 February 1920.

**Sources**
In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

Register of officers, 1856-1861  
RG9 I-C-6 vol. 18, page 7

Register of officers, 1858-1867  
RG9 I-C-6 vol. 19, page 7

Register of officers, 1868-1892  
RG9 II-B-4 vol. 4, pages 26, 566

Register of officers, 1893-1903  
RG9 II-B-4 vol. 6, page 52

Register of officers, 1904-1907  
RG9 II-B-4 vol. 7, pages 146, 147

Annual inspection reports, 1905-1914  
RG24 vol. 6203, file HQ 3-39-5

Register of officers, 1862-1869  
RG9 I-C-6 vol. 20, page 28

London, 7 February 1856. Capt. Shanly. Good attendance at drill  
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 130

London, 5 May 1856. Col. Askin. No difficulty in raising and horsing a field battery at London  
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 136, no. 1202 of 1856-57
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

London, 23 June 1856. Col. Askin. Shanly accepts offer of command of a battery provided he names own officers
   RG9 I-C-1 vol. 137, no. 1503 of 1856-57

London, 8 July 1856. Askin. Shanly’s recommendations
   RG9 I-C-1 vol. 137, no. 1615 of 1856-57

   RG9 I-C-1 vol. 137, no. 1641 of 1856-57

   RG9 I-C-1 vol. 137, no. 1655 of 1856-57

   RG9 I-C-1 vol. 137, no. 1666 of 1856-57

London, 15 July 1856. Askin. Recommends Mr. Cronyn for appointment in field battery
   RG9 I-C-1 vol. 137, no. 1672 of 1856-57

   RG9 I-C-1 vol. 137, no. 1695 of 1856-57

London, 21 July 1856. Askin. Officers for field battery
   RG9 I-C-1 vol. 137, no. 1719 of 1856-57

   RG9 I-C-1 vol. 137, no. 1737 of 1856-57

   RG9 I-C-1 vol. 137, no. 1783 of 1856-57

   RG9 I-C-1 vol. 137, no. 1798 of 1856-57

London, 9 August 1856. Shanly. Repair of harness, clothing, etc.
   RG9 I-C-1 vol. 138, no. 1832 of 1856-57

Toronto, 13 August 1856. Lt.-Col. Tulloch. Accommodation at London for volunteer field battery (see also No.’s 1853 and 1868)
   RG9 I-C-1 vol. 138, no. 1851 of 1856-57

London, 29 August 1856. Shanly. Building for use as battery gun shed
   RG9 I-C-1 vol. 138, no. 1926 of 1856-57

London, 17 October 1856. Shanly. Drill, ammunition. Men will be uniformed in a week
   RG9 I-C-1 vol. 139, no. 2184 of 1856-57

530
London, 21 October 1856. Shanly. Drill, ammunition  
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 139, no. 2204 of 1856-57

London, 23 October 1856. Shanly. Drill  
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 139, no. 2230 of 1856-57

London, 18 September 1856. Shanly. Ammunition, stores, accommodation  
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 138, no. 2067 of 1856-57

London, 31 October 1856. Shanly. Drill, powder, ball  
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 139, no. 2287 of 1856-57

London, 13 October 1856. Shanly. Drill, barrack ground  
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 139, no. 2354 of 1856-57

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 139, no. 2367 of 1856-57

London, 8 November 1856. Col. Askin. Creditable state of London Field Battery  
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 139, no. 2383 of 1856-57

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 140, no. 2440 of 1856-57

London, 12 December 1856. Askin. Recommendations  
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 140, no. 2590 of 1856-57

London, 29 January 1857. Askin. Shanly’s demand for payment on stores, etc.  
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 141, no. 2841 of 1856-57

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 142, no. 3133 of 1856-57

London, 21 March 1857. Shanly. For cabins and tents. Does not approve of honorary members for his battery  
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 142, no. 3134 of 1856-57

London, 6 April 1857. Shanly. Trumpet for battery  
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 143, no. 3251 of 1856-57

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 144, no. 3382 of 1856-57

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 144, no. 3493 of 1856-57

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 145, no. 3558 of 1856-57
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

London, 6 August 1857. Shanly. Wishes inspection to be delayed
   RG9 I-C-1 vol. 146, no. 3990 of 1856-57

   RG9 I-C-1 vol. 147, no. 4006 of 1856-57

   RG9 I-C-1 vol. 147, no. 4192 of 1856-57

London, 7 October 1857. Shanly. Drill inspection
   RG9 I-C-1 vol. 147, no. 4232 of 1856-57

   RG9 I-C-1 vol. 148, no. 4366 of 1856-57

London, 4 November 1857. Shanly. Room for battery drill in winter
   RG9 I-C-1 vol. 148, no. 4379 of 1856-57

   RG9 I-C-1 vol. 149, no. 4605 of 1857

London, 15 April 1858. Shanly. Recommendations
   RG9 I-C-1 vol. 152, no. 456 of 1858

   RG9 I-C-1 vol. 153, no. 532 of 1858

London, 7 October 1858. Shanly. For an additional 24-pounder howitzer and other stores
   RG9 I-C-1 vol. 156, no. 906 of 1858

London, 1 September 1859. Askin. Recommendations
   RG9 I-C-1 vol. 160, no. 368 of 1859

London, 27 April 1858. Shanly. Money for the clothing of his battery
   RG9 I-C-1 vol. 161, no. 495 of 1859

Toronto, 22 December 1859. Lt.-Col. Macdougall (IFD). Papers from Shanly re. drill
   RG9 I-C-1 vol. 161, no. 509 of 1859

London, 21 January 1860. Shanly. Pay for his battery for 1859
   RG9 I-C-1 vol. 162, no. 26 of 1860

   RG9 I-C-1 vol. 162, no. 51 of 1860

   RG9 I-C-1 vol. 162, no. 86 of 1860
London, 10 March 1860. Shanly. Clothing for battery  
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 162, no. 105 of 1860

London, 18 February 1860. Shanly. No reply to his letters  
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 162, no. 106 of 1860

London, 21 March 1860. Shanly. Repairs to artillery barracks and magazine  
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 163, no. 152 of 1860

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 163, no. 242 of 1860

London, 18 August 1860. Shanly. Recommending Mr. Meredith  
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 165, no. 451 of 1860

London, 1 October 1860. Shanly. Battery fired two Royal Salutes at Windsor, then returned to London  
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 165, no. 513 of 1860

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 165, no. 540 of 1860

London, 26 October 1860. Askin. Recommendations  
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 165, no. 545 of 1860

London, 16 November 1860. Shanly. Clothing for battery  
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 166, no. 567 of 1860

London, 15 June 1861. Askin. Lieut. Meredith’s conduct  
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 169, no. 351 of 1861

London, 12 February 1862. Shanly. Re-plan for drill and armoury  
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 187, no. 227 of 1862

London, 28 January 1862. Shanly. Unsafe state of stores  
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 178, no. 294 of 1862

London, 16 April 1862. Shanly Gunsheds  
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 180, no. 523 of 1862

London, 17 June 1862. Shanly. Temporary accommodation of battery  
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 181, no. 812 of 1862

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 183, no. 913 of 1862

Montreal, 22 August 1862. Military Secretary. Expenses of London Battery  
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 183, no. 996 of 1862
London, 6 September 1862. Shanly. Remission of customs duty on clothing, etc.
   RG9 I-C-1 vol. 184, no. 1108 of 1862

London, 30 September 1862. Shanly. Unsatisfactory state of battery
   RG9 I-C-1 vol. 185, no. 1184 of 1862

London, 10 October 1862. Shanly. New guns and harness
   RG9 I-C-1 vol. 185, no. 1211 of 1862

London, 22 September 1862. Shanly. Lieut. Meredith’s resignation
   RG9 I-C-1 vol. 185, no. 1214 of 1862

London, 2 October 1862. Shanly. Enclosing pattern buttons etc. of his battery
   RG9 I-C-1 vol. 185, no. 1344 of 1862

London, 11 November 1862. Shanly. Allowance in lieu of clothing
   RG9 I-C-1 vol. 186, no. 1459 of 1862

Montreal, 15 November 1862. Military Secretary Accommodation for battery
   RG9 I-C-1 vol. 186, no. 1475 of 1862

London, 8 November 1862. Shanly. Drill, pay. Unserviceable state of the materials of the battery (See also no. 1645)
   RG9 I-C-1 vol. 188, no. 1639 of 1862

London, 4 November 1862. Shanly. Payment of accounts
   RG9 I-C-1 vol. 189, no. 1730 of 1862

   RG9 I-C-1 vol. 190, no. 1948 of 1862

London, 8 May 1863. Shanly. Arms, small arm ammunition, camp equipage, etc.
   RG9 I-C-1 vol. 196, no. 1174 of 1863

   RG9 I-C-1 vol. 196, no. 1176 of 1863

London, 21 October 1863. Shanly. Clothing
   RG9 I-C-1 vol. 200, no. 1855 of 1863

London, 10 February 1869. Shanly. Reimbursement for purchase of equipment for battery
   RG9 I-C-1 vol. 202, no. 2151 of 1863

   RG9 I-C-1 vol. 202, no. 2246 of 1863

   RG9 I-C-1 vol. 204, no. 62 of 1864
Montreal, 3 May 1864. Military Secretary. Re. accommodation required by battery
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 207, no. 617 of 1864

London, 23 June 1864. Shanly. Complains of no encouragement given to his battery
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 208, no. 858 of 1864

London, 4 July 1864. Shanly. Pay
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 208, no. 871 of 1864

London, 18 July 1864. Shanly. For service roll
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 208, no. 904 of 1864

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 217, no. 275 of 1865

London, 14 October 1865. Shanly. Inspection
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 225, no. 2236 of 1865

London, 12 January 1866. Shanly. Artillery uniforms
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 227, no. 39 of 1866

London, 27 March 1866. Shanly. Pay increase for artillery
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 228, no. 468 of 1866

London, 7 August 1866. Shanly. Requesting complemen for his battery
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 234, no. 1963 of 1866

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 235, no. 2246 of 1866

London, 16 May 1867. Shanly. Recommends M.W. Starr as adjutant
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 243, no. 509 of 1867

London, 1 June 1868. Shanly. Recommendation
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 250, no. 487 of 1868

London, [September 1868]. Shanly. Claim for court martial expenses
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 254, no. 1105 of 1868

Paylists, 1856-1914
RG9 II-F-6 vol. 235

London, March 1869. Shanly. Has not yet received uniform articles
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 1, no. 975

London, December 1868. Shanly. For tunics and trousers
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 2, no. 2024
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

July 1869. Recommendations
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 4, no. 2289

July 1869. Shanly. Repairs to saddler
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 5, no. 2426

Kingston, November 1879. Inspector of Artillery. Target practice expenses
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 10, no. 2668

London, March 1881. DAG, MDI. Battery’s claim for forage cap allowance
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 12, no. 838

London, April 1882. Store return
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 18, no. 888

Kingston, May 1882. Inspector of Artillery. Requisition for stores
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 19, no. 1061

Drill, 1867
RG9 II-A-1 vol. 65, no. 0150

Drill, 1868
RG9 II-A-1 vol. 71, no. 01251

Appointments, 1883
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 55, no. 01855; vol. 57, no. 02868

Cannot attend camp, 1885
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 80, no. 11427

Dismissed of Rankin, 1886
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 85, no. 13946

Appointments, 1889
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 106, no. 27599

Practice card, 1890
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 111, no. 31414

Drill, 1891
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 120, no. 36834

Appointments, 1894
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 143, no. 51470

Drill cards, 1894
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 146, no. 52091
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

Inspection report, 1894
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 147, no. 52501

Report on camp, 1894
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 149, no. 53878

Appointments, 1895
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 152, no. 55385; vol. 156, no. 57754

Appointments, 1896
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 163, no. 61702; vol. 165, no. 64195

Appointments, 1897
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 169, no. 66273; vol. 170, no. 67180

Appointments, 1899
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 201, no.’s 81886, 81932; vol. 206, no. 84898

Appointments, 1901
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 225, no. 96228

Command and transfer to Guelph, 1901
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 223, no. 95397
6th (Sydney) Field Battery

Background Information
17th (Sydney) Battery, CFA (3rd Brigade, CFA) redesignated as 6th (Sydney) Battery, CFA (16th Brigade, CFA). Headquarters at Sydney, Nova Scotia (MD6), 2 February 1920.
Redesignated as 6th (Sydney) Field Battery, 1 July 1925.
Converted and redesignated as 6th (Sydney) Heavy Battery, 15 June 1938.
Detachment called out for local defence, 1 September 1939.
Detachment disbanded, 31 December 1940.
Unit placed on active service (16th Coast regiment), 1 January 1941.
Active unit converted and redesignated as 6th Coast Battery, 1 August 1942.
Active unit disbanded, 30 September 1945.
6th (Reserve) (Sydney) Heavy Battery converted and redesignated as 6th Coast Battery (16th Coast Regiment), 1 April 1946.
Converted and redesignated as 6th Heavy Anti-Aircraft Battery (16th Heavy Anti-Aircraft Regiment), 29 April 1948.
Amalgamated with 16th Heavy Anti-Aircraft Regiment, 36th and 86th Heavy Anti-Aircraft Batteries to form 15th and 16th Harbour Defence Troops, 29 December 1954.

Sources
In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, August-September 1945. See also 16th Coast Regiment
   RG24 vol. 14357

Inspection report, c. 1940
   RG24 microfilm C-4979, file HQC 8328-194

Annual inspection reports, 1921-1938
   RG24 vol. 6425, file 251

Register of officers, 1920-1930
   RG24 vol. 1606, part 1, page 25

Register of officers, 1920-1947
   RG24 vol. 193, part 1
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

6th Independent Field Artillery Battery

Background Information
16th Heavy Anti-Aircraft Regiment, 6th, 36th and 86th Heavy Anti-Aircraft Batteries amalgamated, 29 December 1954.
16th Harbour Defence Troop converted and redesignated as 6th Independent Field Battery, 25 October 1956.
Redesignated as 6th Independent Field Artillery Battery, 12 April 1960.

Sources
None
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

6th Field Battery

Background Information
Authorized and placed on active service (22nd Field Regiment) MD4, Pacific Command, 18 March 1942.
Disbanded, 15 October 1943.

Sources

War diary
See 22nd Field Regiment
6th Anti-Aircraft Battery

Background Information
84th Field Battery (How.) converted and redesignated as 6th Anti-Aircraft Battery (14th Field Brigade). Headquarters at Yarmouth, Nova Scotia (MD6), 1 June 1939.
Detachment placed on active service, 1 September 1939.
Detachment disbanded, 31 December 1940.
Unit placed on active service, 1 January 1941.
Active unit converted and redesignated as 6th Anti-Aircraft Battery, type H (23rd Anti-Aircraft Regiment), 1 October 1941.
(6th Reserve) Anti-Aircraft Battery converted and redesignated as 84th (Reserve) Field Battery, 1 January 1943.
Active unit disbanded, 31 December 1944.

Sources
In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, September 1939-November 1942, July 1943-December 1944. See also 23rd Anti-Aircraft Regiment
RG24 vols. 14508-14511

Inspection report, c. 1940-1945
RG24 microfilm C-4978, file HQC 8328-112

Register of officers, 1939-1943
RG24 vol. 194, Part 1
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

6th Light Anti-Aircraft Battery

Background Information
Authorized and placed on active service (10th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment), 12 May 1942.
Redesignated as 96th Light Anti-Aircraft Battery, 1 September 1943.

Sources
In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, December 1942-January 1943. See also 10th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment
RG24 vol. 14613
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

6th Survey Battery

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Background Information</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Authorized (2nd Survey Regiment), 18 October 1943.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Disbanded, 22 June 1945.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Sources

See 2nd Survey Regiment
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

6th Anti-Aircraft Searchlight Troop

Background Information

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

Inspection report, c. 1940-1945
  RG24 microfilm C-4984, file HQC 8328-514
No. 6 Anti-Aircraft Gun Operation Room, Class B

Background Information
Authorized and placed on active service (28th Anti-Aircraft Regiment), Vancouver Defences, 1 October 1942.
Disbanded, 31 January 1945.

Sources
In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, October 1942-June 1943. See also 28th Anti-Aircraft Regiment
RG24 vol. 14625
No.6 Anti-Aircraft Gun Operations Room

Background Information

Authorized at Flin Flon, Manitoba. (MD10), 1 April 1946.
Transferred to Winnipeg, 19 February 1949.
Redesignated as 6th Anti-Aircraft Operations Room (Mobile), 30 June 1951.
Absorbed by 39th Field Regiment, 31 December 1954.

Sources

None
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

No.6 Armament Maintenance Establishment

Background Information
Authorized as No.6 District Establishment, RCA, 1 September 1944.
Redesignated as No.6 Armament Maintenance Establishment, 1 June 1945.
Disbanded, 31 July 1946.

Sources
In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, May 1945-June 1946
RG24 vol. 14657
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

7th Medium Battery

Background Information
7th Siege Battery authorized (2nd Heavy Brigade). Formed by divisions of 2nd Heavy Battery, CGA. Headquarters at Montreal (MD4), 2 February 1920.
Redesignated as 7th Medium Battery (How.) (2nd Medium Brigade), 1 July 1925.
Placed on active service (1st Medium Brigade), 1 September 1939.
Active unit redesignated as 2nd/7th Medium Battery (1st Medium Regiment), 12 February 1940.
Active unit redesignated as 7th Medium Battery (5th Medium Regiment), 1 January 1941.
7th (Reserve) Medium Battery (How.) converted and redesignated as 7th/10th (Reserve) Medium Battery, 1 December 1942.
Active unit disbanded, 30 June 1945.
7th/10th (Reserve) Medium Battery redesignated as 83rd Medium Battery (2nd Medium Regiment), 1 April 1947.

Sources
In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, August-September 1941. See also 5th Medium Regiment
RG24 vol. 14404

Annual inspection reports, 1921-1939
RG24 vol. 6213, file HQ 3-165-5

Register of officers, 1920-1930
RG24 vol. 1606, Part 2, page 83

Register of officers, 1930-1947
RG24 vol. 194, Part 1

Organization, 1910-1931
RG24 vol. 4458, file 4D 3-7-1
7th Welland Canal Field Battery

Background
Volunteer Field Battery of Port Colborne authorized, 6 December, 1861.
Redesignated as Welland Canal Volunteer Field Battery, 22 January, 1862.
Amalgamated with St. Catharines Garrison Battery, 9 November, 1883.
Designated as No. 7, Welland Canal Field Battery, 1 July, 1894.
Redesignated as 7th Welland Canal Field Battery, 28 December, 1895.
Redesignated as 7th Battery (2nd Brigade of Field Artillery), 1 July, 1898.
Disbanded with a view to reorganization, 1 June, 1911.
Reorganized. Headquarters at St. Catharines, 1 December, 1911.
Redesignated as 10th (St. Catharines) Battery, CFA, 2 February, 1920.

Sources
In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

Register of officers, 1861
RG9 I-C-6 vol. 18, page 191

Register of officers, 1861-1867
RG9 I-C-6 vol. 19, page 136

Register of officers, 1868-1892
RG9 II-B-4 vol. 4, pages 27, 271

Register of officers, 1893-1903
RG9 II-B-4 vol. 6, page 53

Annual inspection reports, 1903-1914
RG24 vol. 6202, file HQ 3-35-5

Register of officers, 1862-1869
RG9 I-C-6 vol. 20, page 29

Port Colborne, 30 August, 1860. J. W. Verner. For permission to raise a volunteer artillery corps in his locality
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 165, no. 484 of 1860

St. Catharines, 30 July 1861. Lt.-Col. Macdonald. There are no guns for new corps at Port Colborne.
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 169, no. 425 of 1861
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

Port Colborne, 20 August 1861. C. W. Turner. Re raising company of artillery at Port Colborne. Canal horses and men right on the spot
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 169, no. 450 of 1861

Montreal, 5 August 1861. Military Secretary. There is not a 6-pdr gun in store for formation of corps at Port Colborne
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 171, no. 649 of 1861

Port Colborne, 5 December 1861. Capt. J. W. Verner. If government interested to give him command of the Volunteer Horse Artillery Corps, Port Colborne, Welland Canal, wishes instructions be sent soon
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 172, no. 815 of 1861

Montreal, 14 December 1861. Military Secretary. Re armament of field battery at Port Colborne
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 172, no. 822 of 1861

St. Catharines, 17 December 1861, Lt.-Col. Macdonald. Accommodation for Port Colborne battery
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 174, no. 994 of 1861

Port Colborne, 10 December 1861. Verner. That nomenclature of the Port Colborne Field Battery be changed to Welland Canal Field Battery
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 174, no. 1037 of 1861

Port Colborne, 18 December 1861. Verner. Requires 210 men
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 174, no. 1048 of 1861

Port Colborne, 26 December 1861. Verner. Requesting the blue tunic may be dispensed with for his company as he thinks the shell jackets and great coats will be sufficient for the winter months at least
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 175, no. 1117 of 1861

Port Colborne, 24 January 1862. Verner. Will send gun to Port Robinson when he knows Mr. King has been gazetted Lieutenant
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 177, no. 103 of 1862

Port Colborne, 18 February 1862. Verner. For special permission to send a gun to Port Robinson
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 178, no. 256 of 1862

Port Colborne, 27 February 1862. Greatcoats
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 178, no. 281 of 1862

Port Colborne, 24 March 1862. Verner. For erection of armoury
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 179, no. 422 of 1862

Port Colborne, 8 April 1862. Greatcoats seized by Customs
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 180, no. 453 of 1862

Port Colborne, 15 April 1862. Verner. Greatcoats seized by Customs
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 180, no. 522 of 1862
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

Port Colborne, 26 June 1862. Verner. Greatcoats  
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 182, no. 803 of 1862

Port Colborne, 26 June 1862. Verner. Billet money  
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 182, no. 804 of 1862

Montreal, 1 September 1862. Military Secretary. Removal of NCO instructors of volunteer artillery at Port Colborne and Port Robinson  
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 184, no. 1054 of 1862

Hamilton, 30 October 1862. Lt.-Col. Booker. Confidential report on Welland Canal Field Battery  
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 185, no. 1345 of 1862

Port Colborne, 11 March 1863. Verner. Clothing  
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 194, no. 612 of 1863

Hamilton, 18 March 1863. Villiers (Brigade Major). Appointments  
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 194, no. 658 of 1863

Port Colborne, 27 April 1863. Verner. Resignation. Recommendations  
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 195, no. 907 of 1863

Port Colborne, 7 July 1863. Verner. Clothing  
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 197, no. 1257 of 1863

Port Colborne, 5 September 1863. Verner. Clothing, arms, drill shed  
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 199, no. 1652 of 1863

Port Colborne, 26 September 1863. Verner. Prays that in his case the proposal substitution of yellow cord and buttons may not take place  
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 199, no. 1751 of 1863

Port Colborne, 9 November 1863. Verner. Uniforms of officers  
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 200, no. 1943 of 1863

Hamilton, 6 April 1864. Villiers. Transmitting receipts and vouchers of transfer to battery stores  
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 206, no. 467 of 1864

Quebec, 3 June 1864. Thomas Street. Applies for arms for battery  
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 207, no. 720 of 1864

Hamilton, 1 December 1864. Villiers. Instructor  
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 212, no. 1681 of 1864

Hamilton, 31 December 1864. Villiers. Sergt. Oswald declines to be drill instructor to battery  
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 214, no. 1937 of 1864
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

Hamilton, 4 January 1866. Villiers. Drill Instructor for battery
   RG9 I-C-1 vol. 227, no. 11 of 1866

   RG9 I-C-1 vol. 228, no. 437 of 1866

Port Colborne, 31 March 1866. Capt. R. S. King. Deficiencies in battery
   RG9 I-C-1 vol. 228, no. 516 of 1866

Port Colborne, 8 June 1866. Verner. Reports Dr. King in a critical position
   RG9 I-C-1 vol. 230, no. 1141 of 1866

Clifton, 24 July 1866. Verner. Reports Dr. King has been saved by Dr. Miner
   RG9 I-C-1 vol. 233, no. 1778 of 1866

Port Robinson, 28 August 1866. Capt. R. S. King. Recommendation
   RG9 I-C-1 vol. 235, no. 2318 of 1866

Hamilton, 23 October 1866. Villiers. With size roll for uniform, Welland Canal Field Battery Lieut. Schofield's resignation (See also no. 2758)
   RG9 I-C-1 vol. 237, no. 2935 of 1866

Niagara, 23 November 1866. Maj. Alger. Accounts of Welland Canal Field Battery
   RG9 I-C-1 vol. 239, no. 3173 of 1866

Port Robinson, 3 July 1867. King. Recommendation
   RG9 I-C-1 vol. 245, no. 933 of 1867

Ottawa, 8 June 1868. A. G. Memo in reply to a letter from Brigade Major Villiers re drill and practice of the battery
   RG9 I-C-1 vol. 251, no. 610 of 1868

Port Robinson, 25 June 1868. King. Recommendation
   RG9 I-C-1 vol. 252, no. 743 of 1868

Paylists, 1865-1914
   RG9 II-F-6 vol. 236

Register of officers, 1907-1921
   RG9 II-B-4 vol. 11

Annual store returns, April 1882
   RG9 II-B-1 vol. 18, no. 828

Drill shed. 1881
   RG9 II-A-1 vol. 107, no. 07019
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

Drill in camp, 1882
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 51, no. 0653

Appointments, 1883
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 57, nos. 02735, 02843; vol. 59, no. 3855

Amalgamation with St. Catharines Battery, 1883
RG9 II-A-1 vol. 139, no. A129

Inspection, 1883
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 61, no. 04436

Salute at Mowat reception, 1884
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 68, no. 07310

Absence from Drill, 1884
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 69, no. 07773

Appointments, 1885
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 83, no. 12768

Service in North West, 1885
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 72, no. 9093

Appointments, 1888
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 100, no. 23359

Appointments, 1889
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 108, no. 29199

Drill, 1889
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 106, no. 27439

Appointments, 1890
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 112, no. 31855

Practice card, 1890
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 111, no. 31414

Appointments, 1891
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 120, no. 36885

Drill, 1891
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 119, no. 36740

Instructor, 1892
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 127, no. 41642
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

Appointments, 1893
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 134, no. 46471

Appointments, 1894
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 145, no. 51713

Inspection report, 1894
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 147, no. 52548

Appointments, 1895
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 152, no. 56235

Appointments, 1896
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 162, no. 61094

Number of days drill, 1896
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 161, no. 60771

Appointments, 1897
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 173, no. 68945; vol. 174, no. 69495

Appointments, 1898
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 184, no. 74252; vol. 191, no. 77447

Tenure of command, 1898
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 260, no. 1153/02

Twelve powder guns, 1898
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 187, no. 75876

Gun shed, 1898
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 262, no. 1743/02

Appointments, 1899
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 202, no. 82346

Appointments, 1900
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 208, no. 86687

Appointments, 1901
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 225, no. 96797; vol. 226, no. 97025; vol. 227, no. 98298; vol. 230, no. 443/01

Visit to Port Dalhousie, 1902
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 275, no. 4372/02

Appointments, 1903
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 291, no. 1463/03; vol. 293, no. 1931/03

554
**7th (Montreal) Field Battery**

### Background Information

Volunteer Militia Field Battery of Artillery of Montreal authorized later, 27 September 1855.
Later redesignated as Montreal Field Battery.
Became No. 3 “Montreal” Field Battery, 1 July 1894.
Redesignated as 3rd “Montreal” Field Battery, 28 December 1895.
Allocated to 6th Brigade, 9 May 1905.
Redesignated as 7th (Montreal) Battery, CFA (2nd Brigade. CFA), 2 February 1920.
Redesignated as 7th (Montreal) Field Battery, 1 July 1925.
Placed on active service (2nd Field Brigade), 1 September 1939.
Active unit redesignated as 7th/35th Field Battery (2nd Field Regiment), 21 December 1939.
Active unit redesignated as 7th (Montreal) Field Battery, 1 January 1941.
7th (Reserve) Field Battery in 34th (Reserve) Brigade Group, 1 April 1942.
Active unit disbanded, 26 August 1945.
7th (Reserve) (Montreal) Field Battery redesignated as 7th Field Battery, 1 April 1946.

### Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

**War diary, September-December 1939, April-July 1940. See also 2nd Field Regiment**

RG24 vol. 14546

**Annual inspection reports, 1920-1937**

RG24 vol. 6201, file HQ 3-27-5

**Inspection report, c.1940-1937**

RG24 microfilm C-4995, file HQC 8328-1391

**Register of officers, 1855-1861**

RG9 I-C-6 vol. 18, page 2

**Register of officers, 1862-1869**

RG9 I-C-6 vol. 20, page 24

**Paylists, 1856-1914**

RG9 II-F-6 vol. 233
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

Register of officers, 1892-1902
RG9 II-B-4 vol. 6, page 49

Register of officers, 1920-1930
RG24 vol. 1604, part 2

Register of officers, 1930-1947
RG24 vol. 194, part 1

Drill in Camp, 1881
RG9 II-A-1 vol. 112, no. 07532

Drill, 1883
RG9 II-A-1 vol. 133, no. 09621

St-Jean Baptiste Celebration, 1884
RG9 II-A-1 vol. 146, no. A723

Inspection by GOC, 1882
RG9 II-A-1 vol. 129, no. 09310

Oswald: command, 1885
RG9 II-A-1 vol. 164, no. A2175

Attack on ice castle, 1887
RG9 II-A-1 vol. 196, no. A6411

Protest against gun practice, 1890
RG9 II-A-1 vol. 240, no. 10315
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

7th Anti-Aircraft Battery

Background Information

83rd Field Battery converted and redesignated as 7th Anti-Aircraft Battery (14th Field Brigade). Headquarters at Stellarton, Nova Scotia (MD6), 1 June 1939.
Detachment placed on active service, 1 September 1939.
Detachment disbanded, 31 December 1940.
Unit placed on active service, 1 January 1941.
Active unit converted and redesignated as 7th Anti-Aircraft Battery (Type M), 1 October 1941.
Active unit converted and redesignated as 7th Anti-Aircraft Battery (Type 2H), 15 May 1942.
Allocated to 26th Anti-Aircraft Regiment, 1 June 1942.
Active unit disbanded, 30 November 1946.
7th (Reserve) Anti-Aircraft Battery disbanded, 31 March 1946.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, September 1939-November 1943. See also 26th Anti-Aircraft Regiment
RG24 vols. 14511-14512

Inspection report, c.1940-1945
RG24 microfilm C-4984, file HQC 8328-513

Register of officers, 1939-1946
RG24 vol. 194, part 1
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

7th Light Anti-Aircraft Battery

**Background Information**

Authorized and placed on active service (10th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment), 12 May 1942.

Redesignated as 97th Light Anti-Aircraft Battery, 1 September 1943.

**Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, December 1942-January 1943. See also 10th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment

RG24 vol. 14613
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

No. 7 Anti-Aircraft Gun Operations Room, Class B – Sidney, Canso

**Background Information**
Authorized (23rd Anti-Aircraft Regiment), 15 January 1943.
Disbanded, 31 December 1944.

**Sources**
See 23rd Anti-Aircraft Regiment
7th Anti-Aircraft Operations Room

Background Information

1st (Reserve) Searchlight Battery converted and redesignated as 7th Anti-Aircraft Gun Operations Room. Headquarters in North Vancouver (MD11), 1 April 1946.
Redesignated as 7th Anti-Aircraft Operations Room, 30 June 1951.
Reduced to nil strength, 1958

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

Register of officers, 1946

RG24 vol. 194, part 1
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

No. 7 Armament Maintenance Establishment

Background Information
Authorized at No. 7 District Establishment, RCA, 1 September 1944.
Redesignated as No. 7 Armament Maintenance Establishment, 1 June 1945.
Disbanded, 31 July 1946.

Sources
In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, March 1945-June 1946
RG24 vol. 14657
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

8th Medium Battery

Background Information
Redesignated as 8th Medium Battery (How.) (1st (P.E.I) Medium Brigade), 1 July 1925.
Placed on active service (2nd Medium Brigade), 1 September 1939.
Active unit redesignated as 8th/11th Medium Battery (2nd Medium Regiment), 1 June 1940.
Active unit redesignated as 8th Medium Battery. Reorganized and redesignated as 8th Heavy Anti-Aircraft Battery (2nd Heavy Anti-Aircraft Regiment (Mobile)), 24 May 1941.
Active unit disbanded, 7 September 1945.
8th (Reserve) Medium Battery (How.) converted and redesignated as 114th Light Anti-Aircraft Battery, 1 April 1946.

Sources
In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, September 1939-May 1940. See also 2nd Medium Regiment, 2nd Heavy Anti-Aircraft Regiment
RG24 vol. 14484

Annual inspection reports, 1921-1938
RG24 vol. 6216, file HQ 3-196-5

Inspection report, c.1940-1945
RG24 microfilms C-4978 and C-4980, file HQC 8328-187

Register of officers, 1920-1930
RG24 vol. 1606, part 2, page 74

Register of officers, 1930-1946
RG24 vol. 194, part 1
8th Gananoque Field Battery

Background Information
Authorized as a volunteer militia foot artillery company later (by November 1865). Redesignated as Gananoque Garrison Battery, 22 January 1862.
Became No. 2 Battery, Provisional Brigade of Garrison Artillery, Prescott, 5 October 1866.
Became No. 1 Battery of same unit, 12 April 1867.
Attached to 41st Brockville Battalion, 14 May 1869.
Became an independent battery, 10 May 1872.
Redesignated as Gananoque Field Battery of Artillery, 18 June 1872.
Became No. 8 Gananoque Field Battery, 28 December 1895.
Redesignated as 8th Gananoque Field Battery, 28 December 1895.
Redesignated as 3rd (Gananoque) Battery, CFA, 2 February 1920.
See also First Volunteer Militia Foot Artillery Company of Gananoque.

Sources
In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

Register of officers, 1862-1867
RG9 I-C-6 vol. 19, page 163

Register of officers, 1868-1892
RG9 II-B-4 vol. 4, pages 31, 51, 564

Register of officers, 1892-1903
RG9 II-B-4 vol. 6, page 54

Register of officers, 1904-1907
RG9 II-B-4 vol. 7, page 150

Annual training, 1905-1906
RG24 vol. 284, file HQ 3-9-16

Register of officers, 1862-1869
RG9 I-C-6 vol. 20, page 38

Gananoque, 4 January 1862. D. F. Jones. Offer to raise a company of foot artillery. Endorsing service roll officers
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 177, no. 16 of 1862
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

Gananoque, 14 May 1862. Jones. Recommendations
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 181, no. 620 of 1862

Company. Recommendations. Arms for company
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 192, no. 313 of 1863

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 192, no. 315 of 1863

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 196, no. 1075

Gananoque, 8 October 1863. Jones. Uniform for himself and his officers
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 199, no. 1797 of 1863

Gananoque, 4 June 1864. Jones. For two 12-Pdrs for his company
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 207, no. 741 of 1864

Gananoque, 7 October 1864. Jones. Re 1864 allowance, erection of drill shed
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 211, no. 1360 of 1864

Ottawa, 5 July 1866. Capt. D.F. Jones. Re money due by battery to Lt. Col. Atcherly
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 232, no. 1608 of 1866

Gananoque, 19 October 1866. Jones. Recommendation
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 237, no. 2900 of 1866

Gananoque, 5 March 1866. Jones. For change in drill instructor
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 238, no. 3117 of 1866

Prescott, 23 September 1867. Lt-Col. Alcherly (DAAG) Guns for batteries at Gananoque, Iroquois and Morrisburg
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 245, no. 867 of 1867

Gananoque, 18 October 1867. Jones. Recommendation
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 246, no. 1059 of 186
RG9 II-F-6 vol. 236

Paylists, Gananoque Garrison Battery, 1864-1871
RG9 II-F-6 vol. 259

Paylists, 8th Gananoque Field Battery, 1872-1914
RG9 II-F-6 vol. 236

Register of officers, 1907-1921
RG9 II-B-4 vol. 11
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

November 1877, DAG, MD4 (Brockville). Compensation for Gnr. John Cowan
   RG9 II-B-1 vol. 8, no. 1932

Brockville, November 1879. DAG, MD4. Compensation for Dr. Dowsley
   RG9 II-B-1 vol. 10, no. 2681

April 1882 DAG. Annual store return
   RG9 II-B-1 vol. 18, no. 830

Review at Kingston, 1878
   RG9 II-A-1 vol. 90, no. 04321

Drill in camp, 1874
   RG9 II-A-1 vol. 65, no. 0165

Complaint against McKenzie, 1900
   RG9 II-A-1 vol. 333, no. 19321

Appointments, 1882
   RG9 II-B-1 vol. 50, no. 0256

Appointments, 1883
   RG9 II-B-1 vol. 57, no. 02947

Appointments, 1885
   RG9 II-B-1 vol. 77, no. 10957; vol. 80, no. 11372

Appointments, 1886
   RG9 II-B-1 vol. 87, no. 15386

Appointments, 1888
   RG9 II-B-1 vol. 100, nos. 23420, 23705

Appointments, 1890
   RG9 II-B-1 vol. 111, no. 31040; vol. 113, no. 32587

Practice card, 1890
   RG9 II-B-1 vol. 111, no. 31414

Drill, 1891
   RG9 II-B-1 vol. 120, no. 36858

Inspection report, 1894
   RG9 II-B-1 vol. 147, no. 52343

Band grant, 1894
   RG9 II-B-1 vol. 145, no. 51287
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

Appointments, 1896
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 164, no. 63628

Appointments, 1897
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 169, no. 66152

To form a Brigade with Ottawa Field Battery, 1897
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 169, no. 63366

Appointments, 1898
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 178, no. 71303; vol. 181, no. 72486; vol. 182, no. 73166

Drill return, 1898
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 194, no. 78600

Appointments, 1900
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 216, no. 91355

Transfer guns to Ottawa, 1900
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 221, no. 94152

Appointments, 1901
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 240, no. 2663/01

Loan Guns, RMC, 1901
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 236, no. 1574/01

Tenure of command, 1902
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 283, no. 6381/02

Appointments, 1903
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 290, no. 938/03; vol. 292, no. 1475/03; vol. 296, no. 2565/03
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

8th Field Battery

Background Information

19th Field Battery redesignated as 8th Battery, CFA (12th Brigade, CFA). Headquarters at Moncton, New Brunswick (MD7), 2 February 1920.
Redesignated as 8th Field Battery, 1 July 1925.
Allocated to 23rd Field Brigade, 15 December 1936.
Placed on active service (2nd Field Brigade), 1 September 1939.
Active unit redesignated as 8th/10th Field Battery (2nd Field Regiment), 21 December 1939.
Active unit redesignated as 8th Field Battery, 1 January 1941.
Active unit disbanded, 26 August 1945.
9th (Reserve) Field Battery allocated to 12th Field Regiment, 1 April 1946.
Disbanded. Reduced to nil strength, 13 June 1963.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, December 1939. See also 2nd Field Regiment
RG24 vol. 14546

Annual inspection reports, 1921-1942
RG24 vol. 6201, file HQ 3-30-5

Register of officers, 1920-1930
RG24 vol. 1606, part 1, p.2
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

8th Anti-Aircraft Battery

Background Information
6th Medium Battery (How.) converted and redesignated as 106th Field Battery (How.) (23rd Field Brigade), 15 December 1936.
Converted and redesignated as 8th Anti-Aircraft Battery. Headquarters at Saint John, 15 May 1939.
Detachment placed on active service, 1 September 1939.
Detachment disbanded, 31 December 1940.
Battery placed on active service, 1 January 1941.
Redesignated as 8th Anti-Aircraft Battery, Type H, 1 October 1941.
Converted and redesignated as 8th Anti-Aircraft Battery, Type 2H, 15 May 1942.
Allocated to 22nd Anti-Aircraft Regiment, 1 June 1942.
Active unit disbanded, 1 September 1944.
8th (Reserve) Anti-Aircraft Battery converted and redesignated as 124th Heavy Anti-Aircraft Battery, 1 April 1946

Sources
In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, August 1939-December 1942. See also 22nd Anti-Aircraft Regiment
RG24 vols. 14513-14514

Inspection report, c.1940-1945
RG24 microfilm C-4977, file HQC 8328-95

Annual inspection reports, 1937-1944
RG24 vol. 6217, file HQ 3-206-5

Register of officers, 1939-1946
RG24 vol. 194, part 1
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

8th Light Anti-Aircraft Battery

Background Information
Authorized and placed on active service (10th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment), 12 May 1942.
Converted and redesignated as 63rd Anti-Aircraft Battery, Type 3L, 15 June 1943.

Sources
In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, December 1942-January 1943. See also 10th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment
RG24 vol. 14613
No. 8 Anti-Aircraft Gun Operations Room, Class B – Saint John Defences

Background Information
Authorized and placed on active service, 15 January 1943.
Disbanded, 31 July 1945.

Sources
See 22nd Anti-Aircraft Regiment
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

8th Anti-Aircraft Operations Room

Background Information
17th (Reserve) Searchlight Battery (CD) converted and redesignated as 8th Anti-Aircraft Gun Operations Room (MD11), 1 April 1946.
Redesignated as 8th Anti-Aircraft Operations Room, 30 June 1951.
Amalgamated with 5th (British Columbia) Coast Regiment, 75th (British Columbia) Heavy Anti-Aircraft Regiment, 120th, 155th, 156th and 160th Heavy Anti-Aircraft Batteries to form 5th West Coast Harbour Defence Battery, 60th, 75th and 120th Harbour Defence Troops, 17 October 1954.

Sources
In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

Register of officers, 1946
RG24 vol. 194, part 1
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

9th Heavy Battery

Background Information
No. 1 Battery, 7th “Nova Scotia” Regiment (Heavy Brigade) redesignated as No. 1 Siege Company, Canadian Garrison Artillery (independent), 1 February 1912.
Redesignated as 9th Siege Battery (1st (Halifax) Regiment, CGA), 2 February 1920.
Ceases attachment to 1st (Halifax) Regiment, CGA, 1 July 1924.
Redesignated as 9th Heavy Battery (How.), 1 July 1925.
Disbanded for purpose of reorganization, 2 January 1936.
Reorganized, 3 January 1936.
Detachment called out for defensive purposes, 1 September 1939.
Detachment disbanded, 31 December 1940.
Unit placed on active service, 1 January 1941.
Active unit converted and redesignated as 9th Coast Battery (17th (North British Columbia) Coast Regiment), 1 May 1942.
Active unit disbanded, 31 October 1945.
1st (Reserve) (Halifax) Coast Brigade and 9th (Reserve) Heavy Battery (How.) amalgamated, converted and redesignated as 1st Coast Regiment, 1 April 1946.

Sources
In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, September 1939-August 1942
RG24 vol. 14357

Annual inspection reports, 1921-1942
RG24 vol. 6606, file HQ 6814-44-1

9th Heavy Battery. Inspection report, c.1940-1945
RG24 microfilm C-4979, file HQC 8328-193

9th Coast Battery (Fairview Detachment). Inspection report, c.1942-1945
RG24 microfilm C-4993, file HQC 8328-1241

9th Coast Battery (E Troop). Inspection report, c.1942-1945
RG24 microfilm C-4993, file HQC 8328-1242

Paylist, No. 1 Siege Company, 1913
RG9 II-F-6 vol. 257
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

Register of officers, 1920-1930
   RG24 vol. 1606, part 3, page 98

Register of officers, 1920-1937
   RG24 vol. 1607, part 2

Register of officers, 1937-1947
   RG24 vol. 194, part 2
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

9th (Toronto) Field Battery

**Background Information**

Toronto Garrison Battery of Artillery authorized (Capt. Wm. Patterson), 9 March 1866.

Redesignated as Toronto Field Battery, 6 July 1866.

Redesignated as No. 9 “Toronto” Field Battery, 1 July 1894.

9th “Toronto” Field Battery, 28 December 1895.

Redesignated as 9th Battery (2nd Brigade, CFA), 1 July 1898.

Redesignated as 9th (Toronto) Battery, CFA (3rd Brigade, CFA), 2 February 1920.

Redesignated as 9th (Toronto) Field Battery (How.), 1 July 1925.

Placed on active service (3rd Army Field Brigade), 1 September 1939.

Active unit redesignated as 9th/15th Field Battery (11th Army Field Regiment), 12 February 1940.

Active unit redesignated as 9th (Toronto) Field Battery, 1 January 1941.

9th Reserve (Toronto) Field Battery (How.) redesignated as 9th/15th (Reserve) Field Battery (32nd (Reserve) Brigade Group), 1 April 1942.

Active unit disbanded, 4 September 1945.

9th/15th (Reserve) Field Battery redesignated as 9th Field Battery (29th Field Regiment), 1 April 1946.

Converted and redesignated as 9th Field Battery (Self-Propelled), 19 June 1947.

Transferred from Toronto to Scarborough Bluffs, 15 September 1956.

Transferred from Scarborough Bluffs to Toronto, 16 March 1959.

Redesignated as 9th Field Battery and allocated to 7th Toronto Regiment, 31 March 1965.

**Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

Register of officers, 1866-1867

RG9 I-C-6 vol. 19, page 457

Register of officers, 1868-1892

RG9 II-B-4 vol. 4, pages 27,570

Register of officers, 1892-1903

RG9 II-B-4 vol. 6, page 55
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

Register of officers, 1904-1907
   RG9 II-B-4 vol. 7, page 132

War diary, September-December 1939. See also 11th Army Field Regiment
   RG24 vol. 14, 546

Annual inspection reports, 1903-1940
   RG24 vol. 6202, file HQ 3-33-5

Annual training, 1909-1910
   RG24 vol. 284, file HQ 3-19-15

Clothing and equipment, 1906-1929
   RG24 vol. 5848, file HQ 3-19-8

Active unit. Inspection report c. 1940-1945
   RG24 microfilm C-4977, file HQC 8328-3

Reserve unit. Inspection report c. 1940-1942
   RG24 microfilm C-4979, file HQC 8328-236

Register of officers, 1866-1869
   RG9 I-C-6 vol. 20, page 43

Toronto, 9 March 1866, Capt. William Patterson. Recommendations, Requests accoutrements
   RG9 I-C-6 vol. 227, no. 202 of 1866

Toronto, 15 March 1866. Patterson. Recommendations
   RG9 I-C-6 vol. 228, no. 302 of 1866

Toronto, 26 March 1866. Patterson. Recommendations
   RG9 I-C-6 vol. 228, no. 442 of 1866

Toronto, 27 June 1866. Patterson. To reorganize the field battery, Toronto
   RG9 I-C-6 vol. 231, no. 1382 of 1866

Toronto, 5 April 1866. Patterson. To raise a brigade of four companies. Equipment
   RG9 I-C-6 vol. 235, no. 2358 of 1866

Toronto, 7 April 1866. Patterson. Recommendation
   RG9 I-C-6 vol. 235, no. 2360 of 1866

Toronto, 10 April 1866. Patterson. Repairs to gun shed
   RG9 I-C-6 vol. 235, no. 2362 of 1866

Toronto, June 1867. Patterson. Bylaws for his battery
   RG9 I-C-6 vol. 244, no. 612 of 1867

575
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

Toronto, 4 June 1867. Patterson. Recommends Lieut. John Gray
   RG9 I-C-6 vol. 244, no. 616 of 1867

Toronto, 9 July 1868. Patterson. Recommendation
   RG9 I-C-6 vol. 253, no. 899 of 1868

Toronto, 1 September 1868. Patterson. For a statement of the battery account. Six rolls
   RG9 I-C-6 vol. 254, no. 1109 of 1868

Toronto, 3 Sept 1868. Patterson. For brevet majority
   RG9 I-C-6 vol. 254, no. 1113 of 1868

Paylists, Toronto Garrison Battery, 1869-1887
   RG9 II-F-6 vol. 261

Paylists, 9th Battery, 1866-1914
   RG9 II-F-6 vol. 237

Register of officers, 1907-1921
   RG9 II-B-4 vol. 11

Register of officers, 1920-1930
   RG24 vol. 1604, Part 3

Register of officers, 1930-1947
   RG24 vol. 194, Part 1

June 1869. Patterson. For clothing
   RG9 II-B-1 vol. 3, no. 2177

April 1882. Recommendations
   RG9 II-B-1 vol. 18, no. 818

April 1882. Annual store return
   RG9 II-B-1 vol. 18, no. 818

Drill in Garrison, 1873
   RG9 II-A-1 vol. 55, no. 8426

Band grant, 1880
   RG9 II-A-1 vol. 107, no. 06905

March to Camp, 1881
   RG9 II-A-1 vol. 112, no. 07508

Drill, 1876
   RG9 II-A-1 vol. 81, no. 02884
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

Visit to Indianapolis, 1883
   RG9 II-A-1 vol. 135, no. 09816

Reorganization, 1896
   RG9 II-A-1 vol. 287, no. 14554

Appointments, 1883
   RG9 II-B-1 vol. 57, no. 02869

Appointments, 1884
   RG9 II-B-1 vol. 61, no. 04516

Arrest of Beatty, 1884
   RG9 II-B-1 vol. 67, no. 06730

Called out, 1885
   RG9 II-B-1 vol. 73, no. 09240

Appointments, 1887
   RG9 II-B-1 vol. 94, no. 19282; vol. 97, no. 21297

Appointments, 1888
   RG9 II-B-1 vol. 98, no. 21886; vol. 100, no. 23104

Appointments, 1889
   RG9 II-B-1 vol. 106, no. 27827

Instructor, 1889
   RG9 II-B-1 vol. 106, no. 27779

Appointments, 1890
   RG9 II-B-1 vol. 116, no. 24834

Instructor, 1890
   RG9 II-B-1 vol. 113, no. 32764

Practice card, 1890
   RG9 II-B-1 vol. 111, no. 31414

Appointments, 1891
   RG9 II-B-1 vol. 122, no. 38633; vol. 123, no. 39259

Instructor, 1891
   RG9 II-B-1 vol. 121, no. 37763

Drill, 1891
   RG9 II-B-1 vol. 120, no. 37411
Inspection, 1891
  RG9 II-B-1 vol. 122, no. 38542

Appointments, 1892
  RG9 II-B-1 vol. 127, no. 41421

Instructor, 1892
  RG9 II-B-1 vol. 127, no. 41159

Appointments, 1893
  RG9 II-B-1 vol. 138, no. 48459

Instructor, 1893
  RG9 II-B-1 vol. 134, no. 46332

Printed cards instruction, 1893
  RG9 II-B-1 vol. 133, no. 45273

Inspection report, 1894
  RG9 II-B-1 vol. 147, no. 52548

Loan of two guns, 1894
  RG9 II-B-1 vol. 148, no. 53139

Appointments, 1895
  RG9 II-B-1 vol. 157, no. 58084

Appointments, 1896
  RG9 II-B-1 vol. 162, no. 61017; vol. 164, no. 63899

Inspection report, 1896
  RG9 II-B-1 vol. 163, no. 61872

12-pdr guns, etc., 1896
  RG9 II-B-1 vol. 163, no. 61972

Appointments, 1897
  RG9 II-B-1 vol. 170, no. 67332; vol. 175, no. 69700

Instructor, 1897
  RG9 II-B-1 vol. 169, no. 66094

Efficiency return, 1897
  RG9 II-B-1 vol. 170, no. 67463

Appointments, 1898
  RG9 II-B-1 vol. 184, no. 73895; vol. 186, no. 75225; vol. 192, no. 77873
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

Tenure of command, 1898
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 193, no. 78086

Appointments, 1899
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 197, no. 79629; vol. 199, no. 80882

Instructor, 1899
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 199, no. 80650

Appointments, 1900
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 212, no. 89076; vol. 217, no. 91918

Helmets, 1900
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 214, no. 89918

Double pay for men firing salute on death of Empress of Germany, 1901
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 246, no. 4410/01
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

9th Heavy Anti-Aircraft Battery

Background Information
“B” Troop at Prince Rupert in 1944.

Sources
In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

“B” Troop. Inspection report, 1944
   RG24 microfilm C-4993, file HQC 8328-1246
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

9th Anti-Aircraft Battery

**Background Information**

68th Heavy Battery converted and redesignated as 9th Anti-Aircraft Battery (1st Anti-Aircraft Regiment). Headquarters at Vancouver (MD11), 15 May 1939.
Detachment placed on active service, 1 September 1939.
Detachment disbanded, 31 December 1940.
Unit placed on active service (1st Anti-Aircraft Regiment), 1 January 1941.
Active unit disbanded, 13 April 1942.
9th (Reserve) Anti-Aircraft Battery converted and redesignated as 209th Heavy Anti-Aircraft Battery, 1 April 1946.

**Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

**Register of Officers, 1939-1946**

RG24 vol. 194, part 1

**Organization and administration, 1939. See also 1st Anti-Aircraft Regiment**

RG24 vol. 4626, file 11D. 2-3-A-9
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

9th Anti-Aircraft Battery, Pacific Command

Background Information
9th Anti-Aircraft Battery, type H authorized and placed on active service, 17 February 1942.
Converted and redesignated as 9th Anti-Aircraft Battery, Type 2H (27th Anti-Aircraft Regiment), 13 April 1942.
Disbanded, 31 July 1945.

Sources
In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, May 1942-March 1945. See also 27th and 29th Anti-Aircraft Regiments
RG24 vol. 14514

Inspection report, 1944
RG24 microfilm C-4993, file HQC 8328-1251
9\textsuperscript{th} Light Anti-Aircraft Battery

\begin{itemize}
  \item \textbf{Background Information}
    
    Authorized and placed on active service (10\textsuperscript{th} Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment), 12 May 1942.
    
    Redesignated as 99\textsuperscript{th} Light Anti-Aircraft Battery, 1 September 1943.
\end{itemize}

\textbf{Sources}

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

\textit{War diary, June 1942-January 1943. See also 10\textsuperscript{th} Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment}

RG24 vol. 14614
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

9th Searchlight Battery

Background Information

9th Field Company, CE converted and redesignated as 9th (Cape Breton) Searchlight Battery (CD) (16th Coast Brigade). Headquarters at Glace Bay, Nova Scotia (MD6), 1 March 1939.

Detachment called out for defensive purposes, 1 September 1939.

Detachment disbanded, 31 December 1940.

Unit placed on active service, 1 January 1941.

Active unit disbanded, 1 August 1942.

9th (Reserve) (Cape Breton) Searchlight Battery (CD) disbanded, 31 March 1946.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, April 1940-January 1942. See also 16th Coast Regiment

RG24 vol. 14630
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

No. 9 Anti-Aircraft Gun Operations Room, Class B

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Background Information</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Authorized and placed on active service (29th Anti-Aircraft Regiment), 15 January 1943. Disbanded, 31 July 1945.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Sources</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>War diary, March 1943-March 1945. <em>See also 29th Anti-Aircraft Regiment</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RG24 vol. 14625</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Inspection report, c.1943-1945</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RG24 microfilm C-4994, file HQC 8328-1357</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
9th Anti-Aircraft Operations Room

**Background Information**

2nd (Reserve) Search Light Battery (CD) converted and redesignated as 9th Anti-Aircraft Operations Room (MD11), 1 April 1946.

Redesignated as 9th Anti-Aircraft Operations Room, 30 June 1951.

Disbanded, 21 July 1954.

**Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

**Register of Officers, 1946**

RG24 vol. 194, part 1
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

10th Medium Battery

Background Information
No. 3 Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery authorized (2nd “Montreal” Heavy Brigade, CGA), 2 May 1910.
Redesignated as Montreal Siege Company (The Montreal Heavy Brigade, CGA), 1 March 1912.
Redesignated as 10th Siege Battery (2nd Heavy Brigade), 2 February 1920.
Redesignated as 10th Medium Battery (How.) (2nd Medium Brigade), 1 July 1925.
10th (Reserve) Medium Battery (How.) converted and redesignated as 106th Field Battery (37th Field Regiment), 1 April 1946.

Sources
In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

Annual inspection reports, 1922-1937
   RG24 vol. 6215, file HQ 3-188-5

Annual training, 1913-1915
   RG24 vol. 287, file HQ 4-16-2

Register of officers, 1920-1930
   RG24 vol. 1606, part 2, page 85

Register of officers, 1930-1946
   RG24 vol. 194, part 1

Organization, 1913-1931
   RG24 vol. 4459, file 4D. 3-10-1

No. 2 Montreal Siege Company: arms, clothing, equipment, 1913-1918
   RG24 vol. 4459, file 4D. 3-10

No. 2 Montreal Siege Company: training, instruction, 1913-1915
   RG24 vol. 4459, file 4D. 3-10

No. 2 Montreal Siege Company: pay and allowances, 1913-1915
   RG24 vol. 4459, file 4D. 3-10

No. 2 Montreal Siege Company: inspection, 1915
   RG24 vol. 4459, file 4D. 3-10
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

No. 2 Montreal Siege Company: annual inspection report, 1913
   RG24 vol. 4466, file 4D. 3-15-6-1
10th Woodstock Field Battery

Background Information
Woodstock (New Brunswick) Battery of Garrison Artillery authorized, 30 May 1866.
Became No. 5 Battery (Woodstock) of New Brunswick Brigade of Garrison Artillery, 28 May 1869.
Detached, converted and redesignated as the Woodstock Field Battery, 22 May 1874.
Redesignated as No. 10 Woodstock Field Battery, [January] 1895.
10th Woodstock Field Battery, 28 December 1895.
Allocated to 4th Brigade, CFA, 9 May 1905.
Battery redesignated as 89th (Woodstock) Battery, CFA (12th Brigade, CFA), 2 February 1920.

Sources
In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

Register of officers, 1868-1892
RG9 II-B-4 vol. 4, pages 32,572
Register of officers, 1892-1903
RG9 II-B-4 vol. 6, page 56
Register of officers, 1904-1907
RG9 II-B-4 vol. 7, page 154
Annual training, 1906
RG24 vol. 284, file HQ 3-10-10
Annual inspection reports, 1903-1914
RG24 vol. 6214, file HQ 3-171-5
Paylists, 1869-1914
RG9 II-F-6 vol. 238
Register of officers
RG9 II-B-4 vol. 11
Guns, 1878
RG9 II-A-1 vol. 89, no. 04394
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

**Appointments, 1883**
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 59, no. 03610

**Drill at Headquarters, 1883**
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 56, no. 02240

**Drill at Headquarters, 1884**
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 64, no. 05361

**Instructor required, 1884**
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 67, no. 07066

**Appointments, 1885**
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 81, no. 11722

**Appointments, 1889**
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 106, no. 27645

**Practice card, 1890**
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 111, no. 31414

**Drill, 1890**
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 113, no. 32728

**Appointments, 1892**
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 128, no. 41834

**Appointments, 1893**
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 134, no. 46393

**Inspection report, 1894**
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 148, no. 53161

**Appointments, 1897**
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 169, no. 66385

**Appointments, 1898**
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 184, no. 73814

**Inspection report, 1898**
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 190, no. 77232

**Inspection, 1898**
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 187, no. 75489

**Half yearly inspection, 1898**
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 190, no. 77257
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

Appointments, 1899
 RG9 II-B-1 vol. 198, no. 80519; vol. 204, nos. 83620, 84035

Drill return, 1899
 RG9 II-B-1 vol. 195, no. 78869

Gun practice at Sussex, 1899
 RG9 II-B-1 vol. 203, no. 83070

Command of battery, 1900
 RG9 II-B-1 vol. 210, no. 87549

Regimental committees, 1900
 RG9 II-B-1 vol. 217, no. 92094

For annual training at local headquarters, 1901
 RG9 II-B-1 vol. 239, no. 2170/01

Regimental committees, 1902
 RG9 II-B-1 vol. 267, no. 2648/02
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

10th (St. Catharines) Field Battery

Background Information
7th Battery, CFA redesignated as 10th (St. Catharines) Battery, CFA (8th Brigade, CFA). Headquarters at St. Catharines, Ontario (MD2), 2 February 1920. Redesignated as 10th (St. Catharines) Field Battery, 1 July 1925. Placed on active service (2nd Field Brigade), 1 September 1939. Active unit redesignated as 8th/10th Field Battery (2nd Field Regiment), 21 December 1939. Active unit redesignated as 10th (St. Catharines) Field Battery, 1 January 1941. Active unit disbanded, 26 August 1945.
10th (Reserve) (St. Catharines) Field Battery redesignated as 10th Field Battery (44th Field Regiment), 1 April 1946.
Transferred from 44th Field Artillery Regiment to 57th Field Artillery Regiment (2nd/10th Dragoons), 31 March 1965.

Sources
In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, September-November 1939. See also 2nd Field Regiment
   RG24 vol. 14546

Reserve and inspection report, c.1940-1945
   RG24 microfilm C-4980, file HQC 8328-315

Annual inspection reports, 1922-1944
   RG24 vol. 6202, file HQ 3-35-5

Register of officers, 1920-1930
   RG24 vol. 1604, part 3

Register of officers, 1920-1947
   RG24 vol. 193, part 1
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

10th Anti-Aircraft Battery

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Background Information</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Authorized (1st Anti-Aircraft Regiment). Headquarters at Vancouver (MD11), 15 May 1939.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Detachment placed on active service, 1 September 1939.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Detachment disbanded, 31 December 1940.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Unit placed on active service, 1 January 1941.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Active unit disbanded, 13 April 1942.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10th (Reserve) Anti-Aircraft Battery converted and redesignated as 210th Heavy Anti-Aircraft Battery, 1 April 1946.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

See 1st Anti-Aircraft Regiment

Register of officers, 1939-1946
RG24 vol. 194, part 1
10th Anti-Aircraft Battery, Victoria and Esquimalt Fortress

Background Information

10th Anti-Aircraft Troop, Type L, authorized and placed on active service, 17 February 1942.
Converted and redesignated as 10th Anti-Aircraft Battery, Type 2L (27th Anti-Aircraft Regiment), 13 April 1942.
Converted and redesignated as 10th Anti-Aircraft Battery, type 3L, 15 July 1942.
Disbanded, 1 September 1944.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, April 1942-July 1943. See also 27th Anti-Aircraft Regiment
   RG24 vol. 14515

Inspection report, c.1942-1945
   RG24 microfilm C-4993, file HQC 8328-1114
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

10th Anti-Tank Battery

Background Information
Authorized and placed on active service (8th Anti-Tank Regiment), 12 May 1942.
Disbanded, 15 May 1943.

Sources
See 8th Anti-Tank Regiment
10th Searchlight Battery (CD)

Background Information
10th Fortress Company, RCE converted and redesignated as 10th Searchlight Battery (CD). Attached to 1st (Halifax) Coast Brigade. Headquarters at Halifax (MD6), 15 May 1939.

Detachment called out for defensive purposes, 1 September 1939.
Detachment disbanded, 31 December 1940.
Unit placed on active service, 1 January 1941.
Active unit disbanded, 1 August 1942.
10th (Reserve) Searchlight Battery (CD) disbanded, 31 March 1946.

Sources
In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, July 1939-September 1942
  RG24 vols. 14630-14638

Inspection report, c.1940-1945
  RG24 microfilm C-4977, file HQC 8328-92
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

No. 10 Anti-Aircraft Gun Operations Room, Class B

Background Information
Authorized and placed on active service, Goose Bay, 1 April 1943.
Disbanded, 15 November 1944.

Sources
In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, July 1943-November 1944
   RG24 vol. 14625
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

No. 10 Meteorological Section

Background Information
Authorized (No. 1 Canadian Army Meteorological Group), 18 October 1943.
Disbanded, 23 June 1945.

Sources
In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, October 1943-June 1945
RG24 vol. 14652
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

11th Medium Battery

Background Information
11th Siege Battery authorized (5th Brigade, CFA). Headquarters at Winnipeg, Manitoba (MD10), 2 February 1920.
Redesignated as 11th Medium Battery (How.) (5th Field Brigade), 1 July 1925.
Transferred to 7th Medium Brigade, 15 December 1936.
Placed on active service (2nd Medium Brigade), 1 September 1939.
Active unit redesignated as 8th/11th Medium Battery (2nd Medium Regiment), 1 June 1940.
Active unit redesignated as 11th Medium Battery. Reorganized and redesignated as 11th Heavy Anti-Aircraft Battery, 24 May 1941.
11th (Reserve) Medium Battery (How.) transferred from Winnipeg to Dryden, Ontario, 1 October 1942.
11th (Reserve) Medium Battery (How.) converted and redesignated as 209th (Reserve) Field Battery, 19 October 1942.
Active unit disbanded, 7 September 1945.

Sources
In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, September 1939-May 1940. See also 2nd Heavy Anti-Aircraft Regiment
RG24 vol. 14484

Annual inspection reports, 1930-1946
RG24 vol. 6606, file HQ 6814-53-3

Active unit. Inspection report, c.1940-1945
RG24 microfilm C-4978, file HQC 8328-167

Reserve unit. Inspection report, c.1940-1945
RG24 microfilm C-4984, file HQC 8328-542

Register of officers, 1920-1930
RG24 vol. 1606, part 3, page 100

Register of officers, 1920-1937
RG24 vol. 1607, part 2
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

Register of officers, 1937-1947
  RG24 vol. 194, part 2
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

11th Field Battery

**Background Information**
Garrison Battery of Artillery of Guelph authorized, 20 July 1866.
Designated as Guelph Battery of Garrison Artillery, later.
30th “Wellington” Battalion of Rifles authorized. Guelph Battery of Garrison Artillery attached to the 30th as No. 1 Company, 14 September 1866.
Battery struck off strength of 30th. Converted and redesignated as Wellington Field Battery of Artillery. (...Guns, etc. will be furnished when Department is in a position to do so.” (See also Militia General Order of 23 May 1872 which converted Guelph Garrison Battery to a field battery), 13 September 1871.
Attached to 1st Provisional Brigade of Field Artillery as No. 1 Field Battery, 24 March 1880.
Designated as No. 11 Field Battery, [December] 1895.
Redesignated as 11th Field Battery, Guelph, 28 December 1895.
11th (How.) Battery, Guelph, later.
Redesignated as 29th Battery, Guelph, 2 February 1920.

**Sources**
In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

Register of officers, 1868-1892
RG9 II-B-4 vol. 4, pages 29, 34, 170

Register of officers, 1904-1907
RG9 II-B-4 vol. 7, page 120

Annual inspection reports, 1903-1914
RG24 vol. 6207, file HQ 3-73-5

Register of officers, 1866-1869
RG9 I-C-6 vol. 20, page 51

Guelph, 19 Sept 1861, Col. Webster, Capt. Kingsmill wishes to raise a volunteer battery
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 170, no. 547 of 1861

Guelph, 7 Dec 1861, Webster, Re Kingsmill’s offer
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 172, no. 816 of 1861
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

Guelph, 28 Dec 1861, Kingsmill declines to raise foot Artillery Company in class B
   RG9 I-C-1 vol. 175, no. 1087 of 1861

Guelph, 29 June 1866, James Borday. Service roll, Guelph foot Artillery
   RG9 I-C-1 vol. 232, no. 1539 of 1866

Guelph, 29 Jan 1867, D. Stirton, Re position of Guelph Garrison Battery
   RG9 I-C-1 vol. 241, no. 99 of 1867

Paylists, 1872-1914
   RG9 II-F-6 vol. 238

Paylists, Guelph, Garrison Battery, 1867-1868
   RG9 II-F-6 vol. 259

Register of officers, 1907-1921
   RG9 II-B-4 vol. 11

June 1882, Recommendations
   RG9 II-B-1 vol. 21, no. 1424

Suggestions of Inspection of Artillery, 1879
   RG9 II-A-1 vol. 97, no. 05526

To march from camp to Puslinch Lake, 1875
   RG9 II-A-1 vol. 74, no. 01684

Head dress, 1878
   RG9 II-A-1 vol. 93, no. 05081

Visit of band to Rochester, 1879
   RG9 II-A-1 vol. 98, no. 05800

Increase in strength, 1878
   RG9 II-A-1 vol. 88, no. 04236

Formation of corps, 1897
   RG9 II-A-1 vol. 293, no. 15083

Transported to Deseronto, 1900
   RG9 II-A-1 vol. 328, no. 18736

Gunshed at Ontario Agricultural College, 1901
   RG9 II-B-1 vol. 235, no. 1413/01

Appointments, 1903
   RG9 II-B-1 vol. 287, no. 308/03; vol. 293, no. 1929/03
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

Appointments, 1899

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 198, no. 80505
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

11th (Hamilton) Field Battery

Background Information
4th Battery CFA redesignated as 11th (Hamilton) Battery, CFA (8th Brigade, CFA).
Headquarters at Hamilton, Ontario (MD2), 2 February 1920.
Redesignated as 11th (Hamilton) Field Battery (8th Field Brigade), 1 July 1925.
Placed on active service and designated as 11th/69th Field Battery (12th Field Regiment),
24 May 1940.
Active unit designated as 11th (Hamilton) Field Battery, 1 January 1941.
11th Reserve (Hamilton) Field Battery converted and redesignated as 13th Reserve
(Hamilton) Anti-Aircraft Battery, type 4L, 1 July 1943.
13th Reserve (Hamilton) Anti-Aircraft Battery converted and redesignated as 11th
(Reserved) Hamilton Field Battery (8th (Reserved) Field Regiment), 15 April 1945.
Active unit disbanded, 31 October 1945.
11th Reserve (Hamilton) Field Battery converted and redesignated as 11th Medium
Battery (8th Medium Regiment), 1 April 1946.
11th Medium Battery converted and redesignated as 11th Field Battery (8th Field
Regiment), 28 November 1946.

Sources
In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the
archival reference to order the document.

War diary
See 12th Field Regiment
11th (Reserved) Field Battery. Inspection report, c.1940-1945
RG24 microfilm C-4980, file HQC 8328-316
Annual inspection reports, 1921-1944
RG24 vol. 6203, file HQ 3-37-5
Register of officers, 1920-1930
RG24 vol. 1604, part 3
Register of officers, 1920-1947
RG24 vol. 193, part 1
11th Anti-Tank Battery

Background Information
Authorized and placed on active service (8th Anti-Tank Regiment), 12 May 1942.
Disbanded, 15 May 1943.

Sources
See 8th Anti-Tank Regiment
2nd-11th Field Battery

Background Information
Organized as a unit of the Canadian Army Occupation Force (2nd-12th Field Regiment), 1 June 1945.
Disbanded, 18 May 1946.

Sources
See 2nd-12th Field Regiment
11th Anti-Aircraft Battery

Background Information
5th Medium Battery converted and redesignated as 11th Anti-Aircraft Battery (1st Anti-Aircraft Regiment). Headquarters at Vancouver (MD11), 15 May 1939.
Detachment placed on active service, 1 September 1939.
Detachment disbanded, 31 December 1940.
Unit placed on active service, 1 January 1941.
Active unit disbanded, 13 April 1942.
11th (Reserve) Anti-Aircraft Battery converted and redesignated as 211th Heavy Anti-Aircraft Battery, 1 April 1946.

Sources
In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

See 1st Anti-Aircraft Regiment

Register of officers, 1939-1946
 RG24 vol. 194, part 1
11th Anti-Aircraft Battery

Background Information
11th Anti-Aircraft Troop, type L authorized and placed on active service, 17 February 1942.
Converted and redesignated as 11th Anti-Aircraft Battery, type 2L, 13 April 1942.
Converted and redesignated as 11th Anti-Aircraft Battery, type 3L, 1 September 1942.
Converted and redesignated as 11th Anti-Aircraft Battery, type 4L, 31 December 1943.
Disbanded, 31 October 1945.

Sources
In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, April-June 1942. See also 28th and 29th Anti-Aircraft Regiments
RG24 vol. 14515
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

No. 11 Meteorological Section

Background Information
Authorized (No. 1 Canadian Army Meteorological Group, 21 February 1944.
Disbanded, June 1945.

Sources
In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, February 1944-June 1945
RG24 vol. 14652
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

No. 11 Armament Maintenance Establishment

Background Information
No. 11 District Establishment authorized, 1 September 1944.
Redesignated as No. 11 Armament Maintenance Establishment, 1 June 1945.
Disbanded, 31 July 1946.

Sources
In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, February 1945-June 1946
RG24 vol. 14657
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

12th Heavy Battery

Background Information
Victoria Battery of Garrison Artillery authorized, 19 July 1878.
Battery became No. 2 and 3 Batteries of British Columbia Provisional Regiment of
Garrison Artillery, 12 October 1883.
Batteries became companies of British Columbia Brigade of Garrison Artillery, 25
August 1893.
No. 3 Company redesignated as 12th Siege Battery of 5th (British Columbia) Regiment,
CGA, 2 February 1920.
Redesignated as 12th Heavy Battery (How.) (attached to 5th (British Columbia) Coast
Brigade), 1 July 1925.
Disbanded, 30 April 1939.

Sources
In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the
archival reference to order the document.

Annual inspection reports, 1922-1938
RG24 vol. 6606, file HQ 6814-49-2

Register of officers, 1878-1892
RG9 II-B-4 vol. 4, pages 578, 705

Paylists, 1878-1883 (Victoria Battery)
RG9 II-F-6 vol. 261

Paylists, Nos. 2 and 3 Batteries, 1893-1914
RG9 II-F-6 vol. 255

Register of officers, 1920-1930
RG24 vol. 16606, part 3, page 102

Register of officers, 1920-1937
RG24 vol. 1607, part 2

Register of officers, 1937-1939
RG24 vol. 194, part 2

Increase strength, 1879
RG9 II-A-1 vol. 96, no. 05389
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

Band grant, 1880
   RG9 II-A-1 Vol.107, no. 06905

Drill in camp, 1881
   RG9 II-A-1 vol. 107, no. 07063
12th (Newcastle) Field Battery

Background Information
Newcastle (New Brunswick) Field Battery authorized, 18 December 1868.
Redesignated as No. 12 Newcastle Field Battery, [January] 1895.
Redesignated as 12th Newcastle Field Battery, 28 December 1895.
Allocated to 4th Brigade, CFA, 9 May 1905.
Battery disbanded and reorganized, 15 May 1913.
Redesignated as 90th (Newcastle) Field Battery, 2 February 1920.

Sources
In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

Register of officers, 1868-1892
   RG9 II-B-4 vol. 4, pages 28, 567
Register of officers, 1892-1903
   RG9 II-B-4 vol. 6, pages 158, 57
Annual training, 1904
   RG24 vol. 284, file HQ 3-11-6
Annual inspection reports, 1904-1914
   RG24 Vol.6207, file HQ 3-71-5
Register of officers, 1868-1869
   RG9 I-C-6 vol. 20, page 29
Paylists, 1869-1914
   RG9 II-F-6 vol. 239
Register of officers, 1904-1907
   RG9 II-B-4 vol. 7, page 158
Register of officers, 1907-1921
   RG9 II-B-4 vol. 11
   RG9 II-B-1 vol. 2, no. 2016
Guns, 1878
   RG9 II-A-1 vol. 89, no. 04394
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

**Gunshed burnt, 1885**  
RG9 II-A-1 vol. 162, no. A2061

**Drill instructor, 1882**  
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 51, no. 0474

**Appointments, 1883**  
RG9 II-B-1 Vol.59, no. 03637

**Appointments, 1885**  
RG9 II-B-1 Vol.76, no. 10843

**Gunshed burnt, 1885**  
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 75, no. 10380

**Appointments, 1886**  
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 87, no. 15268

**Jubilee salute, 1887**  
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 92, no. 18006

**Appointments, 1888**  
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 100, no. 23579

**Sergeant instructor, 1889**  
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 107, no. 27983

**Practice card, 1890**  
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 111, no. 31414

**Drill, 1891**  
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 121, no. 37608

**Appointments, 1892**  
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 128, no. 42637

**Appointments, 1893**  
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 135, no. 46832

**Drill instructor, 1893**  
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 134, no. 46186

**Inspection report, 1894**  
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 148, no. 53169

**Salute, 1894**  
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 149, no. 53320
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

Appointments, 1895
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 156, nos. 57702, 57887

Drill instructor, 1895
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 156, no. 57722

Appointments, 1896
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 164, no. 62450

Drill instructor, 1896
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 164, no. 62355

Appointments, 1897
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 166, no. 64805; vol. 171, no. 67891

Inspection report, 1898
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 190, no. 77232

Trip to Campbellton, 1898
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 185, no. 74454

Half yearly inspection, 1898
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 190, no. 77257

Gun practice at Sussex, 1899
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 203, no. 83070

Drill, 1900
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 215, no. 90747

Instructor, 1900
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 219, no. 93440

Appointments, 1901
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 236, no. 1705/01

Tenure of command, 1902
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 254, no. 93/02

Salute on Coronation Day, 1902
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 269, no. 2974/02
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

12th (London) Field Battery

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Background Information</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>6th (London) Battery, CFA redesignated as 12th (London) Battery, CFA (independent) (MD1), 2 February 1920.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Redesignated as 12th (London) Field Battery (7th Field Brigade), 1 July 1925.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Placed on active service (5th Army Field Brigade), 1 September 1939.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Active unit redesignated as 12th/45th Field Battery (21st Army Field Regiment), 1 June 1940.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Active unit redesignated as 12th Field Battery, 1 January 1941.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reserve unit redesignated as 12th/55th (Reserve) Field Battery (31st Reserve) Brigade Group), 1 April 1942.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reserve unit removed from 31st (Reserve) Brigade Group, 1 June 1943.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Active unit converted and redesignated as 12th Medium Battery, 21 November 1943.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Active unit disbanded, 25 September 1945.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12th/55th (Reserve) Field Battery converted and redesignated as 12th Medium Battery (7th Medium Regiment), 1 April 1946.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7th Medium Regiment, 12th and 55th Medium Batteries redesignated as 12th Field Battery which was allocated to 31st Field Regiment, 1 October 1954.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>31st Field Regiment redesignated as 7th Toronto Regiment, 11 May 1960.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Supplementary Order of Battle, 31 March 1960.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, September 1939-March 1940. See also 7th Medium Regiment

RG24 vol. 14404

Annual inspection reports, 1921-1940

RG24 vol. 6203, file HQ 3-39-5

Inspection report, c.1943-1945

RG24 microfilm C-4977, file HQC 8328-63

Reserve unit inspection report, c.1940-1945

RG24 microfilm C-4981, file HQC 8328-372
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

Register of officers, 1920-1930
  RG24 vol. 1604, part 3

Register of officers, 1920-1947
  RG24 vol. 193, part 1
12th Anti-Tank Battery

Background Information
Authorized and mobilized at Simcoe, Ontario (8th Anti-Tank Regiment). Personnel from 25th (Norfolk) Field Brigade, 12 May 1942.
Disbanded, 15 May 1943.

Sources
In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, June-July 1942. See also 8th Anti-Tank Regiment
RG24 vol. 14574
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

12th (Reserve) Anti-Aircraft Battery

Background Information
1st/3rd (Reserve) Medium Field Battery converted and redesignated as 12th (Reserve) Anti-Aircraft Battery, Type 2H (MD4), 15 May 1943.
12th (Reserve) Anti-Aircraft Battery, Type 2H converted and redesignated as 1st (Reserve) Medium Battery, 1 September 1943.

Sources
None
12th (Reserve) Anti-Aircraft Battery

Background Information

3rd (Reserve) Medium Battery (How.) converted and redesignated as 12th (Reserve) Anti-Aircraft Battery, Type 2H (MD4), 1 September 1943.

Converted and redesignated as 112th Heavy Anti-Aircraft Battery (51st Heavy Anti-Aircraft Regiment), 1 April 1946.

Sources

None
12th Anti-Aircraft Battery

Background Information
No. 3 Anti-Aircraft Machine Gun Troop authorized and placed on active service, 10 October 1941.
Converted and redesignated as 12th Anti-Aircraft Troop, Type L (24th Anti-Aircraft Regiment), 12 December 1941.
Converted and redesignated as 12th Anti-aircraft Battery, Type 4L, 13 April 1942.
Converted and redesignated as 12th Anti-Aircraft Battery, Type 3L, 15 June 1943.
Converted and redesignated as 12th Anti-Aircraft Battery, Type 2L, 15 October 1943.
Disbanded, 15 January 1945.

Sources
In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, March 1942-June 1944. See also 24th Anti-Aircraft Regiment
RG24 vols. 14515-14516

Inspection report, c.1941-1945
RG24 microfilm C-4990, file HQC 8328-991
No. 12 Meteorological Section

Background Information
Authorized (No. 1 Canadian Army Meteorological Group), 19 October 1943.
Amalgamated with No. 10 Meteorological Section, 2 May 1945.

Sources
In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, October 1943-May 1945
RG24 vol. 14652
13th Medium Battery

**Background Information**

13th Siege Battery authorized but not organized (attached to 11th Brigade, CFA) (MD1), 2 February 1920.

Redesignated as 13th Medium Battery (attached to 11th Field Brigade), 1 July 1925.

**Sources**

None
13th (Winnipeg) Field Battery

Background Information

Winnipeg Field Battery authorized, 13 October 1871.
Designated as No. 13 Winnipeg Field Battery, 2 August 1895.
Redesignated as 13th “Winnipeg” Field Battery, 28 December 1895.
Allocated to 14th Brigade, CFA, 15 June 1914.
Redesignated as 13th (Winnipeg) Battery, 2 February 1920.
Redesignated as 13th (Winnipeg) Field Battery, 1 July 1925.
Placed on active service (6th Field Brigade), 1 September 1939.
Active unit redesignated as 13th/21st Field Battery (6th Field Regiment), 1 June 1940.
Active unit redesignated as 13th (Winnipeg) Field Battery, 1 January 1941.
13th (Reserve) Field Battery allocated to 38th (Reserve) Brigade Group, 1 April 1942.
Active unit disbanded, 23 September 1945.
13th (Reserve) (Winnipeg) Field Battery redesignated as 13th Field Battery, 1 April 1946.
Converted and redesignated as 13th Field Battery (Self-Propelled), 19 June 1947.
52nd Heavy Anti-Aircraft Regiment (154th, 157th, 161st Heavy Anti-Aircraft Batteries) and 39th Field Regiment (Self-Propelled) (13th, 17th, 19th Field Batteries (Self-Propelled)) amalgamated, converted and redesignated as 39th Field Regiment (Self-Propelled) (13th, 17th, 19th Field Batteries (Self-Propelled)). Transferred to Verdun, 31 December 1954.
Transferred at Portage la Prairie, 1 September 1970.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, September 1939-May 1940. See also 6th Field Regiment
   RG24 vol. 14546

Annual inspection reports, 1904-1941
   RG24 vol. 6203, file HQ 3-41-5

Annual training, inspection, 1905-1911
   RG24 vol. 284, file HQ 3-12-5

Inspection report, c-1940-1945
   RG24 microfilm C-4978, file HQC 8328-163
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

Register of officers, 1871-1892  
RG9 II-B-4 vol. 4, pages 29, 571, 572

Register of officers, 1892-1903  
RG9 II-B-4 vol. 6, page 58

Register of officers, 1904-1907  
RG9 II-B-4 vol. 7, page 162

Register of officers, 1920-1930  
RG24 vol. 1604, part 3

Register of officers, 1920-1947  
RG24 vol. 193, parts 1 and 2

Paylists, 1871-1914  
RG9 II-F-6 vols. 239-240

August 1876. DAG, MD10. Estimate for pay rations, forage, etc.  
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 7, no. 1413

Band visit to USA, 1879  
RG9 II-A-1 vol. 98, no. 05739

Band allowance, 1880  
RG9 II-A-1 vol. 102, no. 06263

Drill, 1876  
RG9 II-A-1 vol. 81, no. 02901

Guns, 1877  
RG9 II-A-1 vol. 86, no. 03805

Winter outfit, 1877  
RG9 II-A-1 vol. 87, no. 04014

Snowshoes, etc., 1878  
RG9 II-A-1 vol. 93, no. 05003

Instructor, 1890  
RG9 II-A-1 vol. 238, no. A10113

Instructor, 1891  
RG9 II-A-1 vol. 249, no. A10993

Guns, 1897  
RG9 II-A-1 vol. 296, no. 15486
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

Appointments, 1882
  RG9 II-B-1 vol. 51, no. 0510

Appointments, 1883
  RG9 II-B-1 vol. 57, no. 02865; vol. 60, no. 03939

Paylist for men called out at Rat Portage, 1883
  RG9 II-B-1 vol. 59, no. 03799

Inspection, 1884
  RG9 II-B-1 vol. 67, no. 06766

Arrest of Bacon, 1884
  RG9 II-B-1 vol. 68, no. 07453

Appointments, 1885
  RG9 II-B-1 vol. 73, no. 09264; vol. 26, no. 10672; vol. 79, no. 11072

Nominal roll, 1885
  RG9 II-B-1 vol. 75, no. 10404

Appointments, 1886
  RG9 II-B-1 vol. 88, no. 15586; vol. 90, no. 17149

Inspection, 1886
  RG9 II-B-1 vol. 89, no. 16258

Appointments, 1887
  RG9 II-B-1 vol. 93, no. 18866, vol. 94, no. 19658; vol. 95, no. 20550, vol. 96, no. 20832

Inspection, 1887
  RG9 II-B-1 vol. 94, no. 19751

Appointments, 1888
  RG9 II-B-1 vol. 100, no. 23661

Drill instructor, 1888
  RG9 II-B-1 vol. 99, no. 22871

Appointments, 1889
  RG9 II-B-1 vol. 103, no. 25755

Appointments, 1890
  RG9 II-B-1 vol. 112, no. 32392

Marching State, 1890
  RG9 II-B-1 vol. 114, no. 33454

626
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

Instructor, 1890
    RG9 II-B-1 vol. 113, no. 33087

Practice card, 1890
    RG9 II-B-1 vol. 111, no. 31414

Arrest of Dodge, 1890
    RG9 II-B-1 vol. 114, no. 33425

Appointments, 1891
    RG9 II-B-1 vol. 118, no. 36069

Instructor, 1891
    RG9 II-B-1 vol. 120, no. 36824

Drill in camp, 1891
    RG9 II-B-1 vol. 119, no. 36707

Appointments, 1892
    RG9 II-B-1 vol. 128, no. 41855; vol. 129, nos. 42836, 42976

Instructor, 1892
    RG9 II-B-1 vol. 127, no. 40979

Appointments, 1893
    RG9 II-B-1 vol. 133, no. 45386

Inspection report, 1894
    RG9 II-B-1 vol. 147, no. 52530

Drill, 1895
    RG9 II-B-1 vol. 153, no. 56425

Appointments, 1896
    RG9 II-B-1 vol. 159, no. 59736

Appointments, 1897
    RG9 II-B-1 vol. 167, no. 65202

Appointments, 1898
    RG9 II-B-1 vol. 182, no. 73272; vol. 186, no. 75383

Drill in camp, 1898
    RG9 II-B-1 vol. 183, no. 73540

Inspection report, 1898
    RG9 II-B-1 vol. 186, no. 75075
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

**Appointments, 1899**
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 200, no. 81105

**Inspection, 1899**
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 207, no. 85840

**Drill postponed, 1899**
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 201, no. 81792

**Appointments, 1900**
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 216, no. 91279; vol. 221, no. 94411; vol. 222, no. 94726

**Inspection, 1900**
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 220, no. 93702

**Efficiency return, 1900**
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 219, no. 93455

**Drill, 1900**
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 214, no. 90147

**Loan of guns for exhibition, 1900**
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 218, no. 92598

**Appointments, 1902**
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 258, no. 825/02; vol. 270, no. 3403/02

**Efficiency returns, 1902**
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 263, no. 1808/02

**Inspection, 1903**
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 297, no. 3224/03

**Mobilization, 1914-1915**
RG24 vol. 4592, file 10D 20-2-73
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

13th Anti-Tank Battery

Background Information
Authorized and placed on active service (8th Anti-Tank Regiment), 12 May 1942.
Disbanded, 15 May 1943.

Sources
See 8th Anti-Tank Regiment
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

13th Anti-Aircraft Battery

Background Information
13th Anti-Aircraft Battery, Type 2L authorized and placed on active service, Victoria, Esquimalt Fortress, 17 February 1942.
Converted and redesignated as 13th Anti-Aircraft Battery, Type 3L (27th Anti-aircraft Regiment), 13 April 1942.
Converted and redesignated as 13th Anti-Aircraft Battery, Type 4L, 15 June 1943.
Disbanded, 1 September 1944.

Sources
In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, March 1942-August 1943. See also 27th Anti-Aircraft Regiment
RG24 vol. 14516

Inspection report, c.1942-1944
RG24 microfilm C-1994, file HQC 8328-1116
13th (Reserve) (Hamilton) Anti-Aircraft Battery

**Background Information**

11th Reserve (Hamilton) Field Battery converted and redesignated as 13th Reserve (Hamilton) Anti-Aircraft Battery, Type 4L, 1 July 1943.

Converted and redesignated as 11th (Reserve) Hamilton Field Battery, 15 April 1945.

**Sources**

*See 11th (Hamilton) Field Battery*
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

No. 13 Meteorological Section

Background Information
Authorized (No. 1 Canadian Army Meteorological Group), January 1944.
Disbanded, June 1945

Sources
In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, February 1944-June 1945
   RG24 vol. 14652
14th Medium Battery

**Background Information**

No 1 Company King’s County Provisional Battalion of Infantry authorized, 25 June 1875.

Converted and redesignated as Montague Battery of Garrison Artillery. Attached to Prince Edward Island Provisional Brigade of Garrison Artillery as No. 5 Battery, 17 October 1884.

Designated as No. 4 Company, 4th “Prince Edward Island” Regiment, CA, 27 December 1895.

Redesignated as No. 5 Company, 4th Prince Edward Island Regiment, CA, 2 May 1904.

Amalgamated with No. 6 Company to form No. 3 Company, 9 May 1905.

Redesignated as No. 9 Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery (4th Prince Edward Island Heavy Brigade), 2 May 1910.

Converted and redesignated as 37th Battery, CFA. Headquarters at Souris (3rd Brigade, CFA), 1 June 1912.

Redesignated as 14th Siege Battery (1st (Prince Edward Island) Heavy Brigade), 2 February 1920.

Redesignated as 14th Medium Battery (1st (Prince Edward Island) Medium Brigade), 1 July 1925.

Authority to organize is suspended, 1 April 1932.

**Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

**Annual training, 1912-1913**

RG24 vol. 285, file HQ 3-41-2

**Register of officers, 1884-1892**

RG9 II-B-4 vol. 4, page 423

**Paylists No. 5 Battery, 1885-1905**

RG9 II-F-6 vol. 254

**Register of officers, 1920-1930**

RG24 vol. 1606, part 2, page 76
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

14th (Midland) Field Battery

Background Information

C. Seymour authorized to raise a field battery. “Guns and the necessary material will be supplied...whenever the Department...is in a position to do so”, 26 January 1872. Durham Field Battery of Artillery authorized. Headquarters at Port Hope, Ontario, 19 April 1872.
Numbered as 14th Battery, Canadian Artillery in accordance with G.O. 58 of 28 December 1895, [28 December], 1895.
Transferred to Cobourg, 1 May 1902.
Redesignated as 14th “Midland” Field Battery (10th Brigade, CFA), 1 July 1902.
Allocated to 4th Brigade, CFA, 2 February 1920.
Reorganized, 3 March 1931.
Placed on active service (4th Field Brigade) 1 September 1939.
Active unit redesignated as 2nd/14th Field Battery (4th Field Regiment), 1 June 1940.
Active unit redesignated as 14th (Midland) Field Battery, 1 January 1941.
Redesignated as 14th/22nd (Reserve) Field Battery, 20 May 1942.
Active unit disbanded, 19 September 1945.
14th/22nd (Reserve) Field Battery converted and redesignated as 14th Medium Battery (33rd Medium Regiment), 1 April 1946.
Converted and redesignated as 14th Field Battery. Allocated to 50th Field Artillery Regiment, 31 March 1965.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, September 1939-May 1940. See also 4th Field Regiment
RG24 vol. 14547

Annual training, 1905-1913
RG24 vol. 284, file HQ 3-13-17

Inspection report, c.-1940-1945
RG24 microfilms C-4978 and C-4980, file HQC 8328-188

14th (Reserve) Field Battery, 1940-1941
RG24 microfilm C-4980, file HQC 8328-326
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

Register of officers, 1872-1892
RG9 II-B-5 vol. 4, pages 30, 564

Register of officers 1904-1907
RG9 II-B-4 vol. 7, page 166

Annual inspection reports, 1903-1940
RG24 vol. 6203, file HQ 3-43-5

Port Hope, 31 March 1862. Lt. Col. D. Bethune. For permission to raise a foot artillery company
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 181, no. 666 of 1862

Paylists, 1874-1914
RG9 II-F-6 vol. 240

Register of officers, 1892-1903
RG9 II-B-4 vol. 6, page 59

Register of officers, 1907-1921
RG9 II-B-4 vol. 11

Register of officers, 1920-1930
RG24 vol. 1604, part 3

Register of officers, 1920-1947
RG24 vol. 193, part 1

Kingston, Sept. 1879. Inspector of Artillery. Account for target etc. of battery
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 10, no. 2373

Drill and inspection, 1878
RG9 II-A-1 vol. 90, no. 04600

State of battery, 1881
RG9 II-A-1 vol. 107, no. 07020

Drill, 1881
RG9 II-A-1 vol. 115, no. 07793

Inspection, 1881
RG9 II-A-1 vol. 116, no. 07880

Annual drill, 1897
RG9 II-A-1 vol. 299, no. 15825

Appointments, 1893
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 60, no. 03962
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

Appointments, 1884
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 66, no. 06399

Appointments, 1885
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 74, no. 10014

Service in North West, 1885
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 72, no. 09107

Drill instructor from “B” Battery, 1885
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 80, no. 11432

Min removed from “A” Battery, 1886
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 91, no. 17461

Appointments, 1889
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 104, no. 26588

Appointments, 1890
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 113, no. 32880

Practice card, 1890
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 111, no. 31414

Appointments, 1891
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 119, no. 36709

Appointments, 1892
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 125, no. 40251

Appointments, 1893
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 134, no. 46409

Appointments, 1894
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 146, no. 51872

Inspection report, 1894
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 147, no. 52343

Appointments, 1895
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 156, no. 57819

Drill at headquarters, 1897
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 169, no. 66191

Appointments, 1898
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 184, no. 74045
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

Drill at headquarters, 1898
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 182, no. 73161

Tenure of command, 1898
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 182, no. 73262

Instructor, 1898
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 184, no. 74201

Drill return, 1899
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 195, no. 78861

Drill at headquarters, 1899
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 201, no. 81982

Appointments, 1900
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 215, no. 90816

Appointments, 1901
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 226, no. 97223; vol. 227, no. 98841

Change of battery headquarters, 1901
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 240, no. 2624/01

Accommodation, 1902
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 279, no. 5340/02


"Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)"

**14th Anti-Tank Battery**

**Background Information**
Authorized and placed on active service (5th Anti-Tank Regiment), 1 January 1943.
Disbanded, 10 December 1945

**Sources**
See 5th Anti-Tank Regiment
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

No. 14 Meteorological Section

Background Information
Authorized (No. 1 Canadian Army Meteorological Group), 5 January 1944.
Absorbed by No. 10 Meteorological Section, 20 May 1945.

Sources
In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, February 1944-May 1945
   RG24 vol. 14653
14th Anti-Aircraft Battery

Background Information
Mobilized for active service (2nd Anti-Aircraft Regiment), 1 September 1939.
Converted and redesignated as 14th Anti-Aircraft Battery, Type M, 1 October 1941.
Converted and redesignated as 14th Anti-aircraft Battery, Type H (21st Anti-Aircraft Regiment), 17 February 1942.
Disbanded, 31 July 1945.

Sources
In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, August 1940-June 1945. See also 21st and 25th Anti-Aircraft Regiment
RG24 vols. 14485-14486

Inspection report, c.1940-1945
RG24 microfilm C-4984, file HQC 8328-515
15th Medium Battery

**Background Information**

Saint John Battery of Garrison Artillery authorized, 3 January 1860.
Became No. 1 Battery (Saint John) of New Brunswick Brigade of Garrison Artillery, 28 May 1869.
Redesignated as No. 1 Company, New Brunswick Battalion of Garrison Artillery, 7 April 1893.
No. 1 Company, 3rd “New Brunswick” Regiment of Garrison Artillery, 28 December 1895.
Redesignated as No. 1 Battery, 3rd “New Brunswick” Regiment (Heavy Brigade), 2 April 1907.
Redesignated as No. 4 Battery, CGA, 3rd “New Brunswick” Regiment, CGA, 2 May 1910.
No. 1 Company, 3rd “New Brunswick” Regiment, CGA, 15 April 1912.
Redesignated as 15th Heavy Battery (3rd (New Brunswick) Heavy Brigade), 2 February 1920.
Converted and redesignated as 15th Medium Battery (3rd (New Brunswick) Medium Battery), 1 July 1925.
Converted and redesignated as 15th Heavy Battery (3rd (New Brunswick) Coast Brigade (The Loyal Company of Artillery)), 15 April 1938.
Detachment placed on active service, 1 September 1939.
Detachment disbanded, 31 December 1940.
Battery placed on active service, 1 January 1941.
Active unit converted and redesignated as 15th Coast Battery, 1 September 1942.
Active unit disbanded, 15 August 1945.
15th (Reserve) Heavy Battery redesignated as 15th (Reserve) Coast Battery, 21 September 1945.
Converted and redesignated as 115th Heavy Anti-Aircraft Battery (3rd (New Brunswick) Heavy Anti-Aircraft Regiment), 29 April 1948.
Converted and redesignated as 115th Medium Anti-Aircraft Battery, 22 August 1955.
Converted and redesignated as 115th Field Battery (3rd Field Artillery Regiment (The Loyal Company)), 10 December 1962.
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, September 1944-August 1945. See also 3rd (New Brunswick) Coast Regiment
   RG24 vol. 14358

Register of officers, 1868-1892
   RG9 II-B-4 vol. 4, page 442

Paylists, No. 1 Battery, 1868-1892
   RG9 II-F-6 vol. 250

Register of officers, 1920-1930
   RG24 vol. 1606, part 3, page 92

Register of officers, 15th Medium, 1925-1938
   RG24 vol. 194, part 2

Register of officers, 15th Heavy, 1938-1947
   RG24 vol. 194, part 2
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

15th (Shefford) Battery

**Background Information**
Shefford Field Battery authorized. Headquarters at Granby, Qué., 10 May 1872.
Redesignated as No. 15 Shefford Field Battery, [January] 1895.
Redesignated as 15th Shefford Field Battery, 28 December 1895.
Allocated to 7th Brigade of Field Artillery, 9 May 1905.
Redesignated as 24th (Shefford) Battery, CFA, 2 February 1920.

**Sources**
In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

Register of officers, 1872-1892
RG9 II-B-4 vol. 4, pages 30,569

Register of officers, 1892-1903
RG9 II-B-4 vol. 6, page 60

Register of officers, 1903-1907
RG9 II-B-4 vol. 7, page 170

Annual inspection reports, 1904-1920
RG24 vol. 6206, file HQ 3-63-5

Annual Training, 1910
RG24 vol. 284, file HQ 3-14-28

Paylists, 1872-1914
RG9 II-F-6 vol. 241

Register of officers, 1907-1921
RG9 II-B-4 vol. 11

Paylists, guard at Granby, 1877
RG9 II-A-1 vol. 83, no. 03264

Pay at annual practice, 1881
RG9 II-A-1 vol. 115, no. 07841

Unable to go to camp, 1882
RG9 II-A-1 vol. 125, no. 08797
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

**Inspection, 1877**
RG9 II-A-1 vol. 86, no. 03859

**Gunshed burnt, 1879**
RG9 II-A-1 vol. 95, no. 05331

**Gunshed, 1898**
RG9 II-A-1 vol. 309, no. 16907

**Seale to be major and commanding officer, 1900**
RG9 II-A-1 vol. 334, no. 19384

**Drill at St. Jean, 1892**
RG9 II-A-1 vol. 262, no. A12229

**Unable to go to camp, 1882**
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 51, no. 0744

**Appointments, 1883**
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 57, no. 02906

**Appointments, 1884**
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 68, no. 07249

**Gun practice, 1886**
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 89, no. 16397

**Appointments, 1887**
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 94, no. 19480

**Revolving sights, 1887**
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 94, no. 19592

**Drill instructor, 1888**
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 100, no. 23824

**Appointments, 1889**
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 107, no. 28313

**Appointments, 1890**
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 113, no. 33263

**Drill, 1891**
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 120, no. 37187

**Appointments, 1893**
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 136, no. 47242
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

Appointments, 1894
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 148, no. 53038

Inspection report, 1894
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 148, no. 53191

Instructor, 1894
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 146, no. 52281

Training, 1894
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 148, no. 53039

Drill, 1896
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 162, no. 61122

Unable to go to camp, 1897
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 172, no. 68282

Appointments, 1897
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 167, no. 65300; vol. 172, no. 68447

Appointments, 1898
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 179, no. 71794; vol. 184, no. 74143, vol. 188, no. 76261

Instructor, 1898
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 188, no. 76075

Tenure of command, 1898
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 260, no. 1153/02

Appointments, 1899
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 201, no. 82256

Instructor, 1899
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 202, no. 82538

Drill at Longueil, 1899
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 201, no. 81637

Appointments, 1900
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 219, no. 93179

Drill, 1900
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 217, no. 92302

Instructor, 1900
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 219, no. 93266
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

Command of battery, 1900
   RG9 II-B-1 vol. 211, no. 88502

Field hospital, 1900
   RG9 II-B-1 vol. 218, no. 93125

Appointments, 1901
   RG9 II-B-1 vol. 226, no. 97387

For annual training at Granby
   RG9 II-B-1 vol. 238, no. 2129/01

Efficiency return, 1901
   RG9 II-B-1 vol. 251, no. 5336/01

Col. Hudon’s inspection reports, 1901
   RG9 II-B-1 vol. 253, no. 5750/01

Annual inspection reports, 1911-1913
   RG24 vol. 4465, file 4D 3-7-15-1
15th Field Battery

Background Information
Redesignated as 15th Field Battery, 1 July 1925.
Placed on active service (3rd Army Field Brigade), 1 September 1939.
Active unit redesignated as 9th/15th Field Battery (11th Army Field Regiment), 12 February 1940
Active unit redesignated as 15th Field Battery. Reorganized and redesignated as 15th Anti-Tank Battery, 1 January 1941.
Active unit disbanded, 27 June 1945.
9th/15th (Reserve) Field Battery redesignated as 9th Field Battery (29th Field Regiment), 1 April 1946.
Redesignated as 15th Field Battery (Self-Propelled), 19 June 1947.
Redesignated as 15th Field Battery and allocated to 7th Toronto Regiment, 31 March 1965.

Sources
In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, September-December 1939. See also 7th Anti-Tank Regiment
    RG24 vol. 14574

Inspection report c.1940-1945
    RG24 microfilm C-4077, file HQC 8328-8

15th (Reserve) Field Battery. Inspection report, c.1940-1945
    RG24 microfilm C-4979, file HRC 8328-237

Annual inspection reports, 1921-1940
    RG24 vol. 6204, file HQ 3-45-5

Register of officers, 1920-1930
    RG24 vol. 1604, part 3

Register of officers, 1930-1947
    RG24 vol. 194, part 1
15th Anti-Aircraft Battery

**Background Information**
Mobilized for service with 1st Canadian Division (2nd Anti-Aircraft Regiment), 1 September 1939.
Disbanded, 13 April 1942.

**Sources**
None
15\textsuperscript{th} Anti-Aircraft Battery

Background Information
15\textsuperscript{th} Anti-Aircraft Battery, Type H authorized and placed on active service, 17 February 1942.
Disbanded, 15 November 1944.

Sources
In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, May 1942-October 1944. See also 21\textsuperscript{st}, 22\textsuperscript{nd} and 23\textsuperscript{rd} Anti-Aircraft Regiments
RG24 vol. 14516
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

15th Light Anti-Aircraft Battery

Background Information
Authorized and placed on active service (3rd Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment), 28 October 1940.
Redesignated as 38th Light Anti-Aircraft Battery, 1 January 1941.

Sources
In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, September 1940-December 1941. See also 3rd Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment
RG24 vol. 14616

Inspection report, c.1940-1941
RG24 microfilm C-4984, file HQC 8328-541
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

No. 15 Meteorological Section

Background Information
Authorized (No. 1 Canadian Army Meteorological Group), 4 January 1944.
Absorbed by No. 1 Canadian Army Meteorological Group, 20 June 1945.

Sources
In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, February 1944-June 1945
RG24 vol. 14653
15th Harbour Defence Troop

Background Information
16th Heavy Anti-Aircraft Regiment, 6th, 36th and 86th Heavy Anti-Aircraft Batteries amalgamated to form 15th and 16th Harbour Defence Troops. Headquarters at Halifax, 29 December 1954.
Reduced to nil strength, 31 March 1960.

Sources
None
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

16th Medium Battery

Background Information
16th Heavy Battery authorized in MD11 but not organized, 1 March 1920.
Redesignated as 16th Medium Battery (attached to 10th Field Brigade). Headquarters at Kenora (MD10), 1 July 1925.
Disbanded, 14 December 1936.

Sources
None
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

16th Medium Battery

Background Information
16th Medium Battery (How.) authorized (7th Medium Brigade). Personnel from the disbanded Kenora Light Infantry. Headquarters at Kenora, Ontario (MD10), 15 December 1936.

Converted and redesignated as 16th/17th (Reserve) Medium Battery, 1 February 1943.

16th/17th (Reserve) Medium Battery disbanded, 31 March 1946.

16th (Reserve) Medium Battery and 209th (Reserve) Field Battery amalgamated to form 116th Medium Battery, 1 April 1946.

Sources
In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

Annual inspection reports, 1938-1939
RG24 vol. 6216, file HQ 3-198-5

Annual inspection reports, 1938-1946
RG24 vol. 6606, file HQ 6814-72-1

Register of officers, 1936-1946
RG24 vol. 194, part 2
16th Field Battery

**Background Information**
A half battery authorized at Guelph, Ontario To be attached to the Wellington Field Battery for instructional purposes, 22 March 1878.
Authorized as a full battery, 5 April 1878.
Designated as the Ontario Field Battery of Artillery, Guelph, 3 May 1878.
Attached to 1st Provisional Brigade of Field Artillery as No. 2 Field Battery, 24 March 1880.
Designated as No. 16 Battery, [28 December] 1895.
Redesignated as 16th Battery, Guelph, 28 December 1895.
Later on converted and redesignated as 16th (How.) Battery, Guelph.
Converted and redesignated as 16th Battery, CFA (11th Brigade, CFA), 2 February 1920.
Redesignated as 16th Field Battery, 1 July 1925.
Placed on active service. Active unit designated as 16th/43rd Field Battery (12th Field Regiment), 24 May 1940.
Active unit redesignated as 16th Field Battery, 1 January 1941.
16th (Reserve) Field Battery in 31st (Reserve) Brigade Group, 1 April 1942.
Active unit disbanded, 31 October 1945.
Transferred from Guelph to Fergus, 27 July 1960.

**Sources**
In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

*War diary, May-September 1940. See also 12th Field Regiment*
  RG24 vol. 14547

*Register of officers, 1878-1892*
  RG9 II-B-4 vol. 4, pages 33, 35

*Register of officers, 1904-1907*
  RG9 II-B-4 vol. 7, page 120

*Register of officers, 1907-1921*
  RG9 II-B-4 vol. 11

*Annual inspection reports, 1903-1943*
  RG24 vol. 6204, file HQ 3-47-5
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

Establishment for annual training, 1905
   RG24 vol. 284, file HQ 3-17-4

Inspection report, c.1940-1945
   RG24 microfilm C-4980, file HQC 8328-268

Paylists, 1878-1914
   RG9 II-F-6 vol. 241.

Register of officers, 1920-1930
   RG24 vol. 1604, part 3

Register of officers, 1920-1947
   RG24 vol. 193, part 1

Suggestions of Inspector of Artillery, 1879
   RG9 II-A-1 vol. 97, no. 05526

Drill, 1878
   RG9 II-A-1 vol. 92, no. 04846

Head dress, 1878
   RG9 II-A-1 vol. 93, no. 05081

Drill, 1879
   RG9 II-A-1 vol. 98, no. 05758

Drill shed, 1880
   RG9 II-A-1 vol. 102, no. 06365

New guns, 1897
   RG9 II-A-1 vol. 301, no. 16031

Appointments, 1901
   RG9 II-B-1 vol. 241, nos. 2901/01, 2903/01

Gunshed at Ontario Agricultural College, 1901
   RG9 II-B-1 vol. 235, no. 1413/01

Salute to his Excellency at Winter Fair, 1901
   RG9 II-B-1 vol. 251, no. 5523/01

Appointments, 1902
   RG9 II-B-1 vol. 279, no. 5449/02

Appointments, 1903
   RG9 II-B-1 vol. 294, no. 2157/03; vol. 297, no. 2900/03
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

Appointments, 1898
   RG9 II-B-1 vol. 192, no. 77834

Tenure of command, 1900
   RG9 II-B-1 vol. 211, no. 88268

Drill, 1882
   RG9 II-B-1 vol. 50, no. 0105
16th Anti-Tank Battery

Background Information
Authorized and placed on active service (4th Anti-Tank Regiment), 1 January 1943.
Disbanded, 28 November 1945.

Sources
In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

Requests for publications. See 4th Anti-Tank Regiment
RG24 vol. 10307, file 63/16 A/TR BT4/1

History, 1951
RG24 vol. 19055, file 1451-312/16
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

2nd-16th Field Battery

**Background Information**
Authorized as a unit of the Canadian Army Occupation Force (2nd-12th Field Regiment), 1 June 1945.
Disbanded, 18 May 1946

**Sources**
See 2nd-12th Field Regiment
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

16th Anti-Aircraft (Machine Gun) Battery (CD)

**Background Information**
Mobilized (25th Anti-Aircraft Regiment), 22 March 1941.
Disbanded, 12 November 1942.

**Sources**
In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

**War diary, November 1941-November 1942**
  RG24 vol. 14517
16th Anti-Aircraft Battery

Background Information
16th Anti-Aircraft Battery, type H authorized and placed on active service, 17 February 1942.
Disbanded, 15 May 1942.

Sources
None
16th Light Anti-Aircraft Battery

**Background Information**
Authorized and placed on active service, Dieppe (3rd Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment), 28 September 1910.
Disbanded, 24 September 1945.

**Sources**
In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

**War diary, August 1940-April 1941. See also 3rd Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment**
RG24 vol. 14614

**Requests for publications**
RG24 vol. 10318, file 63/LAABTY/1

**Inspection reports, 1940-1941**
RG24 microfilm C-4981, file HQC 8328-360
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

No. 16 Anti-Aircraft Operations Room

**Background Information**
Authorized (1st Canadian Anti-Aircraft Brigade; later, 107th (British) Anti-Aircraft Brigade), 23 June 1943.
Disbanded, 21 June 1945.

**Sources**
In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

**War diary, March 1944-June 1945**
RG24 vol. 14626

**Organization and administration**
RG24 vol. 12435, file 6/16 AA OPS Room/1
No. 16 Meteorological Section

Background Information
Authorized (No. 1 Canadian Army Meteorological Group), 17 October 1943.
Absorbed by No. 1 Canadian Army Meteorological Group, 20 June 1945.

Sources
In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, October 1943-June 1945
RG24 vol. 14653
### 16th Harbour Defence Troop

#### Background Information
Headquarters, 16th Heavy Anti-Aircraft Regiment amalgamated with its batteries (6th, 36th and 86th Heavy Anti-Aircraft Batteries) to form 15th and 16th Harbour Defence Troops. Headquarters at Sydney, 29 December 1954.

16th Harbour Defence Troop converted and redesignated as 6th Independent Field Battery, 25 October 1956.

#### Sources
None
17th Medium Battery

**Background Information**

17th Heavy Battery authorized but not organized (10th Brigade, CFA). Headquarters to be at Regina (MD12), 2 February 1920.

Redesignated as 17th Medium Battery, 1 July 1925.

Disbanded, 14 December 1936.

17th Medium Battery (How.) authorized (7th Medium Brigade). Personnel from the disbanded Kenora Light Infantry. Headquarters at Fort Francis (MD10), 15 December 1936.

 Converted and redesignated as 16th/17th (Reserve) Medium Battery, 1 February 1943.

16th/17th (Reserve) Medium Battery disbanded, 31 March 1946.

**Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

Register of officers, 1936-1946

RG24 vol. 194, part 2
17th Battery, CFA

**Background Information**

Sydney Field Battery of Artillery authorized, 11 May 1883.
Redesignated as No. 17 (Sydney) Field Battery, January 1895.
Redesignated as 17th “Sydney” Field Battery, 28 December 1895.
Sydney Company of Garrison Artillery authorized, 1 July 1900.
17th “Sydney” Field Battery disbanded. Officers of the battery appointed to the Sydney Company of Garrison Artillery, 1 September 1900.
Sydney Company of Garrison Artillery reorganized as 17th Field Battery, 1 May 1903.
Allocated to 3rd Brigade, CFA, 9 May 1905.
Redesignated as 6th (Sydney) Battery, CFA (16th Brigade, CFA), 2 February 1920.

**Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

*Register of officers, 1883-1892*
  RG9 II-B-4 vol. 4, pages 33, 570

*Register of officers, Sydney Company, 1900-1903*
  RG9 II-B-4 vol. 6, pages 86, 589

*Annual training, 1900-1911*
  RG24 vol. 284, file HQ 3-15-27

*Annual inspection reports, 1903-1914*
  RG24 vol. 6425, file 251

*Register of officers, 1892-1903*
  RG9 II-B-4 vol. 6, page 61

*Register of officers, 1904-1907*
  RG9 II-B-4 vol. 7, page 174

*Paylists, 1887-1914*
  RG9 II-F-6 vol. 242

*Register of officers, 1903*
  RG9 II-B-4 vol. 6, page 86
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

Register of officers, 1907-1921
RG9 II-B-4 vol. 11

Disbandment, 1885
RG9 II-A-1 vol. 153, no. A1408

Disbandment, 1885
RG9 II-A-1 vol. 172, no. A2761

New armament, 1890
RG9 II-A-1 vol. 235, no. A9872

Drill at Aldershot, 1892
RG9 II-A-1 vol. 260, no. A12020

Camp, 1889
RG9 II-A-1 vol. 225, no. A8925

Sydney Garrison Battery, 1879
RG9 II-A-1 vol. 95, no. 05231

Appointments, 1886
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 89, no. 16880; vol. 90, no. 17072

Appointments, 1887
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 94, no. 19528; vol. 95, no. 19911; vol. 96, no. 21005

Jubilee salute, 1887
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 92, no. 18006

Removal of Chisholm, 1887
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 95, no. 20454

Appointments, 1888
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 100, no. 23385

Use of military grounds, 1888
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 100, no. 23254

Drill instructor, 1888
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 100, no. 23824

Appointments, 1889
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 107, no. 28313

Appointments, 1890
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 113, no. 33263
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

Drill, 1891
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 120, no. 37187; vol. 121, no. 37623

Inspection, 1891
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 121, no. 37770

Drill, 1892
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 128, no. 41903

Mobilization return, 1892
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 131, no. 43952

Appointments, 1893
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 136, no. 47242; vol. 135, no. 47090

Query re drill, 1893
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 136, no. 47312

Appointments, 1894
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 148, no. 53038

Inspection, 1894
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 148, no. 53278

Training, 1894
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 148, no. 53039

Inspection report, 1894
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 148, no. 53191

Instructor, 1894
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 146, no. 52281

Salute at Louisbourg, 1895
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 154, no. 56761

Drill, 1896
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 162, no. 61122

Appointments, 1897
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 167, no. 65300

Drill, 1897
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 168, no. 65552; vol. 171, no. 67638

Appointments, 1897
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 169, no. 65995; vol. 171, no. 68103
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

Inspection, 1897
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 171, no. 68166

Defence of Halifax, 1897
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 175, no. 70139

Appointments, 1898
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 182, no. 73045; vol. 186, no. 74983; vol. 187, no. 75963; vol. 188, nos. 76274, 76274, 76347

Drill, 1898
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 186, no. 74982

Inspection, 1898
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 190, no. 77232

Field artillery practice at Deseronto, 1898
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 183, no. 73746

Charges, commanding officer, 1898
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 190, no. 77350

Appointments, 1899
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 204, no. 83748

Drill, 1899
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 201, no. 82139

Inspection, 1899
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 194, no. 78657
17th Field Battery

Background Information
36th Battery redesignated as 17th Battery, CFA (5th Brigade, CFA). Headquarters at St. Boniface, Manitoba (MD10), 2 February 1920.
Transfered to Winnipeg, 15 December 1922.
Redesignated as 17th Field Battery, 1 July 1925.
Placed on active service (15th Field Regiment), 1 January 1941.
Reserve unit redesignated as 17th/19th (Reserve) Field Battery. In 38th (Reserve) Brigade Group, 1 April 1942.

Sources
In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, January-April 1941. See also 15th Field Regiment
RG24 vol. 14547

Inspection report, c.1940-1945
RG24 microfilm C-4985, file HQC 8328-568

Register of officers, 1920-1930
RG24 vol. 1604, part 3

Annual inspection reports, 1923-1940
RG24 vol. 6204, file HQ 3-49-5

Register of officers, 1920-1947
RG24 vol. 193, part 1
17th Anti-Aircraft Battery

Background Information
17th Anti-Aircraft Battery, type H authorized and placed on active service, Arvida, Gander, 10 October 1941.
Converted and redesignated as 17th Anti-Aircraft Battery, type 2H, 15 June 1943.
Disbanded, 15 April 1945.

Sources
In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, January 1942-February 1945. See also 24th and 26th Anti-Aircraft Regiments
RG24 vols. 14517-14518

Inspection report, c. 1941-1945
RG24 microfilm C-4990, file HQC 8328-989
17\textsuperscript{th} Light Anti-Aircraft Battery

\textbf{Background Information}

Authorized and placed on active service, Dieppe (3\textsuperscript{rd} Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment), 28 October 1940.

Disbanded, 24 September 1945.

\textbf{Sources}

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

\textit{War diary, August 1940-February 1941. See also 3\textsuperscript{rd} Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment}

RG24 vol. 14614
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

17th Searchlight Battery

Background Information
17th Fortress Company, RCE converted and redesignated as 17th Searchlight Battery (CD). Attached to 5th (British Columbia) Coast Brigade at Esquimalt (MD11), 15 May 1939.
Detachment called out for defensive purposes, 1 September 1939.
Detachment disbanded, 31 December 1940.
Unit placed on active service, 1 January 1941.
Active Unit disbanded, 1 May 1942.
17th (Reserve) Searchlight Battery (CD) converted and redesignated as 8th Anti-Aircraft Gun Operations Room, 1 April 1946.

Sources
In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, August 1939-July 1942
RG24 vol. 14638

Inspection report, c.1940-1945
RG24 microfilm C-4978, file HQC 8328-127

Register of officers, 1939-1946
RG24 vol. 194, part 2

Organization and administration, 1939
RG24 vol. 4626, file 11D 2-3-5-17
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

No. 17 Meteorological Section

**Background Information**
Authorized (No. 1 Canadian Army Meteorological Group), 17 October 1943.
Absorbed by No. 10 Meteorological Section, 1 May 1945.

**Sources**
In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

**War diary, October 1943-May 1945**
RG24 vol. 14653
18th Medium Battery

**Background Information**
18th Heavy Battery authorized but not organized (attached to 17th Brigade, CFA). Headquarters to be at Saskatoon, Saskatchewan (MD12), 2 February 1920. Redesignated as 18th Medium Battery, 1 July 1925. Disbanded, 14 December 1936.

**Sources**
None
18th Medium Battery

Background Information
18th Medium Battery (How.) authorized (7th Medium Brigade). Headquarters at Port Arthur (MD10), 15 December 1936.
18th (Reserve) Medium Battery (How.) converted and redesignated as 18th (Reserve) Medium Battery, 1 February 1943.
One troop transferred to Fort William, 1 April 1943.
Redesignated as 118th Medium Battery, 1 April 1946.

Sources
In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

Inspection report, 1942
RG24 microfilm C-4989, file HQC 8328-871

Annual inspection reports, 1937-1946
RG24 vol. 6216, file HQ 3-200-5

Register of officers, 1936-1946
RG24 vol. 194, part 2
18th Medium Battery

Background Information
18th Field Battery authorized and placed on active service (16th Field Regiment), 10 May 1941.
Converted and redesignated as 18th Medium Battery (2nd Medium Regiment), 26 January 1942.
Disbanded, 3 October 1945.

Sources
In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary
See 2nd Medium Regiment and 8th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

18th Battery, CFA

Background Information
Redesignated as 86th Battery, CFA (16th Brigade, CFA), 2 February 1920.

Sources
In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

Register of officers, 1905-1907
RG9 II-B-4 vol. 6, page 684

Annual training, 1907-1914
RG24 vol. 284, file HQ 3-22-5

Paylists, 1906-1914
RG9 II-F-6 vol. 242

Register of officers, 1907-1921
RG9 II-B-4 vol. 11
18th Field Battery

Background Information
26th Battery, CFA redesignated as 18th Battery, CFA (10th Brigade, CFA). Headquarters at Regina, Saskatchewan (MD12), 2 February 1920.
Redesignated as 18th Field Battery, 1 July 1925.
Placed on active service (2nd Army Field Brigade), 1 September 1939.
Active unit converted and redesignated as 18th Anti-Tank Battery (2nd Anti-Tank Regiment), 1 December 1939.
Active unit disbanded, 22 September 1945.
18th (Reserve) Field Battery converted and redesignated as 18th Medium Battery (10th Medium Regiment), 1 April 1946.
Converted and redesignated as 18th Field Battery (10th Field Artillery Regiment), 1 May 1962.

Sources
In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, September 1939-August 1945. See also 2nd Anti-Tank Regiment
RG24 vols. 14574-14576

18th Anti-Tank Battery. Inspection report, c. 1940-1945
RG24 microfilm C-4978, file HQC 8328-152

18th Anti-Tank Battery. Requests for publications
RG24 vol. 10307, file 63/18 A/TK BTY/1

Annual inspection reports, 1920-1939
RG24 vol. 6205, file HQ 3-51-5

Clothing and equipment, 1921
RG24 vol. 6204, file HQ 3-51-3

Register of officers, 1920-1930
RG24 vol. 1604, part 3

Register of officers, 1920-1946
RG24 vol. 193, part 1
18th Anti-Aircraft Battery

Background Information
18th Anti-Aircraft Battery, type H authorized and placed on active service, Halifax, Arvida, 17 February 1942.
Converted and redesignated as 18th Anti-Aircraft Battery, type 2H, 15 May 1942.
Disbanded, 31 July 1945.

Sources
In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, April 1942-June 1945. See also 21st Anti-Aircraft Regiment
RG24 vols. 14518-14519
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

No. 18 Meteorological Section

Background Information
Authorized (No. 1 Canadian Army Meteorological Group), 4 January 1944.
Absorbed by No. 1 Canadian Army Meteorological Group, 18 June 1945.

Sources
In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, February 1944-June 1945. See also No. 11 Meteorological Section
RG24 vol. 14654
19th Medium Battery

**Background Information**
19th Heavy Battery authorized but not organized (attached to 19th Brigade, CFA). Headquarters to be at Calgary, Alberta (MD13), 2 February 1920. Redesignated as 19th Medium Battery but not organized, 1 July 1925.

**Sources**
None
19th Battery, CFA

Background Information
Authorized. Headquarters at Saint John, New Brunswick (MD7), 9 May 1905.
Headquarters transferred to Moncton, 15 June 1907.
Allocated to 4th Brigade, CFA, 1 April 1908.
Reorganized and redesignated as 8th Battery, CFA (12th Brigade, CFA), 2 February 1920.

Sources
In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

Register of officers, 1905-1907
RG9 II-B-4 vol. 6, page 685

Annual training, 1906-1912
RG24 vol. 284, file HQ 3-25-2

Annual inspection reports, 1906-1914
RG24 vol. 6201, file HQ 3-30-5

Paylists, 1907-1914
RG9 II-F-6 vol. 242

Register of officers, 1907-1921
RG9 II-B-4 vol. 11
19th Field Battery

Background Information
19th Battery, CFA authorized but not organized (5th Brigade, CFA). Headquarters to be at Winnipeg, Manitoba (MD10), 2 February 1920.
Authorized to organize, 1923.
Redesignated as 19th Field Battery, 1 July 1925.
Placed on active service (3rd Field Brigade), 1 September 1939.
Active unit redesignated as 19th/77th Field Battery (3rd Field Regiment) 21 December 1939.
Active unit redesignated as 19th Field Battery, 1 January 1941.
Reserve unit redesignated as 17th/19th (Reserve) Field Battery, 1 April 1942.
Active unit disbanded, 27 August 1945.
19th Field Battery allocated to 39th Field Regiment, 1 April 1946.
Converted and redesignated as 19th Field Battery (Self-Propelled), 19 June 1947.
To 26th Field Regiment.
Transferred to supplementary Order of Battle, 1 April 1970.

Sources
In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, September 1939. See also 3rd Field Regiment
RG24 vol. 14547

Annual inspection reports, 1923-1941
RG24 vol. 6205, file HQ 3-53-5

Register of officers, 1920-1930
RG24 vol. 1604, part 3

Register of officers, 1920-1947
RG24 vol. 193, part 1 and part 2
19th Anti-Aircraft Battery

Background Information
19th Anti-Aircraft Battery, type H authorized and placed on active service (21st Anti-Aircraft Regiment) Halifax, 17 February 1942.
Converted and redesignated as 19th Anti-Aircraft Battery, type 2-H, 15 May 1942.
Disbanded, 31 July 1945.

Sources
In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, October 1942-June 1945. See also 21st Anti-Aircraft Regiment
RG24 vol. 14520
No. 19 Meteorological Section

Background Information
Authorized (No. 1 Canadian Army Meteorological Group). Attached to 1st Canadian Survey Regiment, 1944.
Absorbed by No. 1 Canadian Army Meteorological Group, 23 June 1945.

Sources
In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, September 1944-June 1945. See also 1st Canadian Survey Regiment
   RG24 vol. 14654
20th Medium Battery

Background Information
20th Heavy Battery authorized but not organized (attached to 20th Brigade, CFA). Headquarters to be at Edmonton, Alberta (MD13), 2 February 1920. Redesignated as 20th Medium Battery but not organized, 1 July 1925.

Sources
None
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

20th Field Battery

### Background Information

Authorized (5th Brigade, CFA) Headquarters at Quebec, 9 May 1905. Headquarters transferred to Fraserville, 15 September 1913. Redesignated as 82nd Battery, CFA (13th Brigade, CFA), 2 February 1920.

### Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

**Annual inspection reports, 1914**
- RG24 vol. 6213, file HQ 3-164-5

**Register of officers, 1905-1907**
- RG9 II-B-4 vol. 6, page 686

**Paylists, 1914**
- RG9 II-F-6 vol. 242

**Register of officers, 1907-1921**
- RG9 II-B-4 vol. 11
20th Field Battery

Background Information
25th Battery (Independent) redesignated as 20th Battery, CFA (18th Brigade, CFA). Headquarters at Lethbridge, Alberta (MD13), 2 February 1920.
Redesignated as 20th Field Battery, 1 July 1925.
Placed on active service (2nd Army Field Brigade), 1 September 1939.
Active unit redesignated as 20th Anti-Tank Battery, 1 December 1939.
20th (Reserve) Field Battery in 41st (Reserve) Brigade Group, 1 April 1942.
20th Anti-Tank Battery disbanded, 22 September 1945.
20th (Reserve) Field Battery converted and redesignated as 20th Field Battery (Self-Propelled). A unit of 18th Field Regiment, 19 June 1947.
Became an independent unit, 1 April 1970.

Sources
In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, September 1939-June 1940. See also 2nd Anti-Tank Regiment
RG24 vol. 14576

Annual inspection reports, 1921-1940
RG24 vol. 6205, file HQ 3-55-5

History, 1936
RG24 vol. 19055, file 1451-370/20

20th Anti-Tank Battery. Inspection report, c. 1940-1945
RG24 microfilm C-4978, file HQC 8328-146

20th Anti-Tank Battery. Requests for publications
RG24 vol. 10307, file 63/20 A/TK BTY/1

Annual inspection reports, 1921-1940
RG24 vol. 6205, file HQ 3-55-5

Register of officers, 1920-1930
RG24 vol. 1606, part 1, page 37

Register of officers, 1920-1947
RG24 vol. 193, part 2
20th Anti-Aircraft Battery

**Background Information**

20th Anti-Aircraft Battery, type H authorized and placed on active service, Atlantic Command, 17 February 1942.
Converted and redesignated as 20th Anti-Aircraft Battery, type 2H, 15 June 1943.
Disbanded, 15 November 1944.

**Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

*War diary, March 1942-November 1944. See also 21st Anti-Aircraft Regiment*

RG24 vol. 14521
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

No. 20 Meteorological Section

Background Information
Authorized (No. 1 Canadian Army Meteorological Group), 4 January 1944.
Attached No. 11 Meteorological Section, May 1945.

Sources
In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, January 1944-May 1945
RG24 vol. 14654
21st Medium Battery

Background Information
1st Siege Battery authorized but not organized (attached to 3rd Brigade, CFA), Headquarters at Toronto (MD2), 2 February 1920.
Redesignated as 21st Medium Battery but not organized, 1 July 1925.
Authorized to organize, 15 March 1931.
21st (Reserve) Medium Battery converted and redesignated as 21st/23rd (Reserve) Field Battery. In 32nd (Reserve) Brigade Group, 1 April 1942.
21st/23rd (Reserve) Field Battery converted and redesignated as 121st Field Battery (Self-propelled) (32nd Field Regiment (Self-propelled)), 1 April 1946.

Sources
In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

Inspection report, c.1942-1945
RG24 microfilm C-4979, file HQC 8328-240

Annual inspection reports, 1931-1939
RG24 vol. 6216, file HQ 3-203-5

Register of officers, 1931-1946
RG24 vol. 194, part 1
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

21st (Westmount) Battery

Background Information
21st “Montreal” Battery, CFA authorized (6th Brigade, CFA) Headquarters at Montreal (MD4), 9 May 1905.
Redesignated as 21st “Westmount” Battery, CFA, 13 May 1908.
Reorganized and redesignated as 5th (Westmount) Battery, CFA (2nd Brigade, CFA), 27 February 1920.

Sources
In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

Annual training, 1912-1913
   RG24 vol. 285, file HQ 3-30-4

Annual inspection reports, 1910-1913
   RG24 vol. 5699, file HQ 30-19-5

Register of officers, 1905-1907
   RG9 II-B-4 vol. 6, page 687

Paylists, 1908-1914
   RG9 II-F-6 vol. 242

Register of officer, 1907-1921
   RG9 II-B-4 vol. 11

Organization, 1908
   RG24 vol. 4458, file 4D. 3-5-1

Annual inspection report, 1911-1913
   RG24 vol. 4465, file 4D. 3-9-5-1
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

21st Field Battery, later 21st Medium Battery

Background Information
21st Battery, CFA authorized (17th Brigade, CFA). Headquarters at Saskatoon, Saskatchewan (MD12), 2 February 1920.
Redesignated as 21st Field Battery (How.), 1 July 1925.
Placed on active service and detachment called out for defensive purposes, 1 September 1939.
Active unit redesignated as 13th/21st Field Battery (6th Field Regiment), 1 June 1940.
Detachment disbanded, 31 December 1940.
Active unit redesignated as 21st Field Battery, 1 January 1941.
Active unit disbanded, 23 September 1945.
21st (Reserve) Field Battery converted and redesignated as 21st Light Anti-Aircraft Battery, 1 April 1946.
Amalgamated with headquarters of 17th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, converted and redesignated as 21st Medium Battery (10th Medium Regiment), 1 October 1954.
Redesignated as 21st Independent Medium Artillery Battery, 30 October 1961.
Reduced to nil strength, 31 March 1965.

Sources
In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, September 1939-July 1940. See also 6th Field Regiment
RG24 vol. 14547

Organization and localization, 1940
RG24 vol. 6205, file HQ 3-57-1

Annual inspection reports, 1921-1938
RG24 vol. 6205, file HQ 3-57-5

Inspection report, c. 1940-1945
RG24 microfilm C-4978, file HQC 8328-161

History, 1955
RG24 vol. 19055, file 1451-371/21

Register of officers, 1920-1930
RG24 vol. 1606, part 1, page 31

695
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

Register of officers, 1920-1947
   RG24 vol. 193, part 1
21st Anti-Aircraft Battery

**Background Information**
21st Anti-Aircraft Battery, type H authorized and placed on active service, 17 February 1942.
Converted and redesignated as 21st Anti-Aircraft Battery, Type 2H, 13 April 1942.
Disbanded, 31 January 1945.

**Sources**
In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

*War diary, April-June 1942. See also 28th Anti-Aircraft Regiment*
RG24 vol. 14521

*Inspection report, c. 1942-1945*
RG24 microfilm C-4994, file HQC 8328-1269
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

22nd Medium Battery

Background Information
Cobourg Battery of Garrison Artillery or Fort Artillery Company Authorized, 1 May 1866.
Attached to 40th Northumberland Battalion of Infantry, 5 October 1866.
Became an independent battery, 10 May 1872
Cobourg Company, Canadian Garrison Artillery, later.
Redesignated as Cobourg Heavy Battery, CGA, 15 February 1913.
Reorganized and redesignated as 2nd Heavy Battery. Attached to 4th Brigade, CFA, 2 February 1920.
Redesignated as 22nd Medium Battery, 1 July 1925.
Redesignated as 22nd (Cobourg) Medium Battery, 1 December 1938.
22nd (Reserve) (Cobourg) Medium Battery redesignated as 22nd Medium Battery (33rd Medium Regiment), 1 April 1946.
22nd Medium Battery and 47th Anti-Tank Battery (Self-Propelled) amalgamated to form 22nd Independent Medium Battery, 1 September 1954.
Amalgamated with 33rd Medium Artillery Regiment under latter designation, 6 July 1960.

Sources
In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

Register of officers, 1866-1867
RG9 I-C-6 vol. 19, page 462

Register of officers, 1868-1892
RG9 II-B-4 vol. 4, page 52

Register of officers, 1892-1903
RG9 II-B-4 vol. 6, page 85

Register of officers, 1904-1907
RG9 II-B-4 vol. 7, page 216

Annual inspection reports, 1904-1939
RG24 vol. 6206, file HQ 3-59-5
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

Inspection report, 1940-1941
RG24 microfilm C-4980, file HQC 8328-329

Register of officers, 1866-1869
RG9 I-C-6 vol. 20, page 46

Cobourg, 17 March 1862. R. Borradale. For permission to raise a battery of horse artillery
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 181, no. 663 of 1862

Cobourg, 17 March 1866, Capt. J.H. Dumble. Service roll of an artillery company
RG9 I-C-1 vol. 228, no. 526 of 1866

Paylists, 1866-1914
RG9 II-F-6 vol. 258

Register of officers, 1920-1930
RG24 vol. 1606, part 3, page 106

Register of officers, 1920-1937
RG24 vol. 1607, part 2

Register of officers, 1937-1947
RG24 vol. 194, part 2

Guns and gun shed, 1893
RG9 II-A-1 vol. 267, no. A12648

Gun practice, 1895
RG9 II-A-1 vol. 284, no. 14205

Guns, 1897
RG9 II-A-1 vol. 299, no. 15790

Rental of building, 1898
RG9 II-A-1 vol. 311, no. 17087

Formation of battery at Victoria University, Cobourg, 1874
RG9 II-A-1 vol. 133, no. 09593

Appointments, 1890
RG9 II-A-1 vol. 112, no. 31810

Appointments, 1891
RG9 II-A-1 vol. 124, no. 39471

Appointments, 1894
RG9 II-A-1 vol. 145, no. 51501

699
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

**Inspection report, 1894**
RG9 II-A-1 vol. 147, no. 52679

**Gun practice, 1895**
RG9 II-A-1 vol. 156, no. 57885

**Guns, 1897**
RG9 II-A-1 vol. 169, no. 66633

**Appointments, 1898**
RG9 II-A-1 vol. 179, no. 71716; vol. 189, no. 76681

**Increase of establishment, 1898**
RG9 II-A-1 vol. 179, no. 71757

**Salute on 1 July 1898**
RG9 II-A-1 vol. 186, no. 74985

**Drill, 1898**
RG9 II-A-1 vol. 187, nos. 75733, 75885

**Cobourg skating rink for drill, 1898**
RG9 II-A-1 vol. 189, no. 76680

**Appointments, 1899**
RG9 II-A-1 vol. 204, no. 83677

**Cobourg skating rink for drill, 1899**
RG9 II-A-1 vol. 205, no. 84123

**Inspection return, 1899**
RG9 II-A-1 vol. 208, no. 86227

**Appointments, 1900**
RG9 II-A-1 vol. 217, no. 92346

**Cobourg skating rink for drill, 1900**
RG9 II-A-1 vol. 220, no. 93875

**Inspection return, 1900**
RG9 II-A-1 vol. 222, no. 94908

**Appointments, 1902**
RG9 II-A-1 vol. 283, no. 6289/02

**Use of skating rink for drill purposes, 1901**
RG9 II-A-1 vol. 253, no. 5756/01
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

Appointments, 1903
   RG9 II-A-1 vol. 294, no. 2137/03
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

22nd Battery, CFA

Background Information
22nd Field Battery authorized to organize in the Eastern Townships (7th Brigade, CFA). Headquarters at Sherbrooke, Quebec (MD4), 9 May 1905. Redesignated as 35th Battery, CFA (6th Brigade, CFA), 27 February 1920.

Sources
In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

Annual inspection reports, 1906-1914
RG24 vol. 6208, file HQ 3-85-5

Paylists, 1906-1914
RG9 II-F-6 vol. 242

Register of officers, 1905-1907
RG9 II-B-4 vol. 6, page 688

Register of officers, 1907-1921
RG9 II-B-4 vol. 11

Annual inspection report, 1910-1913
RG24 vol. 4465, file 4D. 3-10-9-1
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

22nd Field Battery

**Background Information**

22nd Battery, CFA authorized but not organized (19th Brigade, CFA). Headquarters to be at Medicine Hat, Alberta (MD13), 2 February 1920.

Authorized to organize. Headquarters at Gleichen, Alberta, 15 March 1923.

Redesignated as 22nd Field Battery, 1 July 1925.

Placed on active service and designated as 22nd/78th Field Battery (13th Field Regiment), 24 May 1940.

Active unit redesignated as 22nd Field Battery, 1 January 1941.

Active unit disbanded, 14 November 1945.

15th (Reserve) Alberta Light Horse and 22nd (Reserve) Field Battery amalgamated, converted and redesignated as 68th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment (122nd, 207th and 212th Light Anti-Aircraft Batteries), 1 April 1946.

**Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

**War diary, May-October 1940. See also 13th Field Regiment**

RG24 vol. 14547

**22nd/78th Field Battery. Inspection report c. 1940-1945**

RG24 microfilm C-4980, file HQC 8328-287

**Annual inspection report, 1923-1940**

RG24 vol. 6216, file HQ 3-204-5

**Register of officers, 1923-1930**

RG24 vol. 1606, part 1, page 42

**Register of officers, 1923-1947**

RG24 vol. 193, part 2
22\textsuperscript{nd} Heavy Anti-Aircraft Battery

**Background Information**

22\textsuperscript{nd} anti-Aircraft Battery, type H, authorized and placed on active service, 17 February 1942.

Converted and redesignated as 22\textsuperscript{nd} Anti-Aircraft Battery, type 2H, 1 August 1942.

Converted and redesignated as 22\textsuperscript{nd} Heavy Anti-Aircraft Battery (Mobile), 15 February 1944.

Disbanded, 31 January 1945.

**Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

*War diary, April 1942-September 1943, December 1943-January 1944, April 1944-January 1945. See also 29\textsuperscript{th} Anti-Aircraft Regiment*

 RG24 vol. 14486

*Inspection report, “A” Troop, c. 1942-1945*  
 RG24 microfilm C-4993, file HQC 8328-1115
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

No. 22 Meteorological Section

**Background Information**
Authorized (No. 1 Canadian Army Meteorological Group), 4 January 1944.
Attached to No. 11 Canadian Meteorological Section, 14 May 1945.

**Sources**
In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

**War diary, February 1944-May 1945**
RG24 vol. 14654
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

2nd-22nd Field Battery

**Background Information**
Authorized as a unit of the Canadian Army Occupation Force (2nd-13th Field Regiment), 1 June 1945.
Disbanded, 13 April 1946.

**Sources**
See 2nd-13th Field Regiment
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

23rd Medium Battery

**Background Information**

23rd Medium Battery (How.) authorized but not organized (4th Medium Brigade), 15 March 1931.

Authorized to organize. Headquarters at Toronto (MD2), 1932.

Placed on active service (1st Medium Brigade), 1 September 1939.

Active unit redesignated as 3rd/23rd Medium Battery (1st Medium Regiment), 12 February 1940.

Active unit redesignated as 23rd Medium Battery, 1 January 1941.

Active unit disbanded, 30 June 1945.

23rd (Reserve) Medium Battery converted and redesignated as 123rd Medium Battery (42nd Medium Battery), 1 April 1946.

**Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

*War diary, September-December 1939. See also 5th Medium Regiment*
  RG24 vol. 14404

*Annual inspection reports, 1932-1939*
  RG24 vol. 6217, file HQ 3-205-5

*2nd/23rd Medium Battery. Inspection report, c. 1940*
  RG24 microfilm C-4979, file HQC 8328-241

*23rd Medium Battery. Inspection report, c. 1940-1945*
  RG24 microfilm C-4977, file HQC 8328-4

*Register of officers, 1932-1946*
  RG24 vol. 194, part 1
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

23rd “Ottawa” Field Battery

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Background Information</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>23rd “Ottawa” Field Battery authorized (8th Brigade, CFA). Headquarters at Ottawa, Ontario (MD3), 9 May 1905.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Redesignated as 1st Battery, CFA (1st Brigade, CFA), 2 February 1920.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

**Annual inspection reports, 1906-1914**

RG24 vol. 5699, file HQ 3-2-5

**History, 1939**

RG24 vol. 19055, file 1451-371/23

**Register of officers, 1905-1907**

RG9 II-B-4 vol. 6, pages 689, 704

**Paylists, 1906-1914**

RG9 II-F-6 vol. 243

**Register of officers, 1907-1921**

RG9 II-B-4 vol. 11
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

### 23rd Field Battery

**Background Information**

23rd Battery, CFA authorized (19th Brigade, CFA). Headquarters at Calgary (MD13), 2 February 1920.

Redesignated as 23rd Field Battery (How.), 1 July 1925.

Placed on active service (2nd Army Field Brigade), 1 September 1939.

Active unit converted and redesignated as 23rd Anti-Tank Battery, 1 December 1939.

23rd (Reserve) Field Battery (How.) converted and redesignated as 23rd (Reserve) Field Battery. In 41st (Reserve) Brigade Group (MD13), 1 April 1942.

23rd Anti-Tank Battery disbanded, 22 September 1945.

23rd (Reserve) Field Battery converted and redesignated as 23rd Medium Battery (19th Medium Regiment), 1 April 1946.

Transferred from Calgary to Banff, 1 February 1957.

Reduced to nil strength, 31 March 1965.

**Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

*War diary, September 1939-October 1940. See also 2nd Anti-Tank Regiment*

RG24 vol. 14577

*Annual inspection reports, 1922-1939*

RG24 vol. 6206, file HQ 3-61-5

*Report by DOC, MD13*

RG24 microfilm C-4995, file HQC 8589-9

*23rd Anti-Tank Battery. Inspection report, c. 1940-1945*

RG24 microfilm C-4978, file HQC 8328-147

*23rd Anti-Tank Battery, Requests for publications*

RG24 vol. 10307, file 63/23 A/TK BT4/1

*Register of officers, 1920-1930*

RG24 vol. 1606, part 1, page 43

*Register of officers, 1920-1947*

RG24 vol. 193, part 2
23rd Anti-Aircraft Battery

Background Information
23rd anti-Aircraft Battery, Type H, authorized and placed on active service. Most personnel from 4th Anti-Aircraft Searchlight Battery, 17 February 1942.
Converted and redesignated as 23rd Anti-Aircraft Battery, type 2H, 15 June 1943.
Disbanded, 31 January 1945.

Sources
In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, May 1942-December 1944
RG24 vol. 14521

Inspection reports, c. 1942-1945
RG24 microfilm C-4994, file HQC 8328-1266
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

24th Medium Battery

Background Information
24th Medium Battery (How.) authorized but not organized (4th Medium Brigade), 15 March 1931.
Authorized to organize. Headquarters in Toronto (MD2), 16 June 1933.
24th Anti-Tank Battery authorized and placed on active service (4th Anti-Tank Regiment), Personnel from 24th Medium Battery, 24 May 1940.
Active unit redesignated as 49th Anti-Tank Battery, 14 September 1941.
24th (Reserve) Medium Battery (How.) converted and redesignated as 208th (Reserve) Field Battery (32nd Field Regiment), 1 April 1942.

Sources
In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

Annual inspection reports, 1935-1939
   RG24 vol. 6218, file HQ 3-284-5

Register of officers, 1933-1942
   RG24 vol. 194, part 1

24th Anti-Tank Battery: War diary, July 1940-September 1941 (W Force). See also 4th Anti-Tank Regiment
   RG24 vol. 14475

Inspection report, c. 1940-1941 (24th Anti-Tank Battery)
   RG24 microfilm C-4984, file HQC 8328-530
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

24th (Shefford) Field Battery

**Background Information**
15th Shefford Field Battery redesignated as 24th (Shefford) Battery, CFA (6th Brigade, CFA), 2 February 1920.
Redesignated as 24th (Shefford) Field Battery, 1 July 1925.
Disbanded for purpose of reorganization, 31 March 1936.
Reorganized, 1 April 1936.
Placed on active service and designated as 24th/7th Field Battery (16th Field Regiment), 24 May 1940.
Active unit redesignated as 24th (Shefford) Field Battery. Converted and redesignated as 24th Anti-Tank Battery (5th Anti-Tank Regiment), 5 September 1941.
Active unit converted and redesignated as 24th Field Battery (20th Field Regiment), 26 January 1942.
24th Reserve (Shefford) Field Battery converted and redesignated as 24th Reserve (Shefford) Anti-Aircraft Battery, type 2L, 15 May 1943.
Active unit disbanded, 31 December 1944.
24th Reserve (Shefford) Anti-Aircraft Battery, type 2L converted and redesignated as 24th Light Anti-Aircraft Battery (61st Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment). Headquarters at Granby, 1 April 1946.
Attached to 27th Field Regiment, 1 June 1959.

**Sources**
In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

*War diary, January-December 1941. See also 16th and 20th Field Regiments*
  RG24 vol. 14548

*24th/75th Field Battery: inspection report, c. 1940*
  RG24 microfilm C-4981, file HQC 8328-344

*Annual inspection reports, 1920-1938*
  RG24 vol. 6206, file HQ 3-63-5

*Register of officers, 1920-1930*
  RG24 vol. 1604, part 3
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

Register of officers, 1920-1947
   RG24 vol. 193, parts 1 and 2

Organization, 1921-1926
   RG24 vol. 4460, file 4D. 3-24-1

Director General Information file re Battery
   RG24 vol. 20267
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

24th Battery, CFA

Background Information
24th Battery, CFA, authorized (10th Brigade, CFA). Headquarters at Peterborough, Ontario (MD3), 9 May 1905.
Redesignated as 4th Battery, CFA (4th Brigade, CFA), 2 February 1920.

Sources
In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

Annual training, 1909-1912
RG24 vol. 284, file HQ 3-23-10

Annual Inspection reports, 1907-1914
RG24 vol. 5699, file HQ 3-13-5

Register of officers, 1905-1907
RG9 II-B-4 vol. 6, page 690

Paylists, 1906-1914
RG9 II-F-6 vol. 243

Formation of a battery at Peterborough, 1879
RG9 II-A-1 vol. 100, no. 06001
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

24th Anti-Aircraft Battery

**Background Information**
24th Anti-Aircraft Troop, Type L, authorized and placed on active service, 17 February 1942.
Converted and redesignated as 24th Anti-Aircraft Battery, type 4L, 13 April 1942.
Converted and redesignated as 24th Anti-Aircraft Battery, Type 3L, 15 October 1943.
Disbanded, 31 July 1945.

**Sources**
In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

*War diary, April-November 1942, July 1943-June 1945. See also 23rd Anti-Aircraft Regiment*
  RG24 vol. 14614

*Inspection report, c. 1942-1945*
  RG24 microfilm C-4988, file HQC 8328-947
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

25th Medium Battery

Background Information
25th Medium Battery (How.) authorized but not organized (4th Medium Brigade), 15 March 1931.
Authorized to organize. Headquarters at Toronto (MD2), 16 June 1933.
25th (Reserve) Medium Battery (How.) converted and redesignated as 207th (Reserve) Field Battery, 20 May 1942.

Sources
In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

Register of officers, 1933-1942
   RG24 vol. 194, part 1
25th Field Battery

Background Information
25th Battery, CFA authorized but not organized (1st Brigade, CFA). Headquarters to be at Ottawa (MD3), 2 February 1920.
Redesignated as 25th Field Battery but not organized, 1 July 1925.
Authorized to organize, 15 May 1928.
Placed on active service (18th Field Regiment), 10 May 1941.
Active unit converted and redesignated as 25th Medium Battery (2nd Medium Regiment), 26 January 1942.
Active unit disbanded, 3 October 1945.
25th Medium Battery redesignated as 68th Medium Battery (active Force), 1 March 1946.
25th (Reserve) Field Battery amalgamated with the 51st (Reserve) Anti-Aircraft Battery, type 4L, converted and redesignated as 25th Field Battery (30th Field Regiment), 1 April 1946.
Transferred from Ottawa to Kemptville, 31 March 1965.

Sources
In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, October-December 1941. See also 2nd Medium Regiment
RG24 vol. 14404

Annual inspection reports, 1935-1939
RG24 vol. 6217, file HQ 3-207-5

Inspection report, c. 1940-1945
RG24 microfilm C-4980, file HQC 8328-274

Register of officers, 1920-1930
RG24 vol. 1604, part 2

Register of officers, 1920-1947
RG24 vol. 193, part 1
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

25th Battery, CFA

Background Information
Authorized as an independent battery. Headquarters at Lethbridge, Alberta (MD13), 1 February 1908.
Attached to 5th Cavalry Brigade, 1 October 1911.
Redesignated as 20th Battery, CFA (18th Brigade, CFA), 2 February 1920.

Sources
In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

Register of officers
RG9 II-B-4 vol. 6, page 704

Training of officer of proposed battery, 1908
RG24 vol. 284, file HQ 3-29-1

Annual training, 1908-1914
RG24 vol. 285, file HQ 3-29-2

History, 1936
RG24 vol. 19055, file 1451-370/20

Annual Inspection reports, 1910-1914
RG24 vol. 6205, file HQ 3-55-5

Paylists, 1913-1914
RG9 II-F-6 vol. 243
25th Light Anti-Aircraft Battery

**Background Information**

Authorized and placed on active service (9th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment), 18 March 1942.

Disbanded, 31 January 1945.

**Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

**War diary, August 1942-January 1945. See also 9th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment**

RG24 vol. 14615

**Inspection report, c. 1942-1945**

RG24 microfilm C-4995, file HQC 8328-1380
25\textsuperscript{th} Anti-Aircraft Battery

Background Information

25\textsuperscript{th} Anti-Aircraft Troop, Type L, Atlantic command, authorized and placed on active service, 17 February 1942.
Converted and redesignated as 25\textsuperscript{th} Anti-Aircraft Battery, type 2L, 15 May 1942.
Converted and redesignated as 25\textsuperscript{th} Anti-Aircraft Battery, type 3L, 15 June 1943.
Redesignated as 125\textsuperscript{th} Anti-Aircraft Battery, type 3L, 1 September 1943.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, April-December 1942, July-September 1945. See also 22\textsuperscript{nd} Anti-Aircraft Regiment
RG24 vol. 14582
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

25th (Reserve) Anti-Aircraft Battery

Background Information
207th (Reserve) Field Battery, converted and redesignated as 25th (Reserve) Anti-Aircraft Battery (type 2L), 1 July 1943.
Redesignated as 25th (Reserve) Anti-Aircraft Battery, type 3L, 15 February 1944.
Converted and redesignated as 125th Medium Battery, 1 April 1946.

Sources
None
26th Battery, CFA

Background Information
Authorized as an independent battery. Headquarters at Regina, Saskatchewan (MD12), 1 April 1910.
Attached to 7th Cavalry Brigade, 1 October 1911.
Redesignated as 18th Battery, CFA, 2 February 1920.

Sources
In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

Annual training, 1913
RG24 vol. 285, file HQ 3-33-4

Annual Inspection reports, 1912-1914
RG24 vol. 6205, file HQ 3-51-5

Clothing and equipment, 1911-1912
RG24 vol. 6204, file HQ 3-51-3

Organization and localization, 1910-1913
RG24 vol. 6204, file HQ 3-51-1

Paylists, 1913-1914
RG9 II-F-6 vol. 243

Mobilization, 1914
RG24 vol. 4592, file 10D. 20-2-24
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

25th (Reserve) Anti-Aircraft Battery

Background Information

207th (Reserve) Field Battery, converted and redesignated as 25th (Reserve) Anti-Aircraft Battery (type 2L), 1 July 1943.
Redesignated as 25th (Reserve) Anti-Aircraft Battery, type 3L, 15 February 1944.
Converted and redesignated as 125th Medium Battery, 1 April 1946.

Sources

None
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

26th Battery, CFA

**Background Information**
Authorized as an independent battery. Headquarters at Regina, Saskatchewan (MD12), 1 April 1910.
Attached to 7th Cavalry Brigade, 1 October 1911.
Redesignated as 18th Battery, CFA, 2 February 1920.

**Sources**
In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

**Annual training, 1913**
- RG24 vol. 285, file HQ 3-33-4

**Annual Inspection reports, 1912-1914**
- RG24 vol. 6205, file HQ 3-51-5

**Clothing and equipment, 1911-1912**
- RG24 vol. 6204, file HQ 3-51-3

**Organization and localization, 1910-1913**
- RG24 vol. 6204, file HQ 3-51-1

**Paylists, 1913-1914**
- RG9 II-F-6 vol. 243

**Mobilization, 1914**
- RG24 vol. 4592, file 10D. 20-2-24
26th Field Battery

Background Information

26th Battery, CFA authorized but not organized (MD3), 2 February 1920.
Redesignated as 26th Field Battery but not organized, 1 July 1925.
Transferred to MD1 and authorized to organize. Headquarters at Sarnia, Ontario and personnel from the disbanded Lambton Regiment, 15 December 1936.
Placed on active service (4th Field Brigade), 1 September 1939.
Active unit redesignated as 26th/53rd Field Battery (4th Field Regiment), 1 June 1940.
Active unit redesignated as 26th (Lambton) Field Battery, 1 January 1941.
26th Reserve (Lambton) Field Battery redesignated as 26th/48th (Reserve) Field Battery and placed in 31st (Reserve) Brigade Group, 1 April 1942.
26th/48th (Reserve) Field Battery removed from 31st (Reserve) Brigade Group.
Converted and redesignated as 26th (Reserve) Anti-Aircraft Battery, type 2H, 15 May 1943.
26th (Reserve) Anti-Aircraft Battery, type 2H converted and redesignated as 26th (Reserve) Anti-Aircraft Battery, type 4L, 1 September 1943.
Active unit disbanded, 19 September 1945.
26th (Reserve) Anti-Aircraft Battery converted and redesignated as 26th Field Battery, 1 April 1946.
Absorbed 63rd Field Battery, 1 October 1954.
Allocated to 7th Field Regiment, 11 May 1960.
To supplementary order of Battle, 31 March 1965.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, September 1939-May 1940. See also 4th Field Regiment
RG24 vol. 14548

Annual inspection reports, 1938-1944
RG24 vol. 6206, file HQ 3-67-5

26th (Lambton) Field Battery, Inspection report, c. 1940-1945
RG24 microfilm C-4977, file HQC 8328-5
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

26th (Reserve) Anti-Aircraft Battery, Inspection report, c. 1943-1945
   RG24 microfilm C-4980, file HQC 8328-269

Register of officers, 1920-1930
   RG24 vol. 1606, part 2, page 51
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

26th Anti-Aircraft Troop

Background Information
26th Anti-Aircraft Troop, Type L, authorized and placed on active service, 17 February 1942.
Disbanded, 1 November 1943.

Sources
In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, November 1942-October 1943
RG24 vol. 1452
27th Battery, CFA

Background Information
Chester Battery of Garrison Artillery authorized, 10 September 1869.
Battery transferred to Digby, Nova Scotia and redesignated as Digby Battery of Garrison Artillery, 24 October 1873.
Reorganized as No. 6 Company, 2nd division of 1st “Halifax” Regiment of Garrison Artillery which was authorized on 28 December 1895, 1 June 1899.
Amalgamated with No. 8 Company (Yarmouth) of the same unit, 9 May 1905.
2nd Division, 1st “Halifax” Regiment of Garrison Artillery reorganized and redesignated as 7th “Nova Scotia” Regiment, Canadian Artillery, no. 6 Company reorganized as Nos. 2 and 4 Companies of the new unit, no. 2 Company was at Digby, 1 May 1906.
No. 2 Battery redesignated as 27th Battery, CFA (11th Brigade, CFA), 1 February 1912.
Redesignated as 52nd Battery, CFA (14th Brigade, CFA), 2 February 1920.

Sources
In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

Register of officers, 1869-1892
RG9 II-B-4 vol. 4, page 56

Register of officers, 1892-1903, Digby
RG9 II-B-4 vol. 6, page 86

Register of officers, 1904-1907
RG9 II-B-4 vol. 7, page 187

Annual inspection reports, 1912-1920
RG24 vol. 6217, file HQ 3-231-5

Paylists, 1913-194
RG9 II-F-6 vol. 243

Paylists, Chester Garrison Artillery, 1869-1871
RG9 II-F-6 vol. 258

Paylists, Digby Garrison Artillery, 1874-1898
RG9 II-F-6 vol. 258
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

Register of officers, 1892-1903, Yarmouth
   RG9 II-B-4 vol. 6, page 89

Chester Battery: removal to Digby, 1874
   RG9 II-A-1 vol. 61, no. 9548

Chester Battery: service roll, 1878
   RG9 II-A-1 vol. 91, no. 04684

Digby Battery: claim for aid to civil power, 1875
   RG9 II-A-1 vol. 78, no. 02445

Chester: reorganization, 1882
   RG9 II-A-1 vol. 122, no. 08658

Digby: salute for Minister, 1881
   RG9 II-A-1 vol. 116, no. 07937

Digby: instruction, 1898
   RG9 II-A-1 vol. 312, no. 17220

Appointments, 1883
   RG9 II-B-1 vol. 57, no. 02994; vol. 61, no. 4243

Appointments, 1888
   RG9 II-B-1 vol. 100, no. 23118

Jubilee salute, 1887
   RG9 II-B-1 vol. 92, no. 18006

Appointments, 1891
   RG9 II-B-1 vol. 119, no. 36626

Drill, 1891
   RG9 II-B-1 vol. 121, no. 37733

Inspection report, 1894
   RG9 II-B-1 vol. 149, no.53363

Drill in Camp, 1896
   RG9 II-B-1 vol. 163, no.62098

Appointments, 1898
   RG9 II-B-1 vol. 187, no.75824

Inspection, 1898
   RG9 II-B-1 vol. 194, no.78657
No practice in 1898
   RG9 II-B-1 vol. 196, no. 79468
27th Field Battery

Background Information
Redesignated as 27th Field Battery (How.), 1 July 1925.
Placed on active service (1st Army Field Brigade), 1 September 1939.
Active unit converted and redesignated as 27th Anti-Tank Battery (1st Anti-Tank Regiment), 1 December 1939.
27th (Reserve) Field Battery (How.) converted and redesignated as 27th (Reserve) Field Battery. In 34th (Reserve) Brigade group, 1 April 1942.
Active unit disbanded, 28 August 1945.
Reduced to nil strength, 31 March 1965.

Sources
In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, September-December 1939. See also 1st Anti-Tank Regiment
RG24 vol. 14475

Inspection reports, c. 1940-1945
RG24 microfilm C-4995, file HQC 8328-1391

Annual inspection reports, 1921-1937
RG24 vol. 6206, file HQ 3-69-5

Register of officers, 1920-1930
RG24 vol. 1604, part 2

Register of officers, 1930-1947
RG24 vol. 194, part 1
27th Anti-Aircraft Battery

Background Information
27th Anti-Aircraft Troop, Type L, authorized and placed on active service, St. John’s, 17 February 1942.
Converted and redesignated as 27th Anti-Aircraft Battery, type 4L, 13 April 1942.
Converted and redesignated as 27th Anti-Aircraft Battery, type 2L, 1 May 1942.
Disbanded, 31 December 1944.

Sources
In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, April 1942-December 1944. See also 25th Anti-Aircraft Regiment
RG24 vol. 14522
28th Battery, CFA

**Background Information**

Pictou Battery of Garrison Artillery authorized, 13 August 1875.
Redesignated as Pictou Company of Garrison Artillery, 7 April 1893.
Reorganized as No. 7 Company, 1st “Halifax” Regiment of Garrison Artillery (2nd Division) which was authorized on 28 December 1895, 1 June 1899.
Amalgamated with No. 5 Company (Mahon Bay) of the same unit, 9 May 1905.
The 2nd Division, 1st “Halifax” Regiment of Garrison Artillery reorganized and redesignated as 7th “Nova Scotia” Regiment, Canadian Artillery, no. 3 Battery of the new unit was at Pictou, 1 May 1906.
No. 3 Battery redesignated as 28th Battery, CFA (11th Brigade, CFA), 1 February 1912.
Redesignated as 83rd Battery, CFA (16th Brigade, CFA), 2 February 1920.

**Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

**Register of officers, 1875-1892**
RG9 II-B-4 vol. 4, page 65

**Register of officers, 1892-1903**
RG9 II-B-4 vol. 6, page 91

**Paylists, 1913-194**
RG9 II-F-6 vol. 243

**Paylists, Pictou Garrison Artillery, 1875-1899**
RG9 II-F-6 vol. 259

**Instruction, 1898**
RG9 II-A-1 vol. 312, no. 17220

**Formation of field battery at Pictou, 1892**
RG9 II-A-1 vol. 269, no. A12899
28th (Newcastle) Field Battery

**Background Information**

Newcastle (New Brunswick) Field Battery authorized, 18 December 1868.
Redesignated as No. 12 Newcastle Field Battery, [January] 1895.
Redesignated as 12th Newcastle Field Battery, 28 December 1895.
Allocated to 4th Brigade, CFA, 9 May 1905.
Battery disbanded and reorganized, 15 May 1913.
Battery redesignated as 90th (Newcastle) Field Battery, 2 February 1920.
Redesignated as 28th (Newcastle) Field Battery (12th Field Brigade), 15 May 1927.
Allocated to 23rd Field Brigade, 15 December 1936.
Placed on active service (5th Field Brigade), 1 September 1939.
Active unit redesignated as 28th/89th Field Battery (5th Field Battery), 1 June 1940.
28th (Reserve) Field Battery transferred from Newcastle to Dalhousie, New Brunswick, 15 December 1940.
Active unit redesignated as 28th (Newcastle) Field Battery, 1 January 1941.
28th (Reserve) Field Battery in 37th (Reserve) Brigade Group, 1 April 1942.
28th (Reserve) (Newcastle) Field Battery redesignated as 28th (Reserve) Field Battery, 2 November 1942.
28th (Reserve) Field Battery transferred to Newcastle, 1 April 1945.
Active unit disbanded, 21 September 1945.
28th (Reserve) Field Battery allocated to 12th Field Regiment, 1 April 1946.
Amalgamated with the North Shore (New Brunswick) Regiment and designated as 2nd Battalion, the royal New Brunswick Regiment (North Shore), 30 September 1954.

**Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

*War diary, September 1939-April 1940. See also 5th Field Regiment*
  RG24 vol. 14548

*Inspection report, c. 1940-1945*
  RG24 microfilms C-4978 and C-4980, file HQC 8328-185

*Annual inspection reports, 1927-1943*
  RG24 vol. 6207, file HQ 3-71-5
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

Register of officers, 1868-1892
RG9 II-B-4 vol. 4, pages 28, 567

Register of officers, 1892-1903
RG9 II-B-4 vol. 6, page 158

Paylists, 1869-1914
RG9 II-F-6 vol. 239

Register of officers, 1920-1930
RG24 vol. 1606, part 1, page 5

Register of officers, 1920-1947
RG24 vol. 193, part 2

Saint John, May 1882. DAG, MD8 Drill qualification of officers, Newcastle Field Battery
RG9 II-B-1 vol. 19, no. 1023

Guns, 1878
RG9 II-A-1 vol. 89, no. 04394

Gunshed burnt, 1885
RG9 II-A-1 vol. 162, no. A2061
28th Field Battery

**Background Information**

28th Battery, CFA authorized but not organized (12th Brigade, CFA) (MD14).
Redesignated as 28th Field Battery, 1 July 1925.
28th Field Battery redesignated as 90th Field Battery (How.), 90th (Newcastle) Field Battery redesignated as 28th (Newcastle) Field Battery, 15 May 1927.

**Sources**

*See 90th Field Battery*
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

28th Anti-Aircraft Battery

Background Information
28th Anti-Aircraft Troop, Type L, authorized and placed on active service, Newfoundland, 17 February 1942.
Converted and redesignated as 28th Anti-Aircraft Battery, type 2L, 15 August 1942.
Disbanded, 25 January 1944.

Sources
In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, January 1943-January 1944. See also 26th Anti-Aircraft Regiment
RG24 vol. 14523
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

29th Battery, CFA

Background Information
Yarmouth (Nova Scotia) Battery of Garrison Artillery authorized, 4 October 1878.
Redesignated as Yarmouth Company of Garrison Artillery, 7 April 1893.
Reorganized as No. 8 Company, 1st “Halifax” Regiment of Garrison Artillery, 1 June 1899.
Amalgamated with No. 6 Company (at Digby), 9 May 1905.
Reorganized as Nos. 2 (Digby) and 4 (Yarmouth) Companies of 7th “Nova Scotia” Regiment (Heavy Brigade), 2 April 1907.
Redesignated as 29th Battery, CFA (11th Brigade, CFA), 1 February 1912.
Redesignated as 84th Battery, CFA, 2 February 1920.

Sources
In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

Register of officers, 1878-1892
   RG9 II-B-4 vol. 4, page 705

Register of officers, 1893-1903
   RG9 II-B-4 vol. 6, page 89

Annual inspection reports, 1912-1920
   RG24 vol. 6217, file HQ 3-231-5

Paylists, 1913-194
   RG9 II-F-6 vol. 243

Paylists, Yarmouth Garrison Artillery, 1878-1898
   RG9 II-F-6 vol. 261

Formation, 1884
   RG9 II-A-1 vol. 142, no. A413

Removal of guns to Bunker’s Island, 1881
   RG9 II-A-1 vol. 116, no. 07965

Shot and Shell practice postponed, 1882
   RG9 II-B-1 vol. 53, no. 01463
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

Gun practice at Digby, 1883
   RG9 II-B-1 vol. 60, no. 03935

Appointments, 1884
   RG9 II-B-1 vol. 70, no. 07977

Appointments, 1890
   RG9 II-B-1 vol. 114, no. 33859

Inspection report, 1894
   RG9 II-B-1 vol. 149, no. 53366

Drill in Camp, 1896
   RG9 II-B-1 vol. 163, no. 62098

Inspection, 1898
   RG9 II-B-1 vol. 194, no. 78657

No practice in 1898
   RG9 II-B-1 vol. 196, no. 79468
29th Field Battery

Background Information
11th Battery (How.), CFA converted and redesignated as 29th Battery, CFA (11th Field Brigade, CFA), Headquarters at Guelph, Ontario (MD1), 2 February 1920.
Converted and designated as 29th Field Battery (How.), 1 July 1925.
Placed on active service (3rd Army Field Brigade), 1 September 1939.
Active unit redesignated as 29th/40th Field Battery (11th Army Field Regiment), 12 February 1940.
Active unit redesignated as 29th Field Battery, 1 January 1941.
29th (Reserve) Field Battery in 31st (Reserve) Brigade Group, 15 May 1943.
Active unit disbanded, 4 September 1945.

Sources
In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, September-December 1939. See also 11th Army Field Regiment
RG24 vol. 14548

Annual inspection reports, 1921-1944
RG24 vol. 6207, file HQ 3-73-5 (vols. 1-2)

Active unit, Inspection report, c.1940-1945
RG24 microfilm C-4977, file HQC 8328-6

Reserve unit, Inspection report, c. 1940-1945
RG24 microfilm C-4981, file HQC 8328-373

Register of officers, 1920-1930
RG24 vol. 1604, part 3

Register of officers, 1920-1947
RG24 vol. 193, part 1
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

29th Anti-Aircraft Troop

**Background Information**

29th Anti-Aircraft Troop, Type L, authorized and placed on active service, Newfoundland, 17 February 1942.

Converted and redesignated as 29th Anti-Aircraft Troop, type LS, 15 June 1943.

Disbanded, 30 November 1944.

**Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, January 1943-September 1944. *See also 26th Anti-Aircraft Regiment*

RG24 vol. 14523
30th Battery, CFA

**Background Information**

Authorized (12th Brigade, CFA) (MD1), 1 April 1912.
Authorized to organize. Headquarters at Aylmer, Ontario, 1 January 1915.
Redesignated as 55th Battery, CFA (7th Brigade, CFA), 2 February 1920.

**Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

*Formation of field battery at Aylmer, 1875*

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 75, no. 01968

*Organization, 1912-1916*

RG24 vol. 4261, file 1D. 76-3-8
30th Field Battery

**Background Information**

30th Battery, CFA authorized (3rd Brigade, CFA), Headquarters at Toronto (MD2), 2 February 1920.

Redesignated as 30th Field Battery, 1 July 1925.

Mobilized as 30th Light Anti-Aircraft Battery and placed on active service (6th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment), 5 September 1941.

30th (Reserve) Field Battery converted and redesignated as 30th (Reserve) Anti-Aircraft Battery, type 2H, 15 May 1943.

Active unit disbanded, 24 June 1945.

30th (Reserve) Anti-Aircraft Battery converted and redesignated as 30th Heavy Anti-Aircraft Battery, 1 April 1946.


Converted and redesignated as 30th Medium Anti-Aircraft Battery (49th (Sault Ste. Marie) Medium Anti-Aircraft Regiment), 22 August 1955.

Converted and redesignated as 30th Field Battery (49th (Sault Ste. Marie) Field Artillery Regiment), 10 December 1962.

**Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

*War diary, September 1941-August 1942. See also 6th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment*

RG24 vol. 14615

**Register of officers, 1920-1930**

RG24 vol. 1604, part 3

**Register of officers, 1920-1947**

RG24 vol. 1943, part 1

**Annual inspection reports, 1921-1940**

RG24 vol. 6207, file HQ 3-75-5
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

30th Anti-Aircraft Battery

**Background Information**

30th Anti-Aircraft Troop, Type L, authorized and placed on active service, Goose Bay, Atlantic command, 17 February 1942.

Converted and redesignated as 30th Anti-Aircraft Battery, type 2L, 13 April 1942.

Converted and redesignated as 30th Anti-Aircraft Battery, type 3L, 15 June 1943.

Disbanded, 31 July 1945.

**Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

**War diary, May 1942-June 1945**

RG24 vol. 14523

**Inspection report, c.1942-1945**

RG24 microfilm C-4979, file HQC 8328-238
**31st Battery, CFA**

**Background Information**
- Authorized but not organized (12th Brigade, CFA) (MD1), 1 April 1912.
- Headquarters at Goderich, Ontario, 15 October 1912.
- Authorized to organize, 1 January 1915.
- Redesignated as 56th Battery, CFA (7th Brigade, CFA), 2 February 1920.

**Sources**
- None
31st Coast Battery

Background Information
31st Battery, CFA authorized (15th Brigade, CFA) (MD11), 2 February 1920.
Headquarters at Vancouver, 1 March 1922.
Redesignated as 31st Field Battery, 1 July 1925.
Converted and redesignated as 13th Heavy Battery (15th Coast Brigade), 7 April 1938.
Detachment called out for defensive purposes, 1 September 1939.
Detachment disbanded, 31 December 1940.
31st Heavy Battery placed on active service, 1 January 1941.
Active unit converted and redesignated as 31st Coast Battery, 1 June 1942.
Active unit disbanded, 1 March 1944.
31st (Reserve) Heavy Battery converted and redesignated as 31st Coast Battery (15th Coast Regiment), 1 April 1946.
Converted and redesignated as 31st Field Battery (15th Field Regiment), 1 April 1946.

Sources
In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary. See 15th (Vancouver) Coast Regiment

Annual inspection reports, 1921-1938
   RG24 vol. 6208, file HQ 3-77-5

Inspection report, battery at Point Atkinson, 1942
   RG24 microfilm C-4989, file HQC 8328-825

Inspection report, battery at Stanley Park, 1942
   RG24 microfilm C-4989, file HQC 8328-827

Inspection report, battery at North Narrows, 1942
   RG24 microfilm C-4989, file HQC 8328-831

Register of officers, 1920-1930
   RG24 vol. 1606, part 1, page 19

Register of officers, 1920-1947
   RG24 vol. 193, part 1
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

Register of officers, 1938-1947
   RG24 vol. 194, part 2
31st Field Battery (Self-Propelled)

**Background Information**
31st Field Battery authorized and placed on active service (23rd Field Regiment), 18 March 1942.
Converted and redesignated as 31st Self-Propelled Battery, RCHA, 15 May 1943.
Redesignated as 31st Battery (Self-Propelled), RCA, 15 August 1943.
Redesignated as 31st Field Battery (Self-Propelled), 1 September 1943.
Disbanded, 18 December 1943.

**Sources**
In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

*War diary, March-June 1942. See also 23rd Field Regiment (Self-Propelled)*

RG24 vol. 14548
**31st Anti-Aircraft Battery**

**Background Information**

31st Anti-Aircraft Troop, Type L, authorized and placed on active service, Pacific Command, 17 February 1942.

Converted and redesignated as 31st Anti-Aircraft Battery, type 3L, 13 April 1942.

Disbanded, 31 January 1945.

**Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

*War diary, April-June 1942. See also 27th Anti-Aircraft Regiment*

  RG24 vol. 14524

*Inspection report, c.1942-1945*

  RG24 microfilm C-4994, file HQC 8328-1286
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

32nd Battery, Canadian Field Artillery

Background Information
Authorized. Headquarters at Brantford, Ontario (MD2), 1 April 1912.
Reorganized and redesignated as 54th Battery, CFA, 2 February 1920.

Sources
In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

Paylist, 1914
RG9 II-F-6 vol. 243
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

32nd (Kingston) Field Battery

Background Information
Volunteer Militia Company of Foot Artillery of Kingston authorized, 14 November 1855.
Volunteer Militia Field Battery of Artillery of Kingston authorized, 29 May 1856.
A new Volunteer Foot Artillery Company at Kingston authorized and attached to the Volunteer Militia Field Battery, 23 April 1957.
Designated as Kingston Field Battery, Later.
Redesignated as No. 5 Kingston Field Battery, 1 July 1894.
Redesignated as 5th Kingston Field Battery, 28 December 1895.
5th Kingston Battery, CFA, 9 May 1905.
Redesignated as 32nd (Kingston) Battery, CFA (9th Brigade, CFA), 2 February 1920.
Redesignated as 32nd Kingston Field Battery, 1 July 1925.
Placed on active service and designated as 32nd/34th Field Battery (14th Field Regiment), 24 May 1940.
Active unit redesignated as 32nd (Kingston) Field Battery. Reorganized and redesignated as 32nd (Kingston) Light Anti-Aircraft Battery (4th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment), 1 January 1941.
32nd Reserve (Kingston) Field Battery redesignated as 3rd/32nd (Reserve) Field Battery, 24 June 1942.
3rd/32nd (Reserve) Field Battery converted and redesignated as 32nd (Reserve) Anti-Aircraft Battery, type 2H, 15 May 1943.
Reserve unit in 33rd (Reserve) Brigade Group, 15 August 1943.
32nd (Reserve) anti-Aircraft, type 2H converted and redesignated as 3rd/32nd (Reserve) Field Battery, 1 September 1943.
Active unit disbanded, 13 November 1945.
3rd/32nd (Reserve) Field Battery converted and redesignated as 32nd Anti-Tank Battery (Self-Propelled), 1 April 1946.
Amalgamated with 60th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment (Brockville Rifles), converted and redesignated as PTO 32nd Locating Battery (Brockville Rifles), 1 September 1954.
Converted to infantry (Sutter Commission), 1 December 1959.

Sources
In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

Register of officers, 1855-1861
RG9 I-C-6 vol. 18, pages 6, 10, 119

Register of officers, 1858-1867
RG9 I-C-6 vol. 19, page 4

Register of officers, 1868-1892
RG9 II-B-4 vol. 4, pages 26, 566

Register of officers, 1892-1903
RG9 II-B-4 vol. 6, page 51

Register of officers, 1904-1907
RG9 II-B-4 vol. 7, page 142

Register of officers, company authorized in 1857
RG9 I-C-6 vol. 19, page 11

War diary, April-July 1941. See also 14th Field Regiment and 4th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment
RG24 vol. 14615

Annual inspection reports, 1904-1940
RG24 vol. 6208, file HQ 3-79-5

2nd/32nd (Reserve) Field Battery Inspection report, 1940-1941
RG24 microfilm C-4980, file HQC 8328-331

32nd Light anti-Aircraft Battery Inspection report, c.1941-1943
RG24 microfilm C-4994, file HQC 8328-1267

Paylists, 5th Kingston Field Battery, 1856-1894
RG9 II-F-6 vol. 234

War diary, 32nd/34th Field Battery, May-September 1940
RG24 vol. 14548

Paylists, Foot Artillery, 1857-1860
RG9 II-F-6 vol. 258

Register of officers, 1920-1930
RG24 vol. 1604, part 3

Register of officers, 1920-1947
RG24 vol. 193, part 1 and part 2

Men, 1871
RG9 II-A-1 vol. 34, no. 5474
32\textsuperscript{nd} Anti-Aircraft Battery

\textbf{Background Information}

32\textsuperscript{nd} Anti-Aircraft Troop, Type L, authorized and placed on active service, 17 February 1942.

Converted and redesignated as 32\textsuperscript{nd} Anti-Aircraft Battery, type 2L, 13 April 1942.

Converted and redesignated as 32\textsuperscript{nd} Anti-Aircraft Battery, type 3L, 15 June 1943.

Disbanded, 31 January 1945.

\textbf{Sources}

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

\textit{War diary, April 1942-August 1943. See also 29\textsuperscript{th} Anti-Aircraft Regiment}

RG24 vol. 14524
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

2\textsuperscript{nd}-32\textsuperscript{nd} Light Anti-Aircraft Battery

\begin{boxed_text}
\textbf{Background Information}

Authorized as a unit of the Canadian Army Occupation Force (2\textsuperscript{nd}-4\textsuperscript{th} Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment), 1 June 1945.

Disbanded, 4 April 1946.
\end{boxed_text}

\textbf{Sources}

\textit{See 2\textsuperscript{nd}-4\textsuperscript{th} Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment}
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

33rd Battery, CFA

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Background Information</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Authorized (13th Brigade, CFA). Headquarters at Grimsby, Ontario (MD2), 1 April 1912. Redesignated as 40th Battery, CFA (8th Brigade, CFA). Headquarters at Hamilton, 2 February 1920.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

Organization and localization, 1912-1913
  RG24 vol. 6209, file HQ 3-95-1

Clothing and equipment, 1913-1932
  RG24 vol. 6209, file HQ 3-95-3
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

33rd Field Battery

Background Information

33rd Field Battery, CFA authorized but not organized, Headquarters to be at Orillia, Ontario (MD2), 2 February 1920.
Redesignated as 33rd Field Battery but not organized, 1 July 1925.
Authorized to organize (25th (Norfolk) Field Brigade) Personnel from the disbanded Norfolk Regiment, 15 December 1936.
Headquarters at Port Rowan, 1 September 1937.
33rd Anti-Tank Battery authorized and placed on active service (6th Anti-Tank Regiment). Personnel from 33rd Field Battery, 1 August 1942.
33rd Anti-Tank Battery disbanded, 23 June 1945.
33rd/42nd (Reserve) Field Battery redesignated as 33rd and 42nd Field Batteries respectively, 1 April 1946.
33rd Field Battery allocated to 8th Field Regiment, 28 November 1946.
Allocated to 44th Field Regiment, 24 March 1947.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

33rd Anti-Tank Battery: War diary, March-May 1942. See also 6th Anti-Tank Regiment
RG24 vol. 14475

Annual inspection reports, 1939-1941
RG24 vol. 6208, file HQ 3-80-5

Inspection report, c.1940-1945
RG24 microfilm C-4980, file HQC 8328-307

Register of officers, 1920-1930
RG24 vol. 1606, part 2, page 52

Register of officers, 1936-1947
RG24 vol. 193, part 2
33rd Anti-Aircraft Battery

Background Information
33rd Anti-Aircraft Troop, type L, authorized and placed on active service (27th Anti-Aircraft Regiment), 17 February 1942.
Converted and redesignated as 33rd Anti-Aircraft Battery, type 2L, 13 April 1942.
Converted and redesignated as 33rd Anti-Aircraft Battery, type 4L, 15 June 1942.
Converted and redesignated as 129th Light Anti-Aircraft Battery, 1 March 1946.

Sources
In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, June 1942-June 1944. See also 27th and 30th Anti-Aircraft Regiments
RG24 vol. 14616

Inspection report, c.1942-1945
RG24 microfilm C-4993, file HQC 8328-1105
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

34th Field Battery

Background Information
34th “Belleville” Battery, CFA authorized (9th Brigade, CFA). Headquarters at Belleville, Ontario (MD3), 1 April 1912.
Allotted to 4th Brigade, CFA, 2 February 1920.
Redesignated as 34th Field Battery, 1 July 1925.
Placed on active service. Active unit designated as 32nd/34th Field Battery (14th Field Regiment), 14 May 1940.
Active unit redesignated as 34th Field Battery, 1 January 1941.
Active unit disbanded, 2 November 1945.
34th (Reserve) Field Battery converted and redesignated as 34th Anti-Tank Battery (Self-Propelled), 1 April 1946.
Amalgamated with The Hastings and Prince Edward Regiment, 1 September 1954.

Sources
In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, March-September 1940. See also 14th Field Regiment
   RG24 vol. 14548

Annual inspection reports, 1912-1940
   RG24 vol. 6208, file HQ 3-83-5

Annual training, 1912-1913
   RG24 vol. 285, file HQ 3-34-2

34th (Reserve) Field Battery. Inspection report, 1940-1941
   RG24 microfilm C-4980, file HQC 8328-332

Paylists, 1913-1914
   RG9 II-F-6 vol. 243

Register of officers, 1912-1921
   RG9 II-B-4 vol. 11

Register of officers, 1920-1930
   RG24 vol. 1604, part 3
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

Register of officers, 1920-1947
   RG24 vol. 193, part 1 and part 2
34th Anti-Aircraft Battery

Background Information
34th Anti-Aircraft Troop, Type L, authorized and placed on active service, Prince Rupert, Annette Island, 17 February 1942.
Converted and redesignated as 34th Anti-Aircraft Battery, type 2L, 13 April 1942.
Disbanded, 31 December 1943.

Sources
In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, July 1942-August 1943. See also 29th Anti-Aircraft Regiment
RG24 vol. 14616

War diary, April 1943
RG24 vol. 14524
2nd-34th Field Battery

**Background Information**
Authorized for service with the Canadian Army Occupation Force (2nd-14th Field Regiment), 1 June 1945.
Disbanded, 28 March 1946.

**Sources**
*See 2nd-14th Field Regiment*
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

35th Battery, CFA

**Background Information**
35th Battery, CFA authorized (7th Brigade, CFA). Headquarters at Sherbrooke, Quebec (MD4), 1 April 1912.
Redesignated and renumbered as 81st Battery, CFA (6th Brigade, CFA). Headquarters at Coaticook, 2 February 1920.

**Sources**
In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

- **Organization and localization, 1912**  
  RG24 vol. 6213, file HQ 3-163-1

- **Annual inspection reports, 1912-1920**  
  RG24 vol. 6213, file HQ 3-163-5

- **Annual training, 1912-1913**  
  RG24 vol. 285, file HQ 3-40-2

- **Paylists, 1913-194**  
  RG9 II-F-6 vol. 243

- **Register of officers, 1912-1921**  
  RG9 II-B-4 vol. 11

- **Annual inspection report, 1912-1913**  
  RG24 vol. 4466, file 4D. 3-14-9-1
35th Field Battery

Background Information
22nd Battery, CFA authorized (7th brigade, CFA). To be located in the Eastern Townships (MD4), 9 May 1905.
Reorganized and redesignated as 35th Battery, CFA (6th Brigade, CFA). Headquarters at Sherbrooke, 2 February 1920.
Redesignated as 35th Field Battery (How.), 1 July 1925.
Placed on active service, 1 September 1939.
Active unit redesignated as 7th/35th Field Battery (2nd Field Regiment), 21 December 1939.
Active unit redesignated as 35th Field Battery. Reorganized and redesignated as 35th Light Anti-Aircraft Battery (1st Light anti-Aircraft Regiment), 1 January 1941.
35th (Reserve) Field Battery (How.) converted and redesignated as 35th (Reserve) Anti-Aircraft Battery, type 2L, 15 May 1943.
1st Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, including 35th Light Anti-Aircraft Battery, converted and redesignated as The Lanark and Renfrew Scottish Regiment, 35th Battery designated as 35th Traffic Control Unit, 13 July 1944.
Active unit disbanded, 29 June 1945.
35th (Reserve) Anti-Aircraft Battery, type 2L converted and redesignated as 35th Light Anti-Aircraft Battery, 1 April 1946.
Converted and redesignated as 35th Field Battery, 1 September 1954.
Amalgamated with 184th Light Anti-Aircraft Battery and designated as 35th Field Battery (27th Field Regiment), 1 June 1959.

Sources
In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

7th/35th Field Battery: war diary, April-July 1940. See also 2nd Field Regiment
RG24 vol. 14546

35th Field Battery (How.): war diary, August-December 1939. See also 2nd Field Regiment
RG24 vol. 14616

35th Light Anti-Aircraft Battery: war diary. See 1st Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment

35th Field Battery: annual inspection reports, 1906-1938
RG24 vol. 6208, file HQ 3-85-5
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

35th Field Battery: register of officers, 1920-1930
   RG24 vol. 1604, part 3

35th Field Battery: register of officers, 1920-1947
   RG24 vol. 193, parts 1 and 2
35th Anti-Aircraft Troop

**Background Information**
35th Anti-Aircraft section, Type L, authorized and placed on active service, Pacific Command, 17 February 1942.
Converted and redesignated as 35th Anti-Aircraft Troop, type L, 15 June 1943.
Disbanded, 31 December 1943.

**Sources**
*See 29th Anti-Aircraft Regiment*
36th Heavy Battery

**Background Information**

36th Battery, CFA authorized (16th Brigade, CFA). Headquarters at North Sydney, Nova Scotia (MD6), 2 February 1920.

Headquarters transferred to Sydney Mines, 1 April 1923.

Converted and redesignated as 36th Field Battery (How.), 1 July 1925.

Converted and redesignated as 36th Heavy Battery, 15 June 1938.

Detachment called out for defensive duties, 1 September 1939.

Detachment disbanded, 31 December 1940.

36th Heavy Battery placed on active service, 1 January 1941.

Active unit converted and redesignated as 36th Coast Battery, 1 August 1942.

Active unit disbanded, 1 September 1944.

36th (Reserve) Heavy Battery converted and redesignated as 36th Coast Battery (16th Coast Regiment), 1 April 1946.

Converted and redesignated as 36th Heavy Anti-Aircraft Battery (16th Heavy Anti-Aircraft Regiment), 29 April 1948.

16th Heavy Anti-Aircraft Regiment, 36th, 6th and 86th Heavy Anti-Aircraft Batteries amalgamated to form 15th and 16th Harbour Defence Troops, 29 December 1954.

**Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

**War diary, August 1939-February 1940. See also 16th Coast Regiment**

RG24 vol. 14350

**Annual inspection reports, 1922-1938**

RG24 vol. 6208, file HQ 3-87-5

**Register of officers, 1920-1930**

RG24 vol. 1606, part 1, page 26

**Register of officers, 1920-1947**

RG24 vol. 193, part 1
36th Battery, CFA

**Background Information**
Authorized. An independent battery with headquarters at St. Boniface, Manitoba (MD10), 1 April 1912.
Re-designated as 17th Battery, CFA, 2 February 1920.

**Sources**
In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

- **Annual training, 1913**
  RG24 vol. 285, file HQ 3-35-4

- **Annual inspection reports, 1913-1914**
  RG24 vol. 6204, file HQ 3-49-5

- **Organization and localization, 1912-1914**
  RG24 vol. 6204, file HQ 3-49-1

- **Paylists, 1914**
  RG9 II-F-6 vol. 243

- **Mobilization, 1914**
  RG24 vol. 4592, file 10D. 20-2-24
36th Field Battery

**Background Information**
Authorized and placed on active service, 18 March 1942.
Converted and re-designated as 36th Self-Propelled Battery, RCHA, 15 May 1943.
Redesignated as 36th Battery (Self-Propelled), RCA, 15 August 1943.
Redesignated as 36th Field Battery (Self-Propelled), 1 September 1943.
Disbanded, 18 December 1945.

**Sources**

**War diary**

See 23rd Field Regiment (Self-Propelled)
36th Anti-Aircraft Troop

Background Information
36th Anti-Aircraft section, type L, authorized and placed on active service. Pacific Command, 17 February 1942.
Converted and re-designated as 36th Anti-Aircraft Troop, type L, 15 June 1943.
Disbanded, 31 December 1943.

Sources
In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War Diaries, September 1943-January 1944. See also 30th Anti-Aircraft Regiment
RG24 vol. 14524

Inspection report, troop at Bella Bella, c. 1942-1943
RG24 microfilm C-4992, file HQC 8328-1168
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

37th Battery, CFA

**Background Information**

- Batteries of garrison artillery authorized at Charlottetown and Georgetown, P.E.I, 25 June 1875.
- Prince Edward Island Provisional Brigade of Garrison Artillery. The Charlottetown batteries were numbered 1 and 2, the Georgetown battery numbered 3, 31 March 1882.
- Brigade redesignated as 4th Prince Edward Island Battalion of Garrison Artillery, 1895.
- Batteries renumbered: Charlottetown were numbered 7 and 8, Georgetown 9, 2 May 1910.
- 9th Battery of 4th “Prince Edward Island” Heavy Brigade converted and re-designated as 37th Battery, CFA. Attached to 3rd Brigade, CFA, 1 June 1912.
- Redesignated as 14th Siege Battery of 1st (Prince Edward Island) Heavy Brigade, 2 February 1920.

**Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

- **Annual training, 1912-1913**
  - RG24 vol. 285, file HQ 3-41-2
- **Register of officers, 1875-1892**
  - RG9 II-B-4 vol. 4, page 50
- **Paylists, 1913-1914**
  - RG9 II-F-6 vol. 243
- **Paylist, Georgetown Battery of Garrison Artillery, 1875-1880**
  - RG9 II-F-6 vol. 259
- **Paylists, Nos.1-3 Batteries, 4th P.E.I Report of Garrison Artillery, 1875-1914**
  - RG9 II-F-6 vols. 253-254
- **Register of officers, 1907-1921**
  - RG9 II-B-4 vol. 11
37th Field Battery

**Background Information**

37th Battery, CFA authorized but not organized (MD10), 2 February 1920.
Re-designated as 37th Field Battery, 1 July 1925.
Authorized to organize (26th Field Brigade). Headquarters at Portage la Prairie.
Personnel from the disbanded Manitoba Rangers and 59th Field Battery, 15 December 1936.
Placed on active service (17th Field Regiment), 24 May 1940.
Active unit disbanded, 29 November 1945.
37th (Reserve) Field Battery and The (Reserve) Manitoba Mounted Rifles amalgamated,
converted and redesignated as 67th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment (Manitoba Mounted Rifles). Composed of 199th, 200th and 37th Light Anti-Aircraft Batteries, 1 April 1946.
67th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, including 37th LAA Battery, amalgamated with 118th Medium Battery under latter designation, 1 December 1954.

**Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

*War diary, July 1940-January 1941. See also 17th Field Regiment*

- RG24 vol. 14549

*Annual inspection reports, 1937-1943*

- RG24 vol. 6209, file HQ 3-89-5

*Inspection reports, c. 1940-1945*

- RG24 microfilm C-4983, file HQC 8328-456

*Registers of officers, 1920-1930*

- RG24 vol. 1606, part 2, page 53

*Register of officers, 1936-1947*

- RG24 vol. 193, part 2
37th Anti-Aircraft Section

Background Information
37th Anti-Aircraft section, type L, authorized and placed on active service, Pacific Command, 17 February 1942.
Disbanded, 15 June 1943.

Sources
See 58th Special Anti-Aircraft Battery
38th Field Battery

Background Information
38th Battery, CFA authorized (14th Brigade, CFA). Headquarters at Winnipeg (MD10), 15 May 1914.
14th Brigade redesignated as 5th Brigade, CFA, 2 February 1920.
Battery redesignated as 38th Field Battery (How.) (5th Field Brigade), 1 July 1925.
38th (Reserve) Field Battery (How.) converted and redesignated as 38th (Reserve) Field Battery, 1 April 1942.
Converted and redesignated as 38th Anti-Tank Battery (Self-Propelled), 1 April 1946.
Redesignated as 38th Field Battery (Self-Propelled) (26th Field Regiment), 1 October 1954.
Transferred to supplementary Order of Battle, 1 April 1970.

Sources
In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

Annual inspection reports, 1922-1941
RG24 vol. 6209, file HQ 3-91-5

Register of officers, 1920-1930
RG24 vol. 1604, part 3

Register of officers, 1920-1947
RG24 vol. 193, part 1
38th Light Anti-Aircraft Battery

Background Information
15th Light Anti-Aircraft Battery redesignated as (Dieppe) 38th Light Anti-Aircraft Battery (3rd Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment), 1 January 1941.
Disbanded, 23 September 1945.

Sources
In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, January-February 1941. See also 3rd Light-Anti Aircraft Regiment
RG24 vol. 14616
38th Anti-Aircraft Section

**Background Information**

38th Anti-Aircraft section, type L (Pacific Command) authorized and placed on active service, 17 February 1942.

Disbanded, 15 June 1943.

**Sources**

*See 58th Special Anti-Aircraft Battery*
39th Battery, CFA

Background Information
Authorized (6th Brigade, CFA). Headquarters at Montreal (MD4), 5 December 1913.
Redesignated as 66th Battery, CFA (2nd Brigade, CFA), 2 February 1920.

Sources
In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

Annual training, 1914
RG24 vol. 285, file HQ 3-50-1

Register of officers, 1913-1921
RG9 II-B-4 vol. 11
39th Field Battery

**Background Information**

39th Battery, CFA authorized (18th Brigade, CFA). Headquarters at Lethbridge, Alberta (MD13), 2 February 1920.
Authority to organize cancelled, 1 July 1923.
Redesignated as 39th Field Battery, 1 July 1925.
Authority to organize. Headquarters at Pincher Creek, 15 February 1936.
Headquarters transferred to Lethbridge, 15 September 1938.
Placed on active service (21st Field Regiment), 29 July 1941.
Active unit disbanded, 11 October 1943.
Redesignated as 39th Field Battery (Self-Propelled) to 18th Field Regiment, 19 June 1947.
Transferred to Supplementary Order of Battle, 1 April 1970.

**Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

**War diary, September-December 1941. See also 21st Field Regiment**

RG24 vol. 14549

**Organization and localization, 1946**

RG24 vol. 6209, file HQ 3-93-1

**Annual inspection reports, 1921-1941**

RG24 vol. 6209, file HQ 3-93-5

**Register of officers, 1925-1930**

RG24 vol. 1606, part 1, page 38

**Register of officers, 1936-1947**

RG24 vol. 193, part 2
39th Anti-Aircraft Troop

**Background Information**

39th Anti-Aircraft section, type L, authorized and placed on active service, Pacific Command, 17 February 1942.

Converted and re-designated as 39th Anti-Aircraft Troop, type L, 15 June 1943.

Disbanded, 1 November 1943.

**Sources**

See 58th Special Anti-Aircraft Battery and 30th Anti-Aircraft Regiment
40th Field Battery

Background Information
Authorized as 33rd Battery, CFA (13th Brigade, CFA). Headquarters at Grimsby, Ontario (MD2), 1 April 1912.
Redesignated as 40th Battery, CFA (8th Brigade, CFA). Headquarters at Hamilton, 2 February 1920.
Redesignated as 40th Field Battery, 1 July 1925.
Placed on active service (3rd Army Field Brigade), 1 September 1939.
Active unit redesignated as 29th/40th Field Battery (11th Army Field Regiment), 12 February 1940.
Active unit redesignated as 40th Field Battery, 1 January 1941.
Active unit disbanded, 4 September 1945.
40th (Reserve) Field Battery allocated to 44th Field Regiment, 1 April 1946.
Allocated to 8th Field Regiment, 28 November 1946.

Sources
In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, September December 1939. See also 11th Army Field Regiment
   RG24 vol. 14549

Organization and localization, 1912-1913
   RG24 vol. 6209, file HQ 3-95-1

Clothing and equipment, 1913-1932
   RG24 vol. 6209, file HQ 3-95-3

Annual inspection reports, 1921-1940
   RG24 vol. 6209, file HQ 3-95-5

40th (Reserve) Field Battery. Annual inspection reports, 1942-1945
   RG24 vol. 6606, file HQ 6814-97-2

40th Field Battery, CASF. Inspection report, c.1940-1945
   RG24 microfilm C-4977, file HQC 8328-9

Register of officers, 1920-1930
   RG24 vol. 1604, part 3

Register of officers, 1920-1947
   RG24 vol. 193, part 1
40th Anti-Aircraft Battery

Background Information
40th Heavy Anti-Aircraft Battery, type H, authorized and placed on active service Sault St-Marie, 10 March 1942.
Disbanded, 15 December 1943.

Sources
In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, September 1942-November 1943
    RG24 vol. 14577

Inspection reports, 1942-1943
    RG24 microfilm C-4988, file HQC 8328-955

Report by District Officer Commanding, 1943
    RG24 microfilm C-4995, file HQC 8589-111
41st Field Battery

Background Information

41st Battery, CFA authorized but not organized. Headquarters to be at Owen Sound, Ontario (MD2), 2 February 1920.

Re-designated as 41st Field Battery, 1 July 1925.

Authorized to organize (25th (Norfolk) Field Brigade). Headquarters transferred to Simcoe, Ontario Personnel from the disbanded Norfolk Regiment, 5 December 1936.

Placed on active service and designated as 41st/102nd Field Battery (15th Field Regiment), 24 May 1940.

Active unit re-designated as 41st Field Battery. Reorganized and re-designated as 41st Light Anti-Aircraft Battery (5th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment), 27 February 1941.

41st (Reserve) Field Battery re-designated as 41st/46th (Reserve) Field Battery, 1 August 1942.

Active unit disbanded, 27 November 1945.

41st/46th (Reserve) Field Battery re-designated as 41st Field Battery, 1 April 1946.

Converted and re-designated as 41st Medium Battery (25th Medium Regiment (Norfolk Regiment)), 28 November 1946.

25th Medium Regiment (41st and 42nd Medium Batteries) amalgamated with the 56th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment (Dufferin and Haldimand Rifles) (54th, 69th and 169th Light Anti-Aircraft Batteries) to form 56th Field Regiment (Dufferin and Haldimand Rifles), 1 October 1954.

56th Field Regiment re-designated as 56th Field Artillery Regiment (Dufferin and Haldimand Rifles), 13 June 1960.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

41st/102nd Field Battery. War diary

See 102nd Light Anti-Aircraft Battery and 8th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment

41st Light Anti-Aircraft Battery. War diary, March-May 1941. See also 5th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment

RG24 vol. 14617

Annual inspection report, 1939

RG24 vol. 6209, file HQ 3-97-5

41st (Reserve) Field Battery. Inspection report, c.1940-1942

RG24 microfilm C-4985, file HQC 8328-673

41st/102nd Field Battery. Inspection report, c. 1940

RG24 microfilm C-4984, file HQC 8328-509
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

Register of officers, 1920-1930
  RG24 vol. 1606, part 2, page 54

Register of officers, 1920-1947
  RG24 vol. 193, part 2
41st Anti-Aircraft Battery

Background Information
41st Anti-Aircraft Battery, type 2H, authorized and placed on active service, 13 April 1942.
Disbanded, 15 January 1945.

Sources
In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, April 1942-June 1944. See also 24th Anti-Aircraft Regiment
RG24 vols. 14577-14578

Inspection report, c. 1942-1945
RG24 microfilm C-4990, file HQC 8328-988
42nd Field Battery

Background Information
42nd Battery, CFA authorized but not organized (MD2), 2 February 1920.
Re-designated as 42nd Field Battery, 1 July 1925.
Authorized to organize (25th (Norfolk) Field Brigade). Headquarters at Delhi, Ontario, and personnel from the disbanded Norfolk Regiment, 15 December 1936.
42nd Light Anti-Aircraft Battery authorized and placed on active service (7th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment), 24 May 1941.
42nd (Reserve) Field Battery redesignated as 33rd/42nd (Reserve) Field Battery. One troop transferred to Sarnia, the other to Port Rowan, 1 August 1942.
42nd Light Anti-Aircraft Battery disbanded, 1 March 1944.
33rd/42nd (Reserve) Field Battery redesignated as 42nd Field Battery, 1 April 1946.
Converted and redesignated as 42nd Medium Battery (25th Medium Regiment (Norfolk Regiment)), 23 November 1946.
25th Medium Regiment (41st and 42nd Medium Batteries) amalgamated with the 56th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment (Dufferin and Haldiman Rifles) (54th, 69th and 169th Light Anti-Aircraft Batteries) to form 56th Field Regiment (Dufferin and Haldiman Rifles) (54th, 69th and 169th Field Batteries), 1 October 1954.

Sources
In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

42nd Field Battery, Annual inspection reports, 1940-1941
RG24 vol. 6209, file HQ 3-99-5

42nd Field Battery, Register of officers, 1920-1930
RG24 vol. 1606, part 2, page 55

42nd Field Battery, Register of officers, 1920-1947
RG24 vol. 193, part 2

42nd LAA Battery, Inspections Report, c.1941-1944
RG24 microfilm C-4986, file HQC 8328-747

42nd LAA Battery, Change of command, 1944. See also 7th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment
RG24 vol. 12495, file 6/42 LAA BTY/3
42nd Anti-Aircraft Battery

Background Information
42nd Anti-Aircraft Battery, type 2H authorized and placed on active service (Pacific Command) (27th Anti-Aircraft Regiment), 13 April 1942.
Converted and redesignated as 42nd Composite Anti-Aircraft Battery, Type 1H and 1L, 15 September 1945.
Disbanded, 29 April 1946.

Sources
In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, June 1942-April 1946. See also 27th Anti-Aircraft Regiment
RG24 vol. 14579

Inspection report, c.1942-1945
RG24 microfilm C-4993, file HQC 8328-1113
43rd Field Battery

Background Information
43rd Battery, CFA authorized but not organized (11th Brigade, CFA). Headquarters to be at Waterloo, Ontario (MD1), 2 February 1920.
Redesignated as 43rd Field Battery, 1 July 1925.
Authorized to organize. Headquarters at Guelph, 1 January 1934.
Placed on active service and designated 16th/43rd Field Battery (12th Field Regiment), 24 May 1940.
Active unit redesignated as 43rd Field Battery, 1 January 1941.
Active Unit disbanded, 31 October, 1945.
Disbanded, 1970.

Sources
In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, May-September 1940. See also 12th Field Regiment
RG24 vol. 14547

Annual inspection reports, 1934-1939
RG24 vol. 6210, file HQ 3-101-5

43rd (Reserve) Field Battery. Inspection report, c. 1940-1945
RG24 microfilm C-4981, file HQC 8328-374

Register of officers, 1920-1947
RG24 vol. 193, part 1
43rd Anti-Aircraft Battery

**Background Information**

43rd Anti-Aircraft Battery, type 2H authorized and placed on active service (27th Anti-Aircraft Regiment) (Pacific Command), 13 April 1942.

Disbanded, 31 January 1945.

**Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

*War diary, June 1942. See also 27th Anti-Aircraft Regiment*

RG24 vol. 14579
2nd-43rd Field Battery

**Background Information**
Authorized as a unit of the Canadian Army Occupation Force (2nd-12th Field Regiment), 1 June 1945.
Disbanded, 18 May 1946.

**Sources**
*See 2nd-12th Field Regiment*
44th Field Battery

Background Information
44th Battery CFA authorized (17th Brigade, CFA). Headquarter at Prince Albert, Saskatchewan (MD12), 2 February 1920.
Placed on active service and designated as 44th/62nd Field Battery (13th Field Regiment), 24 May 1940.
Active unit redesignated as 44th Field Battery, 1 January 1941.
Active unit disbanded, 14 November 1945.
44th (Reserve) Field Battery converted and redesignated as 44th Light Anti-Aircraft Battery, 1 April 1946.
44th and 67th Light Anti-Aircraft Batteries amalgamated with 10th Medium Regiment (18th and 113th Medium Batteries) and 22nd Field Regiment (65th and 110th Field Batteries) to form 10th Medium Regiment (18th, 44th and 65th Medium Batteries), 2 August 1954.
Redesignated as 44th Independent Medium Battery, 30 October 1961.
Converted and re-designated as 44th Independent Field Battery, 31 March 1965.
To supplementary Order of Battle, 1 March 1968.

Sources
In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, May-October 1940. See also 13th Field Regiment
RG24 vol. 14549

Annual inspection reports, 1921-1939
RG24 vol. 6210, file HQ 3-103-5

Register of officers, 1920-1930
RG24 vol. 1606, part 1, page 32

Register of officers, 1930-1947
RG24 vol. 193, part 1
44th Anti-Aircraft Battery

**Background Information**

44th Anti-Aircraft Battery, type H authorized and placed on active service (Pacific Command), 13 April 1942.

Disbanded, 31 July 1945.

**Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

*War diary, June 1942-March 1945. See also 28th and 29th Anti-Aircraft Regiments*

  RG24 vol. 14579

*Inspection report, c. 1942-1945*

  RG24 microfilm C-4993, file HQC 8328-124
2nd-44th Field Battery

Background Information
Authorized for service with the Canadian Army Occupation Force (2nd-13th Field Regiment), 1 June 1945.
Disbanded, 13 April 1946.

Sources
See 2nd-13th Field Regiment
45th Field Battery

Background Information

45th Battery, CFA authorized but not organized. Headquarters to be at Cornwall, Ontario (MD3), 2 February 1920.
Redesignated as 45th Field Battery but not organized, 1 July 1925.
Authorized to organize at Lindsay, Ontario Designated as 45th Field Battery (How.) (4th Field Brigade). Personnel from disbanded Victoria and Haliburton Regiment, 15 December 1936.
Placed on active service (5th Army Field Brigade), 1 September 1939.
Active unit redesignated as 12th/45th Field Battery (21st Army Field Regiment), 1 June 1940.
Active unit reorganized and redesignated as 45th Field Battery (7th Army Field Regiment), 1 January 1941.
45th Reserve Field Battery (How.) redesignated as 45th/56th (Reserve) Field Battery, 20 May 1942.
Active unit converted and redesignated as 45th Medium Battery (7th Medium Regiment), 21 November 1943.
Active unit disbanded, 25 September 1945.
45th/56th (Reserve) Field Battery redesignated as 45th Field Battery, 1 April 1946.
4th Field Regiment (Self-Propelled), composed of 4th, 45th and 56th Field Batteries (Self-Propelled) amalgamated and redesignated as 45th Medium Battery, 1 September 1954.
Converted and redesignated as 45th Field Battery attached to 50th Medium Anti-Aircraft Regiment which was converted and redesignated as 50th Field Artillery Regiment (The Prince of Wales Rangers), 6 July 1960.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, August 1939-May 1940. See also 7th Medium Regiment
  RG24 vol. 14405

Annual inspection reports, 1938-1939
  RG24 vol. 6210, file HQ 3-105-5

45th (Reserve) Field Battery inspection report, 1940-1941
  RG24 microfilm C-4980, file HQC 8328-327

45th Medium Battery: inspection report, 1943-1945
  RG24 microfilms C-4978 and C-4980, file HQC 8328-189
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

History, 1945
RG24 vol. 2262, file HQ 54-28-209-1

Register of officers, 1920-1930
RG24 vol. 1606, part 2, page 56

Proposed corps at Cornwall, 1885
RG9 II-A-1 vol. 159, no. A1886
45th Anti-Aircraft Troop

**Background Information**
45th Anti-Aircraft Troop, type L authorized and placed on active service (Atlantic Command), 13 April 1942.
Disbanded, 1 November 1943.

**Sources**
In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

**War diary, June 1942-October 1943**
RG24 vol. 14579

**Inspection report, 1942-1943**
RG24 microfilm C-4988, file HQC 8328-948
46th Field Battery

**Background Information**

46th Battery, CFA authorized but not organized. Headquarters to be at Brockville, Ontario (MD3), 2 February 1920.

Redesignated as 46th Field Battery, 1 July 1925.

Transferred to MD2. Authorized to organize and redesignated as 46th Field Battery (How.) (25th (Norfolk) Field Brigade), 15 December 1936.

Headquarters at Simcoe, Ontario, 1 September 1937.

46th (Reserve) Field Battery (How.) converted and redesignated as 46th Field Battery, 1 April 1940.

Mobilized as 46th Light Anti-Aircraft Battery and placed on active service (9th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment), 18 March 1942.

Active unit disbanded, 31 March 1945.

46th Field Battery allocated to 44th Field Regiment, 1 April 1946.

Reduced to nil strength, 31 March 1965.

**Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

**War diary, March 1942-February 1945. See also 9th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment**

RG24 vol. 14617

46th LAA Battery: Inspection report, c. 1942-1945

RG24 microfilm C-4995, file HQC 8328-1380

Register of officers, 1936-1947

RG24 vol. 193, part 2

Annual inspection reports, 1939-1941

RG24 vol. 6210, file HQ 3-107-5

4th Field Battery, inspection report, c. 1940-1945

RG24 microfilm C-4980, file HQC 8328-30
46th Anti-Aircraft Battery

Background Information
46th Anti-Aircraft Troop, type L, authorized and placed on active service, 13 April 1942.
Converted and redesignated as 46th Anti-Aircraft Battery, type 3L, 15 June 1943.
Redesignated as 146th Anti-Aircraft Battery, type 3L, 1 September 1943.

Sources
In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, June-September 1943. See also 22nd Anti-Aircraft Regiment
RG24 vol. 14583
47th Field Battery

Background Information
47th Battery CFA authorized but not organized (MD2), 2 February 1920.
Redesignated as 47th Field Battery but not organized, 1 July 1925.
Authorized to organize and transferred to MD3. Designated as 47th (Napanee) Field Battery (9th Field Brigade). Personnel from the disbanded Frontenac Regiment, 15 October 1936.
Redesignated as 47th (Napanee) Field Battery (How.), 1 December 1937.
Placed on active service. Active unit designated as 3rd/47th Field Battery (15th Field Regiment), 24 May 1940.
Active unit redesignated as 47th (Napanee) Field Battery. Converted and redesignated as 47th (Napanee) Light Anti-Aircraft Battery (5th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment), 27 February 1941.
47th (Reserve) (Napanee) Field Battery (How.) converted and redesignated as 47th Reserve (Napanee) Field Battery, 24 June 1942.
Active unit disbanded, 27 November 1945.
47th (Reserve) (Napanee) Field Battery converted and redesignated as 47th Anti-Tank Battery (Self-Propelled), 1 April 1946.
Amalgamated with 22nd Medium Battery to form 22nd Independent Medium Battery, 1 September 1954.
47th Medium Battery reduced to nil strength, 31 March 1964.

Sources
In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, July 1940-February 1941
RG24 vol. 14545

War diary, March-April 1941. See also 5th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment
RG24 vol. 14618

Annual inspection reports, 1938-1940
RG24 vol. 6210, file HQ 3-109-5

3rd/47th Field Battery, inspection report c. 1940
RG24 microfilm C-4983, file HQC 8328-479
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

47th (Reserve) Field Battery, inspection report 1940-1941
   RG24 microfilm C-4980, file HQC 8328-333

History, 1937-1960
   RG24 vol. 19055, file 1451-371/47

Register of officers, 1920-1947
   RG24 vol. 193, parts 1 and 2
47th Anti-Aircraft Troop

Background Information
47th Anti-Aircraft Troop, type L, authorized and placed on active service, Vancouver Defense, 13 April 1942.
Disbanded, 1 September 1942.

Sources
See 28th Anti-Aircraft Regiment
48th Field Battery

**Background Information**

48th Battery, CFA authorized but not organized (7th Brigade, CFA). Headquarters to be at Windsor, Ontario (MD1), 2 February 1920.

Re-designated as 48th Field Battery but not organized, 1 July 1925.

Authorized to organize. Designated as 48th Field Battery (How.) Headquarters at Watford, Ontario, 15 December 1936.

48th Light Anti-Aircraft Battery authorized and placed on active service (9th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment), 18 March 1942.

48th Light Anti-Aircraft Battery disbanded, 31 January 1945.

48th (Reserve) Field Battery (How.) re-designated as 48th Field Battery (31st Field Regiment), 1 April 1946.

Allocated to 7th Field Regiment, 11 May 1960.

To supplementary Order of Battle, 31 March 1965.

**Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, May 1942-January 1945. See also 9th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment

RG24 vol. 14618

Inspection report: 48th LAA Battery at Port Alberni, c. 1942-1945

RG24 microfilm C-4992, file HQC 8328-1167

Inspection report: 48th LAA Battery, c.1942-1945

RG24 microfilm C-4995, file HQC 8328-1380

Annual inspection reports, 48th Field Battery, 1938-1941

RG24 vol. 6210, file HQ 3-111-5

Inspection report, 48th (Reserve) Field Battery, c.1940-1945

RG24 microfilm C-4980, file HQC 8328-270

Register of officers, 48th Field Battery, 1920-1947

RG24 vol. 193, part 1
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

48th Anti-Aircraft Battery

Background Information
48th Anti-Aircraft Battery, type 2L, authorized and placed on active service, Newfoundland, 1 May 1942.
Re-designated as 148th Anti-Aircraft Battery, type 2L, 1 September 1943.

Sources
In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, May 1942-September 1943. See also 25th Anti-Aircraft Regiment
RG24 vol. 14584
49th Field Battery

Background Information
49th Battery CFA authorized but not organized (8th Brigade, CFA). Headquarters to be at Welland (MD2), 2 February 1920.
Organized and redesignated as 49th Field Battery, 1 July 1925.
Replaced in 8th Field Brigade by 54th Field Battery (How.) of Brantford. Battery ceases to be organized, 1 May 1927.
Authorized and placed on active service (24th Field Regiment), 18 March 1942.
Disbanded, 31 March 1945.

Sources
In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary
See 24th Field Regiment

Register of officers, 1925-1930
RG24 vol. 1606, Part 2, page 59
49th Anti-Tank Battery

**Background Information**

24th Anti-Tank Battery re-designated as 49th Anti-Tank Battery (4th Anti-Tank Regiment), 14 September 1941.
Disbanded, 28 November 1945.

**Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

**War diary, July 1940-December 1941, April-September 1942. See also 4th Anti-Tank Regiment**

RG24 vol. 14475

**Organization and administration**

RG24 vol. 12435, file 6/49 A TR BTY/1

**Report by Distinct Officer Commanding**

RG24 microfilm C-4995, file HQC 8589-11
49th Anti-Aircraft Battery

Background Information
49th Anti-Aircraft Battery, type H authorized and placed on active service (Atlantic Command), 15 May 1942.
Disbanded, 31 July 1945.

Sources
See 21st and 25th Anti-Aircraft Regiments
49th Harbour Defence Battery

**Background Information**
Authorized as Coast Artillery, Halifax, 31 July 1946.
Redesignated as 49th Coast Battery, 23 August 1949.
Redesignated as 49th Harbour Defence Battery, 3 September 1954.
Reduced to nil strength, 8 March 1957.

**Sources**
None
50th Medium Battery

Background Information
1st (Reserve) Medium Battery re-designated as 50th Medium Battery (2nd Medium Regiment), 1 April 1946.
Converted and redesignated as 50th Field Battery, 31 March 1965.

Sources
None
**50th Field Battery**

### Background Information

50\(^{th}\) Battery CFA authorized but not organized, 2 February 1920. Redesignated as 50\(^{th}\) Field Battery. Not organized but allocated to MD3, 1 July 1925. Organization authorized and placed on active service (20\(^{th}\) Field Regiment), 29 July 1941. Converted and redesignated as 50\(^{th}\) Medium Battery (4\(^{th}\) Medium Regiment), 26 January 1942. Disbanded, 26 September 1945.

### Sources

**War diary**

*See 4\(^{th}\) Medium Regiment*
50th Anti-Aircraft Battery

Background Information
50th Anti-Aircraft Battery, type 2 H, authorized and placed on active service (23rd Anti-Aircraft Regiment) (Atlantic Command – Sydney-Canso), 15 May 1942.
Disbanded, 31 December 1944.

Sources
In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, July-November 1942, July 1943, September 1943-December 1944. See also 23rd Anti-Aircraft Regiment
RG24 vol. 14580
### 51st Heavy Battery

#### Background Information

No. 1 Battery, Halifax Brigade of Garrison Artillery authorized (Brigade authorized 16 July 1869), 10 September 1869.

Redesignated as No. 1 Company, 1st “Halifax” Battalion of Garrison Artillery, 7 April 1893.

Redesignated as 51st Heavy Battery (1st (Halifax) Coast Brigade), 1 July 1925.

Detachment called out for defensive purposes, 1 September 1939.

Detachment disbanded, 31 December 1940.

Battery placed on active service, 1 January 1941.

Active unit converted and redesignated as 51st Coast Battery, 1 August 1942.

Active unit disbanded, 15 August 1945.

51st Heavy Battery (1st (Reserve) (Halifax) Coast Brigade) converted and redesignated as 51st Coast Battery (1st Coast Regiment), 1 April 1946.

Converted and redesignated as 51st Heavy Anti-Aircraft Battery, 29 April 1948?

Converted and redesignated as 51st Medium Anti-Aircraft Battery, 22 August 1955.

Converted and redesignated as 51st Field Battery (1st (Halifax-Dartmouth)), 1 November 1960.

#### Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

**War diary**

*See 1st (Halifax) Coast Regiment*

**Annual inspection reports, 1931-1938**

RG24 vol. 6210, file HQ 3-116-5

**Register of officers, 1869-1892**

*See 1st Halifax Brigade of Garrison Artillery*

**Paylists, 1868-1914**

RG9 II-F-6 vol. 244

**Register of officers, 1920-1930**

RG24 vol. 1606, part 3, page 119
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

Register of officers, 1930-1947
   RG24 vol. 194, part 2
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

51st Field Battery

Background Information
51st Battery, CFA authorized but not organized (1st Brigade, CFA). Headquarters to be at Ottawa (MD3), 2 February 1920
Redesignated as 51st Field Battery, 1 July 1925
Authorized to organize, 15 May 1928
Placed on active service (1st Army Field Brigade), 1 September 1939
Active unit converted and redesignated as 51st Anti-Tank Battery (1st Anti-Tank Regiment), 1 December 1939
51st (Reserve) Field Battery in 33rd (Reserve) Brigade Group, 1 April 1942
51st (Reserve) Field Battery removed from 33rd (Reserve) Brigade Group. Battery converted and redesignated as 51st Anti-Aircraft Battery, type 4L, 15 May 1942
Active unit disbanded, 28 August 1945
51st Anti-Aircraft Battery, type 4L amalgamated with 25th (Reserve) Field Battery and redesignated as 25th Field Battery (30th Field Regiment), 1 April 1946

Sources
In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, September-December 1939. See also 1st Anti-Tank Regiment
RG24 vol. 14476

51st (Reserve) Field Battery. Inspection report, 1940-1941
RG24 microfilm C-4980, file HQC 8328-275

Register of officers, 1920-1930
RG24 vol. 1604, part 2

Register of officers, 1920-1947
RG24 vol. 193, part 1
51st Anti-Aircraft Battery

**Background Information**

**Sources**
In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

*War diary, July 1942-December 1944. See also 23rd Anti-Aircraft Regiment*
  RG24 vol. 14580
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

52nd Heavy Battery

Background Information
No. 2 Battery, Halifax Brigade of Garrison Artillery authorized (Brigade authorized 16 July 1869), 10 September 1869.
Redesignated as No. 2 Company, 1st “Halifax” Battalion of Garrison Artillery, 7 April 1893.
Redesignated as 52nd Heavy Battery (1st (Halifax) Coast Brigade), 1 July 1925.
Detachment called out for defensive purposes, 1 September 1939.
Detachment disbanded, 31 December 1940.
Unit placed on active service, 1 January 1941.
Active unit converted and redesignated as 52nd Coast Battery, 1 August 1942.
Active unit disbanded, 15 August 1945.
52nd Heavy Battery (1st (Reserve) (Halifax) Coast Brigade) converted and redesignated as 52nd Coast Battery (1st Coast Regiment), 1 April 1946.
Converted and redesignated as 52nd Heavy Anti-Aircraft Battery, 29 April 1945?
Converted and redesignated as 52nd Medium Anti-Aircraft Battery, 22 August 1955.
Converted and redesignated as 52nd Field Battery (1st (Halifax-Dartmouth) Field Artillery Regiment), 1 November 1960.
To Supplementary Order of Battle, 1 April 1970.

Sources
In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary
See 1st (Halifax) Coast Regiment

Annual inspection reports, 1931-1938
RG24 vol. 6210, file HQ 3-117-5

Register of officers, 1869-1892
See 1st Halifax Brigade of Garrison Artillery

Paylists, 1869-1914
RG9 II-F-6 vol. 245
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

Register of officers, 1920-1930
RG24 vol. 1606, part 3, page 120

Register of officers, 1930-1947
RG24 vol. 194, part 2
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

52nd Field Battery

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Background Information</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>27th Battery, CFA redesignated as 52nd Battery, CFA. Headquarters at Digby, Nova Scotia (MD6) (14th Brigade, CFA), 2 February 1920.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Headquarters transferred to Weymouth, Nova Scotia, 15 December 1922.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Redesignated as 52nd Field Battery, 1 July 1925.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Detachment placed on actives service, 1 September 1939.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Unit mobilized as 52nd Anti-Tank Battery and placed on active service (3rd Anti-Tank Regiment), 24 May 1940.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Detachment disbanded, 31 December 1940.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>52nd Anti-Tank Battery disbanded, 14 November 1945.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>52nd Field Battery redesignated as 152nd Field Battery (14th Field Regiment), 1 April 1946</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Sources</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

52nd Field Battery (Detachment): war diary, September 1939-February 1940

RG24 vol. 14476

52nd Field Battery: annual inspection reports, 1920-1938

RG24 vol. 6217, file HQ 3-231-15

52nd Field Battery: register of officers, 1920-1930

RG24 vol. 1606, part 1, page 13

52nd Field Battery: register of officers, 1920-1947

RG24 vol. 193, parts 1 and 2

52nd Anti-Tank Battery: war diary, May 1940-February 1941. See also 3rd Anti-Tank Regiment

RG24 vol. 14476

52nd Anti-Tank Battery: inspection report, c. 1940-1945

RG24 microfilm C-4984, file HQC 8328-526
72nd-52nd Anti-Tank Battery

**Background Information**

Authorized as a unit of the Canadian Army Occupation Force (2nd-3rd Anti-Tank Regiment), 1 June 1945.

Disbanded, 14 May 1946.

**Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

**War diary**

*See 2nd-3rd Anti-Tank Regiment*
52nd Light Anti-Aircraft Battery

**Background Information**
52nd Anti-Aircraft Troop, type L, authorized and placed on active service, Gaspé and Newfoundland, 15 May 1942.
Converted and redesignated as 52nd Anti-Aircraft Battery, type 4L, 1 October 1943
Disbanded, 31 July 1945.

**Sources**
In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, July 1942-June 1945. See also 22nd, 24th and 26th Anti-Aircraft Regiments
RG24 vol. 14619
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

53rd Field Battery

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Background Information</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Redesignated as 53rd Field Battery, 1 July 1920.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Placed on active service, 1 September 1939.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Active unit redesignated as 26th/53rd Field Battery (4th Field Regiment), 1 June 1940.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Active unit redesignated as 53rd Field Battery. Reorganized and redesignated as 53rd Light Anti-Aircraft Battery (3rd Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment), 1 January 1941.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>53rd (Reserve) Field Batter converted and redesignated as 53rd (Reserve) Anti-Aircraft Battery, type 2H, 15 May 1943.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Active unit disbanded, 1 March 1944.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>53rd (Reserve) Anti-Aircraft Battery, type 2H converted and redesignated as 153rd Heavy Anti-Aircraft Battery, 1 April 1946.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, September 1939-February 1941. See also 3rd and 11th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiments
  RG24 vol. 14620

Annual inspection reports, 1921-1940
  RG24 vol. 6217, file HQ 3-232-5

History, 1930
  RG24 vol. 19055, file 1451-370/153

53rd Field Battery, CASF. Inspection report, c. 1940-1945
  RG24 microfilms C-4978 and C-4980, file HQC 8328-186

53rd (Reserve) Anti-Aircraft Battery, Inspection report, c.1940-1945
  RG24 microfilm C-4979, file HQC 8328-239

Register of officers, 1920-1930
  RG24 vol. 1604, part 3

Register of officers, 1930-1947
  RG24 vol. 194, part 1
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

53rd Heavy Battery

**Background Information**
No. 3 Battery, Halifax Brigade of Garrison Artillery authorized (The Brigade was authorized 23 July 1869), 10 September 1869.
Redesignated as No. 3 Company, 1st “Halifax” Battalion of Garrison Artillery, 7 April 1893.
Redesignated as 53rd Heavy Battery (1st (Halifax) Coast Brigade, 1 July 1925.
Detachment called out for defensive purposes, 1 September 1939.
Detachment disbanded, 31 December 1940.
Battery placed on active service, 1 January 1941.
Active unit converted and redesignated as 53rd Coast Battery (1st (Halifax) Coast Regiment), 1 August 1942.
53rd (Reserve) Heavy Battery converted and redesignated as 53rd Coast Battery, 1 April 1946.
Active unit disbanded, 31 July 1946.
Converted and redesignated as 53rd Heavy Anti-Aircraft Battery, 29 April 1948?
Converted and redesignated as 53rd Medium Anti-Aircraft Battery, 22 August 1955.
Disbanded, 1 November 1960.

**Sources**
In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

*War diary, August 1945-June 1946. See also 1st (Halifax) Coast Regiment*
   RG24 vol. 14358

*Annual inspection reports, 1931-1938*
   RG24 vol. 6210, file HQ 3-120-5

*Register of officers 1869-1892*
   See 1st Halifax Brigade of Garrison Artillery

*Paylists, 1869-1914*
   RG9 II-F-6 vol. 245

*Register of officers, 1920-1930*
   RG24 vol. 1606, part 3, page 121
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

Register of officers, 1930-1947
RG24 vol. 194, part 2
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

53rd Anti-Aircraft Battery

Background Information
53rd Anti-Aircraft Battery, type H, authorized and placed on active service, 15 May 1942.
Disbanded, 15 June 1943.

Sources
In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, June 1942-June 1943
RG24 vol. 14581
54th Field Battery

**Background Information**

32nd Battery, CFA (authorized 1 April 1912) redesignated as 54th Battery, CFA.
Headquarters at Brantford, Ontario (MD2) (attached to 8th Brigade, CFA) 2 February 1920.
Redesignated as 54th Field Battery (How.), 1 July 1925.
Replaced 49th Field Battery in 8th Field Brigade, 1 May 1927.
Disbanded, 15 February 1932.
Reconstituted, 29 April 1932.
Placed on active service, 1 September 1939.
Active unit and “C” Battery, RCHA redesignated as “C”/54th Field Battery (1st Field Brigade, 21 December 1939.
Redesignated as 54th Field Battery. Reorganized and redesignated as 54th Light Anti-Aircraft Battery (2nd Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment), 1 January 1941.
54th (Reserve) Field Battery (How.) converted and redesignated as 54th (Reserve) Field Battery, 1 October 1942.
Active unit disbanded, 6 September 1945.
54th (Reserve) Field Battery converted and redesignated as 54th Light Anti-Aircraft Battery (56th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment (Dufferin and Haldimand Rifles)), 1 April 1946.
Converted and redesignated as 54th Field Battery (56th Field Regiment), 1 October 1954.

**Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

*War diary, September 1939-December 1941. See also 2nd Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment*
  RG24 vol. 14620

*Annual inspection reports, 1925-1944*
  RG24 vol. 6210, file HQ 3-122-5

*Inspection report, reserve unit c.1940-1945*
  RG24 microfilm C.4980, file HQC 8328-317
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

Register of officers, 1920-1930
RG24 vol. 1604, part 3

Register of officers, 1920-1947
RG24 vol. 193, part 1
54th Heavy Battery

**Background Information**

No. 4 Battery, Halifax Brigade of Garrison Artillery authorized (Brigade was authorized 23 July 1869) 10 September 1869.

Redesignated as No. 4 Company, 1st “Halifax” Battalion of Garrison Artillery, 7 April 1893.

Redesignated as 54th Heavy Battery (1st (Halifax) Coast Brigade), 1 July 1925.

Disbanded, 1 June 1939.

**Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

**Annual inspection reports, 1931-1937**

RG24 vol. 6606, file HQ 6814-61-1, vol. 1

**Register of officers, 1869-1892**

See 1st Halifax Brigade of Garrison Artillery

**Paylists, 1870-1914**

RG9 II-F-6 vol. 246

**Register of officers, 1920-1930**

RG24 vol. 1606, part 3, page 122

**Register of officers, 1930-1939**

RG24 vol. 194, part 2
54th Coast Battery

Background Information
54th Heavy Battery authorized and placed on active service, 10 April 1942.
Converted and redesignated as 54th Coast Battery (1st Halifax Coast Regiment), 1 November 1942.
Disbanded, 1 March 1944.

Sources

See 1st Halifax Coast Regiment
54th Anti-Aircraft Battery

Background Information
54th Anti-Aircraft Battery, type 2H, authorized and placed on active service at Bedford, 15 May 1942.
Redesignated as 154th Anti-Aircraft Battery, type 2H, 1 September 1943.

Sources
In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, July 1942-August 1943. See also 25th Anti-Aircraft Regiment
RG24 vol. 14585
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

55th Heavy Battery

**Background Information**

No. 1 Company, 5th (British Columbia) Regiment, Canadian Garrison Artillery redesignated as 55th Heavy Battery (5th British Columbia) Coast Brigade. Headquarters at Victoria, British Columbia (MD11) 1 July 1925.

Detachment called out for defensive purposes, 1 September 1939.

Detachment disbanded, 31 December 1940.

Battery placed on active service, 1 January 1941.

Active unit converted and redesignated as 55th Coast Battery, 1 May 1942.

55th (Reserve) Heavy Battery converted and redesignated as 155th Coast Battery, 1 April 1946.

Active unit disbanded, 31 July 1946.

**Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

**War diary, August 1939-June 1946**

RG24 vols. 14358-14360

**55th Coast Battery, Golf Hill, Victoria. Inspection report, 1942**

RG24 microfilm C. 4989, file HQC 8328-842

**55th Coast Battery, Fort Mary Hill, Victoria. Inspection report, 1942-1944**

RG24 microfilm C-4989, file HQC 8328-836

**Register of officers, 1925-1930**

RG24 vol. 1606, part 3, page 125

**Register of officers, 1930-1946**

RG24 vol. 194, part 2
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

55th Field Battery

Background Information
30th Battery, CFA (authorized 1 April 1912) redesignated as 55th Battery, CFA (7th Brigade, CFA). Headquarters at Aylmer, Ontario (MD1), 2 February 1920.
Redesignated as 55th Field Battery, 1 July 1925.
Headquarters transferred to London, Ontario, 1 July 1937.
Placed on active service (19th Field Regiment), 29 July 1941.
Active unit converted and redesignated as 55th Self-Propelled Battery, RCHA, 15 May 1943.
Active unit redesignated as 55th Battery (Self-Propelled), RCA, 15 August 1943.
Active unit redesignated as 55th Field Battery (Self-Propelled), 1 September 1943.
Active unit converted and redesignated as 55th Field Battery, 18 October 1943.
Active unit disbanded, 15 November 1945.
55th (Reserve) Field Battery (7th (Reserve) Field Regiment) converted and redesignated as 55th Medium Battery (7th Medium Regiment), 1 April 1946.
7th Medium Regiment, 12th and 55th Medium Batteries redesignated as 12th Field Battery, 1 October 1954.

Sources
In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, September-October 1941. See also 19th Field Regiment
RG24 vol. 14549

30th Battery, CFA. Organization and localization 1912-1914
RG24 vol. 6210, file HQ 3-124-1

Annual inspection reports, 1926-1939
RG24 vol. 6210, file HQ 3-124-1

Inspection report c. 1940-1945
RG24 microfilm C-4987, file HQ 8328-687

History, 1926
RG24 vol. 19055, file 1451-371/55
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

Register of officers, 1920-1930
  RG24 vol. 1604, part 3

Register of officers, 1920-1947
  RG24 vol. 193, part 1

Proposed formation of field battery at Aylmer, 1875
  RG9 II-A-1 vol. 75, no. 01968
55th Light Anti-Aircraft Battery

**Background Information**
Authorized as 55th Anti-Aircraft Section, type L and placed on active service, Newfoundland, 1 June 1942.
Converted and redesignated as 55th Light Anti-Aircraft Battery, type LS, 15 June 1943.
Disbanded, 31 October 1943.

**Sources**
In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, November 1942-October 1943. See also 25th Anti-Aircraft Regiment
RG24 vol. 14620
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

56th Heavy Battery

**Background Information**
No. 2 Company, 5th (British Columbia) Regiment, Canadian Garrison Artillery redesignated as 56th Heavy Battery (5th (British Columbia) Coast Brigade). Headquarters at Victoria, British Columbia (MD11), 1 July 1925.
Detachment called out for defensive purposes, 1 September 1939.
Detachment disbanded, 31 December 1940.
Battery placed on active service, 1 January 1941.
Active unit converted and redesignated as 56th Coast Battery, 1 May 1942.
Active unit disbanded, 1 September 1944.
56th (Reserve) Heavy Battery converted and redesignated as 156th Coast Battery, 1 April 1946.

**Sources**
In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, December 1939-August 1944
   RG24 vols. 14360-14361

Annual inspection reports, 1938-1939
   RG24 vol. 6217, file HG 3-235-5

Inspection report of battery at Fort Duntze Head, 1942
   RG24 microfilm 4929, file HQC 8328-843

Inspection report, 1942-1943
   RG24 microfilm 4979, file HQC 8328-8-39

Register of officers, 1925-1930
   RG24 vol. 1606, part 3, page 126

Register of officers, 1930-1946
   RG24 vol. 194, part 2
56th Field Battery

Background Information
31st Battery, CFA redesignated as 56th Battery but not organized (7th Brigade, CFA).
Headquarters to be at Goderich, Ontario (MD1), 2 February 1920.
Redesignated as 56th Field Battery but not organized, 1 July 1925.
Authorized to be organized and transferred from MD1 to MD3. Designated as 56th
(Grenville) Field Battery and personnel from the Grenville Regiment (Lisgar Rifles) (9th
Field Brigade). Headquarters to be at Kemptville, Ontario, 15 December 1936.
Redesignated as 56th (Grenville) Field Battery and headquarters transferred to Lindsay,
Ontario, 1 December 1937.
56th (Reserve) (Grenville) Field Battery redesignated as 56th Field Battery, 1 April 1946.
Redesignated as 56th Field Battery (Self-Propelled).
Allocated to 33rd Medium Regiment, 1 September 1954.

Sources
In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the
archival reference to order the document.

Organization and localization, 1930-1937
RG24 vol. 6210, file HQ 3-126-1

Inspection report, 1940-1941
RG24 microfilm C-4980, file HQC 8328-328

Register of officers, 1920-1947
RG24 vol. 193, part 1
56th Anti-Aircraft Battery

**Background Information**
Authorized as 56th Anti-Aircraft Battery, type H and placed on active service at Bedford, Atlantic Command, 1 June 1942.
Disbanded, 10 December 1943.

**Sources**
In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, November 1943. *See also 21st and 26th Anti-Aircraft Regiments*
RG24 vol. 14488
56th Anti-Tank Battery

Background Information
Authorized and placed on active service (6th Anti-Tank Regiment), 18 March, 1942.
Disbanded, 23 June, 1945.

Sources
See 6th Anti-Tank Regiment
57th Medium Battery

**Background Information**

No. 1 Battery of Lévis Garrison Artillery authorized (MD5), 19 July 1878.
Redesignated as No. 1 Lévis Company of Garrison Artillery, 7 April 1893.
Attached to both “Quebec and Lévis” Regiment, Canadian Garrison Artillery, 1 August 1899.
Company transferred to Québec, 1 June 1914.
Converted and redesignated as 57th Heavy Battery (6th Québec and Lévis) Coast Brigade), 1 July 1925.
Converted and redesignated as 57th Medium Battery (How.), 16 February 1936
Placed on active service, 1 September 1939.
Active unit redesignated as 1st/57th Medium Battery (2nd Medium Regiment), 1 June 1940.
Active unit redesignated as 57th Medium Battery. Reorganized and redesignated as 57th Light Anti-Aircraft Battery (7th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment), 24 May 1941.
Active unit disbanded, 1 March 1944.
57th (Reserve) Medium Battery (How.) converted and redesignated as 80th Field Battery (6th Field Regiment). Headquarters at New Richmond, 1 April 1946.

**Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

*War diary, June-August 1941*

RG24 vol. 14620

*57th Medium Battery. Inspection report, c. 1940-1945*

RG24 microfilm C-4977, file HQC 8328-43

*57th LAA Battery, Inspection report c. 1940-1945*

RG24 microfilm C-4986, file HQC 8328-754

*1/57 Medium Battery. Court of inquiry re accident, 1940-1941*

RG24 microfilm C-5252, file HQS 8673

*57th Medium Batter (How.) Annual inspection reports, 1931-1935*

RG24 vol. 6213, file HQ 3-162-5
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

Register of officers, 1825-1892
   RG9 II-B-4 vol. 4, page 702

Register of officers, 1892-1903
   RG9 II-B-4 vol. 6, page 87

Paylists. No. 1 Company, Lévis Garrison Artillery, 1893-1899
   RG9 II-F-6 vol. 259

Register of officers, 1925-1930
   RG24 vol. 1606, part 3, page 128

Register of officers, 1936-1947
   RG24 vol. 194, part 2

Drill, 1878
   RG9 II-A-1 vol. 92, no. 04818

Drill, 1881
   RG9 II-A-1 vol. 118, no. 08181

St-Joseph de Lévis: service roll, 1880
   RG9 II-A-1 vol. 102, no. 06247

Increase in Strength, 1895
   RG9 II-A-1 vol. 286, no. 14486

Québec and Lévis to form a brigade, 1886
   RG9 II-A-1 vol. 178, no. A3212

Appointments, 1882
   RG9 II-B-1 vol. 51, no. 0483

Appointments, 1883
   RG9 II-B-1 vol. 59, no. 03651

Appointments, 1884
   RG9 II-B-1 vol. 66, no. 06164

Dismissal of Dussault, 1885
   RG9 II-B-1 vol. 71, no. 08633

Appointments, 1886
   RG9 II-B-1 vol. 84, no. 13407, vol. 85, no. 13925

Appointments, 1889
   RG9 II-B-1 Vol.84, no. 13407; vol. 85, no. 13925
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

Appointments, 1890
   RG9 II-B-1 vol. 107, no. 28645

Appointments, 1890
   RG9, IIB1 vol. 114, no. 33519

Garrison, 1890
   RG9 II-B-1 vol. 114, no. 33613

Inspection report, 1894
   RG9 II-B-1 vol. 148, no. 52831

Gun practice, 1895
   RG9 II-B-1 vol. 156, no. 57885

Appointments, 1896
   RG9 II-B-1 vol. 159, no. 59667

Appointments, 1897
   RG9 II-B-1 vol. 172, no. 68437

Drill, 1897
   RG9 II-B-1 vol. 171, no. 68069

Gun Practice, 1898
   RG9, IIB1 vol. 171, no. 68069

Lectures, 1898
   RG9 II-B-1 vol. 192, no. 77892

Inspection, 1899
   RG9 II-B-1 vol. 191, no. 77600
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

57th Field Battery

Background Information
1st Quebec Field Battery redesignated as 57th (Quebec) Battery, CFA (13th Brigade, CFA), 2 February, 1920.
Redesignated as 57th (Quebec) Field Battery, 1 July, 1925.
Placed on active service (1st Army Field Brigade), 1 September, 1939.
Active unit converted and redesignated as 57th Anti-Tank Battery (1st Anti-Tank Regiment). 1 December, 1939.
57th Reserve (Québec) Field Battery in 35th (Reserve) Brigade Group, 1 April, 1942.
Active unit disbanded, 28 August, 1945.
57th (Reserve) (Quebec) Field Battery Redesignated as 57th Field Battery, 1 April, 1946.
13th Field Regiment, 94th and 57th Field Batteries amalgamated and redesignated as 57th Locating Battery, 1 October, 1954.
Disbanded, 1965.
Re-formed as 57th Field Battery (6ième Régiment d’Artillerie du Canada). Headquarters at Lévis, 1970.

Sources
In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, September 1939-January 1940. See also 1st Anti-Tank Regiment
    RG24 vol. 14476

Annual inspection reports, 1903-1936
    RG24 vol. 6211, file HQ 3-128-5

Register of officers, 1920-1930
    RG24 vol. 1606, part 1, page 8

Register of officers, 1920-1947
    RG24 vol. 123, parts 1 and 2
57th Anti-Aircraft Battery

Background Information
57th Anti-Aircraft Battery, Type authorized and placed on active service, 1 June, 1942.
Disbanded, 15 June, 1943.

Sources
In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, June 1942
RG24 vol. 14581
58th Heavy Battery

Background Information
58th Field Battery, CFA-authorized and attached to 5th (British Columbia) Regiment, Canadian Garrison Artillery. Headquarters at Victoria (MD11) (15th Brigade, CFA), 2 February, 1920.
Disbanded for purpose of reorganization, 14 December, 1936.
Reorganized as 58th Heavy Battery (5th (British Columbia) Coast Brigade), 15 December, 1936.
Detachment called out for defensive purposes, 1 September, 1939.
Detachment disbanded, 31 December, 1940.
Battery placed on active service, 1 January, 1941.
Active unit converted and redesignated as 58th Coast Battery, 1 June, 1942.
Active unit disbanded, 1 September, 1944.
58th (Reserve) Heavy Battery converted and redesignated as 158th Coast Battery, 1 April, 1946.

Sources
In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, March-June, August 1944. See also 15th (Vancouver) Coast Regiment
RG24 vol. 14361

58th Coast Battery: inspection reports, 1942-1944
RG24 microfilm C-4989, file HQC 8328-837

58th Heavy Battery: inspection reports, 1942-1944
RG24 microfilm C-4989, file HQC 8328-826

Register of officers, 1936-1946
RG24 vol. 194, part 2

Organization and administration, 1936-1937
RG24 vol. 4626, file 11D. 2-3-F-58

Organization and administration, 1936-1937
RG24 vol. 4626, file 11 D, 2-3-4-60
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

58th Field Battery

**Background Information**

Authorized as 58th Battery, CFA and attached to 5th (British Columbia) Regiment, Canadian Garrison Artillery. Headquarters at Victoria (MD11), 2 February, 1920.

Redesignated as 58th Field Battery and attached to 5th (British Columbia) Coast Brigade, 1 July, 1925.

Disbanded for purposes of reorganization, 14 December, 1936.

Reorganized as 58th Heavy Battery (5th (British Columbia) Coast Brigade), 15 December 1936.

Redesignated as 60th Heavy Battery, 15 April, 1937.

**Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

**Annual inspection reports 1922-1938**

RG24 vol. 6217, file HQ 3-237-5

**Register of officers, 1920-1930**

RG24 vol. 1606, part 1, page 20

**Register of officers, 1920-1937**

RG24 vol. 193, part 2
58th Medium Battery

Background Information
No. 2 Lévis Battery of Garrison Artillery authorized (MD5), 6 February, 1880.
Redesignated as No.2 Lévis Company of Garrison Artillery, 7 April, 1893.
Redesignated as No. 2 Company, 6th Québec and Lévis Regiment, Canadian Garrison Artillery. Headquarters at Lévis, 1 August, 1899.
Redesignated at 58th Heavy Battery (6th (Québec and Lévis) Coast Brigade), 1 July, 1925.
Reorganized and redesignated as 58th Medium Battery (How.) (6th (Québec and Lévis) Medium Brigade, 16 February, 1936.
58th (Reserve) Medium Battery (How.) converted and redesignated as 58th Field Battery (6th Field Regiment), 1 April, 1946.
Transferred to Québec from Beauport, 1 September, 1970.

Sources
In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

Annual inspection reports 1931-1941
RG24 vol. 6211, file HQ 3-130-5

Annual inspection report, 1934
RG24 vol. 6217, file HQ 3-237-5

Register of officers, 1880-1892
RG9 II-B-4 vol. 4, page 705

Register of officers, 1892-1903
RG9 II-B-4 vol. 6, page 87

Paylists, 1899-1914
RG9 II-F-6 vol. 256

Paylists, No. 2 Battery, Lévis Garrison Artillery, 1880-1898
RG9 II-F-6 Vol.259

Register of officers, 1925-1930
RG24 vol. 1606, part 3, page 129
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

Register of officers, 1936-1947
   RG24 vol. 194, part 2

Appointments, 1882
   RG9 II-B-1 vol. 50, no. 0103

Appointments, 1885
   RG9 II-B-1 vol. 75, no. 10091

Appointments, 1886
   RG9 II-B-1 vol. 85, no. 14210; vol. 88, no. 15758

Garrison, 1890
   RG9 II-B-1 vol. 114, no. 33613

Appointments, 1892
   RG9 II-B-1 vol. 136, no. 47490

Appointments, 1893
   RG9 II-B-1 vol. 136, no. 47490

Appointments, 1894
   RG9 II-B-1 vol. 147, no. 52729

Inspection report, 1894
   RG9 II-B-1 vol. 148, no. 52831

Appointments, 1896
   RG9 II-B-1 vol. 159, no. 59667

Increase of strength, 1896
   RG9 II-B-1 vol. 159, no. 59342

Increase of strength, 1897
   RG9 II-B-1 vol. 173, no. 68997

Appointments, 1898
   RG9 II-B-1 vol. 188, no. 76378

Gun practice, 1898
   RG9 II-B-1 vol. 188, no. 76154

Delivery of lectures, 1898
   RG9 II-B-1 vol. 192, no. 77892
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

58th Medium Battery

Background Information
Authorized as 58th Field Battery and placed on active service (20th Field Regiment), 29 July, 1941.
Converted and redesignated as 58th Medium Battery (4th Medium Regiment), 26 January, 1942.
Disbanded, 26 September, 1945.

Sources
In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary
See 4th Medium Regiment
**58th Special Anti-Aircraft Battery**

**Background Information**
Authorized as 58th Special Anti-Aircraft Battery, type L and placed on active service, Pacific Commons, 1 May 1942.
Disbanded, 15 June, 1943.

**Sources**
In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

**War diary, July 1942-July 1943**
RG24 vol. 14581
59th Heavy Battery

Background Information
Quebec Company of Garrison Artillery authorized. Formed by the amalgamation of No. 1 and No. 2 Quebec Batteries of Garrison Artillery which were authorized on 4 January 1878 and 27 February 1800, respectively, 24 November, 1894.

Attached to 6th Québec and Lévis Regiment, Canadian Garrison Artillery and designated as No. 3 Company and No. 4 Company. Headquarters at Québec (MD5), 1 August, 1899.

No. 4 Company merged into Nos. 1-3 Companies, 9 May 1905.

Transferred to Lévis, 1 June, 1914.

No. 3 Company converted and redesignated as 59th Heavy Battery (6th Québec and Lévis) Coast Brigade, 1 July, 1925.

Reorganized and redesignated as 59th Medium Battery (How.), 16 February, 1936.

Converted and redesignated as 59th Heavy Battery (6th (Québec and Lévis) Medium Brigade), 1 April, 1939.

Detachment called out for local defensive duties, 1 September, 1939.

Detachment disbanded, 31 December, 1940.

Battery placed on active service, 1 January 1941.

Active unit converted and redesignated as 59th Coast Battery, 1 June 1942.

Active unit disbanded, 15 February 1945.

59th (Reserve), Heavy Battery converted and redesignated as 59th Field Battery (6th Field Regiment)

35th Anti-Tank Regiment, 143rd and 144th Anti-Tank Batteries amalgamated with 59th Field Battery under latter designation, 1 September, 1954.

Transferred from Lévis to Montmagny, 1965.

Sources
In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, August 1939-February 1945
RG24 vols. 17516-17517

Annual inspection reports, 1931-1940
RG24 vol. 6211, file HQ 3-132-5
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

**Inspection reports, c. 1942-1945**
- RG24 microfilm C-4978, file HQC 8328-134

**Register of officers, 1880-1892**
- RG9 II-B-4 vol. 4, page 707

**Register of officers, 1904-1907**
- RG9 II-B-4 vol. 7, page 213

**Paylists, Quebec Company of Garrison Artillery, 1894-1898**
- RG9 II-F-6 vol. 260

**Register of officers, 1892-1903**
- RG9 II-B-4 Vol.6, page 87

**Register of officers, 1925-1930**
- RG24 vol. 1606, part 3, page 130

**Register of officers, 1936-1947**
- RG24 vol. 194, part 2

**Formation of Quebec corps, 1896**
- RG9 II-A-1 vol. 288, no. 14649
59th Field Battery

Background Information
Authorized as 59th Battery, CFA but not organized. Headquarter to be at Portage la Prairie, Manitoba (MD10), 2 February, 1920.
Authorized to organize and redesignated as 59th Field Battery, 1 July, 1925.
Headquarter moved to Brandon, 1 April, 1927.
Disbanded for the purpose of reorganization, 14 December, 1936.
Reorganized after amalgamation with The Manitoba Rangers (26th Field Brigade), 15 December, 1936.
Placed on active service, (21st Field Regiment), 29 July, 1941.
Active unit disbanded, 11 October, 1943.
59th (Reserve) Field Battery converted and redesignated as 159th Field Battery (Self-Propelled), (26th Field Regiment (Self-Propelled)). 1 April, 1946.

Sources
In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, August-November 1941. See also 21st Field Regiment
RG24 vol. 14549

Annual inspection reports, 1927-1946
RG24 vol. 6217, file HQ 3-238-5

Register of officers, 1925-1930
RG24 vol. 1606, part 2, page 61

Register of officers, 1925-1937
RG24 vol. 1607, part 2

Register of officers, 1925-1947
RG24 vol. 193, part 2
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

59th Anti-Aircraft Battery

**Background Information**

Authorized as 59th Anti-Aircraft Battery, type 2L and placed on active service (30th Anti-Aircraft Regiment), Pacific Command, 1 August, 1942.

Converted and redesignated as 59th Anti-Aircraft Battery, type 3L, 15 June, 1943.

Converted and redesignated as 59th Anti-Aircraft Battery, type 2L, 15 October, 1943.

Converted and redesignated as 59th Anti-Aircraft Battery, type 3L, 31 December, 1943.

Converted and redesignated as 59th Anti-Aircraft Battery, type 2L, 15 April, 1944.

Disbanded, 1 September, 1944.

**Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

*War diary, October 1942-April 1944. See also 36th Anti-Aircraft Regiment*

    RG24 vol. 14581

*Inspection reports, 1943-1944*

    RG24 microfilm C-4992, file HQC 8328-1173
60th Heavy Battery

Background Information
58th Heavy Battery redesignated as 60th Heavy Battery (MD11) (5th (British Columbia) Coast Brigade), 15 April, 1937.
Detachment called out for defensive purposes, 1 September 1939.
Detachment disbanded, 31 September, 1940.
Battery placed on active service, 1 January 1941.
Active unit converted and redesignated as 60th Coast Battery, 1 May 1942.
Active unit disbanded, 31 October, 1945.
60th (Reserve), Heavy Battery converted and redesignated as 160th coast Battery, 1 April, 1946.

Sources
In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, August 1939-May 1945
RG24 vols. 14362-14364

Annual inspection reports, 1938-1939
RG24 vol. 6217, file HQ 3-239-5

Inspection reports, 1942-1944
RG24 microfilm C-4989, file HQ C8328-838

Register of officers, 1937-1946
RG24 vol. 194, part 2
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

60th Field Battery

Background Information
60th Battery, CFA authorized but not organized (10th Brigade, CFA). Headquarters to be at Weyburn, Saskatchewan (MD12). 2 February 1920.
Redesignated as 60th Field Battery, 1 July, 1925.
Authorized to organize, Headquarters at Aneroid, 15 June, 1927.
Placed on active service. Active unit designated as 60th/76th Field Battery (17th Field Regiment), 24 May, 1940.
Active unit redesignated as 60th Field Battery, 1 January, 1941.
Active unit disbanded, 29 November, 1945.
60th (Reserve) Field Battery converted and redesignated as 60th Anti-Tank Battery (48th Anti-Tank Regiment (2nd Armoured Car Regiment)), 1 April 1946.
48th Anti-Tank Regiment, 38th, 60th and 147th Anti-Tank Batteries (Self-Propelled), amalgamated and designated as 38th Field Battery (Self-Propelled), 1 October, 1954.

Sources
In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, July 1940-January 1941. See also 17th Field Regiment
RG24 vol. 14550

Annual inspection reports, 1923-1939
RG24 vol. 6211, file HQ 3-134-5

Inspection report, c. 1940-1945
RG24 microfilm C-4983, file HQC 8328-455

Register of officers, 1927-1930
RG24 vol. 1604, part 3

Register of officers, 1927, 1947
RG24 vol. 193, part 1
60th Anti-Aircraft Battery

**Background Information**

60th Anti-Aircraft battery, type H, authorized and placed on active service, 16 October, 1942.

Converted and redesignated as 60th Anti-Aircraft Battery, type 2H, 23 March, 1943.

Converted and redesignated as 60th Anti-Aircraft Battery, type H, 1 October, 1943.

Disbanded, 15 April, 1945.

**Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, February 1943-April 1945. See also 24th and 26th Anti-Aircraft Regiments

RG24 vol. 14488
### 61st Field Battery

**Background Information**

61st Battery, CFA authorized (20th Field Brigade). Headquarters at Edmonton (MD13), 2 February, 1920.

Redesignated as 61st Field Battery, 1 July, 1925.

Placed on active service (4th Army Field Brigade), 1 September, 1940.

Active unit redesignated as 61st/107th Field Battery (8th Army Field Regiment), 12 February, 1940.

Active unit redesignated as 61st Field Battery, 1 January, 1941.

61st (Reserve) Field Battery in 41st (Reserve) Brigade Group, 1 April, 1942.

Active unit converted and redesignated as 61st Field Battery (Self-Propelled), 18 October, 1943.

Active unit disbanded, 27 November, 1945.

20th (Reserve) Field Regiment (including 61st (Reserve) Field Battery) converted.

Battery designated as 61st Heavy Anti-Aircraft Battery (20th Heavy Anti-Aircraft Regiment), 1 April, 1946.

20th Heavy Anti-Aircraft Regiment, 61st, 92nd and 96th Heavy Anti-Aircraft Batteries amalgamated to form 96th Independent Medium Battery, 21 September, 1954.

**Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

**War diary, September-December 1939. See also 8th Field Regiment (Self-Propelled)**

RG24 vol. 14550

**Annual inspection reports, 1922-1940**

RG24 vol. 6211, file HQ 3-136-5

**Inspection report c. 1940-1945**

RG24 microfilm C-4982, file HQC 8328-420

**Register of officers, 1920-1930**

RG24 vol. 1606, part 1, page 47

**Register of officers, 1920-1947**

RG24 vol. 193, part 2
61st Field Battery

Background Information
96th Field Battery redesignated as 61st Field Battery (20th Field Artillery Regiment), 1 April, 1970.

Sources
None
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

61st Anti-Aircraft Battery

**Background Information**
61st Anti-Aircraft Troop, type L authorized and placed on active service, 16 October 1942.
Converted and redesignated as 61st Anti-Aircraft Battery, type 2L, 1 October 1943.
Disbanded, 30 November 1944.

**Sources**
In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

*War diary, January 1941-September 1944. See also 24th and 26th Anti-Aircraft Regiments*
RG24 vols. 14620-14621

*Inspection report, c. 1941-1944*
RG24 microfilm C-4991, file HQC 8328-1023
62\textsuperscript{nd} Field Battery

**Background Information**

62\textsuperscript{nd} Battery, CFA authorized but not organized (MD11), 2 February 1920.
Redesignated as 62\textsuperscript{nd} Field Battery, 1 July 1925.
Authorized to organize. Redesignated as 62\textsuperscript{nd} Field Battery (How.). Headquarters at Duncan, British Columbia, 15 October 1929.
Detachments called out for defensive purposes, 1 September 1939.
Detachments disbanded, 31 December 1940.

Placed on active service and designated as 44\textsuperscript{th}/62\textsuperscript{nd} Field Battery (13\textsuperscript{th} Field Regiment), 24 May 1940.
Active unit redesignated as 62\textsuperscript{nd} Field Battery. Reorganized and redesignated as 62\textsuperscript{nd} Light Anti-Aircraft Battery (4\textsuperscript{th} Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment), 1 January 1941.
Active unit disbanded, 1 March 1944.
62\textsuperscript{nd} (Reserve) Field Battery (How.) converted and redesignated as 62\textsuperscript{nd} Anti-Tank Battery (Self-Propelled) (41\textsuperscript{st} Anti-Tank Regiment), 1 April 1946.
Converted to Infantry and organized as “C” Company of The Canadian Scottish Regiment, 17 October 1954.

**Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

**War diary, September 1939-July 1941. See also 4\textsuperscript{th} and 11\textsuperscript{th} Light Anti-Aircraft Regiments as well as diaries of 44\textsuperscript{th} Field Battery and 13\textsuperscript{th} Field Regiment**

RG24 vol. 14621

**Annual inspection reports, 1930-1940**

RG24 vol. 6211, file HQ 3-137-5

**Inspection report c. 1940-1945**

RG24 microfilm C-4978, file HQC 8328-119

**War diary, 44\textsuperscript{th}/62\textsuperscript{nd} Field Battery, May-October 1940**

RG24 vol. 14549

**Register of offices, 1929-1930**

RG24 vol. 1606, part 2, page 62
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

Register of offices, 1929-1937
   RG24 vol. 1606, part 2

Register of offices, 1929-1947
   RG24 vol. 193, part 2

Register of offices, 1946
   RG24 vol. 194, part 1

Organization and administration, 1929-1931
   RG24 vol. 4622, file 11D. 2-3-16
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

62nd Anti-Aircraft Battery

**Background Information**
Authorized as 62nd Anti-Aircraft Troop type LS and placed on active service, 1 March 1943.
Disbanded, 1 September 1943.

**Sources**
In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

*War diary, April-October 1943. See also 29th Anti-Aircraft Regiment*
RG24 vol. 14582
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

63rd Field Battery

Background Information
63rd Battery CFA authorized but not organized (11th Brigade, CFA). Headquarters to be at Stratford, Ontario (MD1), 2 February 1920.
Redesignated as 63rd Field Battery, 1 July 1925.
Authorized to organize. Personnel from Headquarters and “B” Company of the disbanded Wellington Regiment. Headquarters at Guelph, 1 July 1936.
Placed on active service (19th Field Regiment), 29 July 1941.
Active unit converted and redesignated as 63rd Self-Propelled Battery, RCHA, 15 May 1943.
63rd (Reserve) Field Battery converted and redesignated as 63rd (Reserve) Anti-Aircraft Battery, type 4L, 1 July 1943.
Active unit redesignated as 63rd Battery (Self-Propelled), RCA, 15 August 1943.
Active unit redesignated as 63rd Field Battery (Self-Propelled) 63rd (Reserve) Anti-Aircraft Battery, type 4L converted and redesignated as 63rd (Reserve) Anti-Aircraft Battery, type 2H, 1 September 1943.
Active unit converted and redesignated as 63rd Field Battery, 18 October 1943.
Active unit disbanded, 15 November 1945.
63rd (Reserve) Anti-Aircraft Battery, type 2H converted and redesignated as 63rd (Middlesex) Field Battery, 1 April 1946.
Transferred from Strathroy to Sarnia, 12 July 1948.
(Middlesex) deleted from designation, 19 February 1953.
Amalgamated with 26th Field Battery under latter designation, 1 October 1954.

Sources
In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, May-October 1942 See also 19th Army Field Regiment
RG24 vol. 14550

Annual inspection reports, 1937-1944
RG24 vol. 6212, file HQ 3-140-5

Inspection reports, c. 1940-1945
RG24 microfilm C-4987, file HQC 8328-707
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

Register of officers, 1920-1947
   RG24 vol. 193, part 1
63rd Anti-Aircraft Battery

Background Information
8th Light Anti-Aircraft Battery converted and redesignated as 63rd Anti-Aircraft Battery, type 3L, 15 June 1943.
Disbanded, 15 January 1945.

Sources
In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, September 1943-June 1944. See also 24th Anti-Aircraft Regiment
RG24 vol. 14582
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

**64th (Yorkton) Field Battery**

### Background Information

Unnumbered battery authorized but not organized (17th Field Battery). Headquarters at Yorkton, Saskatchewan (MD12), 2 February 1920.

Designated as 64th Field Battery, 1 July 1925

Authorized to organize. Designated as 64th (Yorkton) Field Battery. Personnel from The Yorkton Regiment, 15 December 1936.

Placed on active service (21st Field Regiment), 29 July 1941.

64th (Reserve) Field Battery in 40th (Reserve) Brigade Group, 1 April 1942.

Active unit disbanded, 11 October 1943.

64th (Reserve) (Yorkton) Field Battery converted and redesignated as 64th Heavy Anti-Aircraft Battery (53rd Heavy Anti-Aircraft Regiment), 1 April 1946.

Converted and redesignated as 64th Field Battery, 30 July 1954.

Transferred from 53rd Field Artillery Regiment to 10th Field Artillery Regiment, 15 October 1968.

### Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

**War diary, August-December 1941. See also 21st Field Regiment**

RG24 vol. 14550

**Clothing and equipment, 1921-1927**

RG24 vol. 6212, file HQ 3-142-3

**Annual inspection reports, 1921-1944**

RG24 vol. 6212, file HQ 3-142-5

**Register of officers, 1936-1947**

RG24 vol. 193, part 1
65th Field Battery

Background Information
65th Battery, CFA authorized but not organized (10th Brigade, CFA). Headquarters to be at Grenfell, Saskatchewan (MD12), 2 February 1920.
Redesignated as 65th Field Battery but not organized, 1 July 1925.
Authorized to organize (22nd (Assiniboia) Field Brigade), 1 December 1936.
65th Anti-Tank Battery authorized and placed on active service (5th Anti-Tank Regiment). Personnel from 65th Field Battery, 5 September 1941.
Active unit disbanded, 10 December 1945.
22nd Field Regiment (65th and 110th Field Batteries) amalgamation with 10th Medium Regiment (18th and 113th Medium Batteries) and with 44th and 67th Light Anti-Aircraft Batteries to form 10th Medium Regiment (18th, 44th and 65th Medium Batteries), 2 August 1954.
65th Medium Battery converted and redesignated as 65th Field Battery (53rd Field Regiment), 11 April 1956.
Re-allocated to 10th Medium Artillery Regiment as 65th Medium Battery, 30 October 1961.
Converted and redesignated as 65th Field Battery (10th Field Artillery Regiment), 1 May 1962.
Reduced to nil strength, 15 October 1968.

Sources
In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

65th Anti-Tank Battery: War diary. September 1941-February 1942. See also 5th Anti-Tank Regiment
RG24 vol. 14476

Annual inspection reports, 1937-1941
RG24 vol. 6212, file HQ 3-144-5

Register of officers, 1936-1947
RG24 vol. 193, parts 1 and 2
66th Field Battery

Background Information
39th Battery CFA redesignated as 66th Battery (2nd Brigade) Headquarters at Montreal (MD4), 2 February 1920.
Redesignated as 66th Field Battery, 1 July 1925.
Placed on active service. Active unit designated as 66th/81st Field Battery (14th Field Regiment), 24 May 1940.
Active unit redesignated as 66th Field Battery, 1 January 1941.
Active unit disbanded, 2 November 1945.
66th Field Battery allocated to 37th Field Regiment (formerly 2nd Field Regiment). To supplementary Order of Battle, 1 April 1946.
Reactivated. Assigned to 2nd Field Artillery Regiment, 1 September 1970.

Sources
In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, May-September 1940. See also 14th Field Regiment
  RG24 vol. 14550

Annual inspection reports, 1922-1937
  RG24 vol. 6212, file HQ 3-146-5

66th/81st Field Battery. Inspection report c. 1940
  RG24 microfilm C-4982, file HQC 8328-253

Register of officers, 1920-1930
  RG24 vol. 1604, part 3

Register of officers, 1920-1947
  RG24 vol. 193, part 1

Register of officers, 1937-1947
  RG24 vol. 194, part 1
2nd-66th Field Battery

**Background Information**
Authorized as a unit of the Canadian Army Occupation Force (2nd-14th Field Regiment), 1 June 1945.
Disbanded, 23 March 1946.

**Sources**
See 2nd-14th Field Regiment
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

67th Field Battery

**Background Information**

67th Battery CFA authorized but not organized (17th Brigade CFA). Headquarters to be at Battlefield, Saskatchewan (MD12), 2 February 1920.

Redesignated as 67th Field Battery, 1 July 1925.

Authorized to organize. Personnel from 18th Canadian Light Horse. Headquarters at Rosetown, 15 December 1936.

Redesignated as 67th (Rosetown) Field Battery, 15 December 1937.

Placed on active service. Active unit designated as 67th (Rosetown) Light anti-Aircraft Battery (7th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment), 24 May 1941.

Active unit disbanded, 1 March 1944.

67th (Reserve) Rosetown Field Battery converted and redesignated as 67th Light Anti-Aircraft Battery, 1 April 1946.

44th and 67th Light Anti-Aircraft Batteries amalgamated with 10th Medium Regiment (18th and 113th Medium Batteries) and 22nd Field Regiment (65th and 110th Field Batteries) to form 10th Medium Regiment (18th, 44th and 65th Medium Batteries), 2 August 1954.

**Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

*War diary, July 1941. See also 7th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment*

RG24 vol. 14621

*Annual inspection reports, 1937-1941*

RG24 vol. 6212, file HQ 3-148-5

*Inspection report, c.1940-1945*

RG24 microfilm C-4986, file HQC 8328-755

*Register of officers, 1936-1947*

RG24 vol. 193, part 1
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

68th Field Battery

Background Information
68th Battery, CFA authorized (15th Brigade, CFA). Headquarters at North Vancouver (MD11), 2 February 1920.
Transferred to Vancouver, 1922.
Redesignated as 68th Field Battery, 1 July 1925.
Converted and redesignated as 68th Heavy Battery (15th Coast Brigade), 2 April 1938.
Converted and redesignated as 9th Anti-Aircraft Battery (1st Anti-Aircraft Regiment), 15 May 1939.

Sources
In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

Annual inspection reports, 1921-1938
RG24 vol. 6218, file HQ 3-285-5

Register of officers, 1920-1930
RG24 vol. 1606, part 1, page 21

Register of officers, 1920-1939
RG24 vol. 193, part 1
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

68th Coast Battery

**Background Information**

- 68th Heavy Battery authorized and placed on active service (MD11), 11 June 1941.
- Converted and redesignated as 68th Coast Battery (5th (British Columbia) Coast Brigade), 1 May 1942.
- Disbanded, 20 April 1944.

**Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

**War diary, September 1941-May 1944**

- RG24 vols. 14364-14365
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

68th Medium Battery

Background Information
25th Medium Battery redesignated as 68th Medium Battery, 1 March 1946.
A unit of 23rd Infantry Brigade Group (Permanent Force), 27 June 1946.
Reduced to nil strength, 27 March 1951.
Disbanded, 30 March 1955.

Sources
None
69th Field Battery

**Background Information**

69th Battery CFA authorized but not organized. Headquarters to be at Sault Ste Marie, Ontario (MD2), 2 February 1920.

Redesignated as 69th Field Battery, 1 July 1925.

Authorized to organize at Brantford, 1 December 1937.

Placed on active service. Active unit designated as 11th/69th Field Battery (12th Field Regiment), 24 May 1940.

Active unit redesignated as 69th Field Battery. Converted and redesignated as 69th Light Anti-Aircraft Battery (4th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment), 1 January 1941.

Active unit disbanded, 13 November 1945.

69th (Reserve) Field Battery converted and redesignated as 69th Light Anti-Aircraft Battery (56th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment), 1 April 1946.

Converted and redesignated as 69th Field Battery (56th Field Regiment), 1 October 1954.

**Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

**War diary, May 1940-July 1941**

RG24 vol. 14621

**Annual inspection reports 1939-1940**

RG24 vol. 6212, file HQ 3-151-5

**Register of officers, 1937-1947**

RG24 vol. 193, part 2
2nd-69th Light Anti-Aircraft Battery

Background Information
Authorized as a unit of the Canadian Army Occupation Force (2nd-4th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment), 1 June 1945.
Disbanded, 4 April 1946.

Sources
In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary
See 2nd-4th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

70th Field Battery

Background Information
70th Battery CFA authorized but not organized. Headquarters to be at Fort William, Ontario (MD10), 2 February 1920.
Redesignated as 70th Field Battery, 1 July 1925.
Authorized to organize (26th Field Brigade). Personnel from Manitoba Rangers and 59th Field Battery. Headquarters at Brandon, 15 December 1936.
Placed on active service (16th Field Regiment), 10 May 1941.
Active unit converted and redesignated as 70th Light Anti-Aircraft Battery (8th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment), 5 February 1942.
Active unit disbanded, 12 December 1945.
10th (Reserve) Field Battery converted and redesignated as 70th Field Battery (Self-Propelled) (26th Field Regiment (Self-Propelled)), 1 April 1946.
Transferred to supplementary Order of Battle, 1 April 1970.

Sources
In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary
See 9th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment

Annual inspection reports, 1937-1941
RG24 vol. 6212, file HQ 3-153-5

Register of officers, 1936-1947
RG24 vol. 193, part 2
71st Field Battery

Background Information
71st Battery CFA authorized but not organized. Headquarters to be at Kenora, Ontario (MD10), 2 February 1920.
Redesignated as 71st Field Battery, 1 July 1925.
Authorized to organize (26th Field Brigade). Personnel from Manitoba Rangers and 59th Field Battery. Designated as 71st Field Battery (How.). Headquarters at Brandon, Manitoba, 15 December 1936.
Placed on active service (4th Army Field Brigade), 1 September 1939.
Active unit redesignated as 71st/113th Field Battery (8th Army Field Regiment), 12 February 1940.
Active unit redesignated as 71st Field Battery, 1 January 1941.
Active unit converted and redesignated as 71st Field Battery (Self-Propelled) (8th Field Regiment (Self-Propelled)), 18 October 1943.
Active unit disbanded, 27 November 1945.
71st (Reserve) Field Battery (How.) converted and redesignated as 71st Field Battery (Self-Propelled) (26th Field Regiment (Self-Propelled)), 1 April 1946.
Amalgamation with 159th Field Battery (Self-Propelled) and designated as 71st Field Battery (Self-Propelled), 1 October 1954.

Sources
In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, September-December 1939. See also 8th Field Regiment (Self-Propelled)
   RG24 vol. 14550

Organization and localization, 1930-1941
   RG24 vol. 6212, file HQ 3-154-1

Annual inspection reports, 1937-1939
   RG24 vol. 6212, file HQ 3-154-5

Register of officers, 1936-1947
   RG24 vol. 193, part 2
72nd Field Battery

Background Information
72nd Battery CFA authorized but not organized, Home Service, 2 February 1920.
Redesignated as 72nd Field Battery, 1 July 1925.
Placed on active service (20th Field Regiment), 29 July 1941.
Active unit disbanded, 31 December 1944.
[Illegible], 1954
Disbanded, 1968.

Sources
In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary
See 20th Field Regiment

Annual inspection report, 1938
RG24 vol. 6212, file HQ 3-155-5

Register of officers
RG24 vol. 193, part 2
73rd Field Battery

Background Information
73rd Battery authorized but not organized, 2 February 1920.
Redesignated as 73rd Field Battery, 1 July 1925.
Redesignated as 73rd Field Battery (How.), 3 June 1935.
Organization authorized. Personnel from Eastern Townships Mounted Rifles.
Headquarters at Magog (27th Field Brigade), 15 December 1936.
Placed on active service (5th Field Brigade), 1 September 1939.
Active unit redesignated as 5th/73rd Field Battery (5th Field Regiment), 1 June 1940.
Redesignated as 73rd Field Battery, 1 January 1941.
Active unit disbanded, 21 September 1945.
73rd (Reserve) Field Battery (How.) converted and redesignated as 73rd Field Battery, 1 April 1946.
May have absorbed 139th Battery after 1954.
Disbanded, 1968.

Sources
In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, September 1939-April 1940. See also 5th Field Regiment
RG24 vol. 14551

Annual inspection report, 1938-1939
RG24 vol. 6212, file HQ 3-156-5

Inspection report, circa 1940-1945
RG24 microfilm C-4977, file HQC 8328-39

Register of officers
RG24 vol. 193, part 2
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

74th Field Battery

**Background Information**

74th Battery, CFA authorized but not organized, 2 February 1920.
Redesignated as 74th Field Battery (9th Field Brigade), 1 July 1925.
Organization authorized. Personnel from Eastern Townships Mounted Rifles.
Headquarters at Stanstead (27th Field Brigade) (MD4), 14 December 1936.
Battery mobilized as 74th Anti-Tank Battery (6th Anti-Tank Regiment), 18 March 1942.
74th (Reserve) Field Battery transferred to Rock Island, 31 January 1943.
Active unit disbanded, 23 June 1945.
May have absorbed 140th Field Battery, port 1954.

**Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

*74th Anti-Tank Battery: war diary, April-May 1942. See also 6th Anti-Tank Regiment*

- RG24 vol. 14477

*Annual inspection reports, 1938-1941*

- RG24 vol. 6212, file HQ 3-157-5

*Register of officers, 1936-1947*

- RG24 vol. 193, part 2
75th Field Battery

Background Information
75th Battery, CFA, authorized but not organized, Home Defence, 2 February 1920.
Redesignated as 75th Field Battery, 1 July 1925.
Placed on active service. Active unit designated as 24th/75th Field Battery (16th Field Regiment), 24 May 1940.
Active unit redesignated as 75th Field Battery. Converted and redesignated as 75th Anti-Tank Battery (5th Field Regiment), 5 September 1941.
Active unit converted and redesignated as 75th Field Battery (20th Field Regiment), 26 January 1942.
Active unit disbanded, 31 December 1944.
75th (Reserve) Field Battery converted and redesignated as 75th Light Anti-Aircraft Battery (38th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment), 1 April 1946.
75th Light Anti-Aircraft Battery and 38th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment amalgamated to form 75th Field Battery, 1 September 1954.
Disbanded, 1968.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, January-December 1941. See also 20th Field Regiment
RG24 vol. 14548

Annual inspection reports, 1938
RG24 vol. 6212, file HQ 3-158-5

Register of officers, 1936-1947
RG24 vol. 193, part 2
76th Field Battery

**Background Information**
Authorized as 76th Battery, CFA, but not organized (MD12), 2 February 1920.
Redesignated as 76th Field Battery, 1 July 1925.
Headquarters at Indian Head, Saskatchewan (22nd Assiniboia) Field Brigade, 1 December 1936.
Placed on active service. Active unit designated as 60th/76th Field Battery (17th Field Regiment), 24 May 1940.
Active unit redesignated as 76th Field Battery, 1 January 1941.
76th (Reserve) Field Battery in 40th (Reserve) Brigade Group, 1 April 1942.
Active unit disbanded, 29 November 1945.
Allocated to 10th Field Artillery Regiment, 21 February 1963.
Transferred to Supplementary Order of Battle, 1 April 1970.

**Sources**
In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

**War diary**
See 17th Field Regiment

**Annual inspection reports, 1937-1944**
RG24 vol. 6212, file HQ 3-159-5

**War diary, July 1940-January 1941**
RG24 vol. 14550

**Register of officers, 1936-1945**
RG24 vol. 193, part 2
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

77th Field Battery

**Background Information**
Authorized as 77th Battery, CFA, (10th Brigade, CFA). Headquarters at Moose Jaw, Saskatchewan (MD12), 2 February 1920.
Redesignated as 77th Field Battery, 1 July 1925.
Placed on active service (3rd Field Brigade), 1 September 1939.
Active unit redesignated as 19th/77th Field Battery (3rd Field Regiment), 21 December 1939.
Active unit redesignated as 77th Field Battery, 1 January 1941.
Active unit disbanded, 27 August 1945.
77th (Reserve) Field Battery disbanded, 31 March 1946.

**Sources**
In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

**War diary**
- See 3rd Field Regiment

**Register of officers, 1920-1930**
- RG24 vol. 1604, part 3

**Register of officers, 1920-1947**
- RG24 vol. 193, part 1
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

78th Field Battery

Background Information
Authorized as 78th Battery, CFA, (20th Brigade, CFA). Headquarters at Red Deer, Alberta (MD13), 2 February 1920.
Redesignated as 78th Field Battery, 1 July 1925.
Placed on active service. Active unit designated as 22nd/78th Field Battery (13th Field Regiment), 24 May 1940.
Active unit redesignated as 78th Field Battery, 1 January 1941.
78th (Reserve) Field Battery a unit in 41st (Reserve) Field Regiment, 23 June 1942.
Active unit disbanded, 14 November 1945.
78th (Reserve) Field Battery converted and redesignated as 78th Anti-Tank Battery (Self-Propelled) (41st Anti-Tank Regiment (Self-Propelled)), 1 April 1946.
Converted and redesignated as 78th Medium Battery (19th Medium Regiment), 15 November 1954.
Converted and redesignated as 78th Field Artillery Battery allocated to 20th Field Artillery Regiment, 31 March 1965.

Sources
In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary
See 22nd Field Battery and 13th Field Regiment

Annual inspection reports, 1922-1940
RG24 vol. 6212, file HQ 3-160-5

Inspection report, c.1940-1945
RG24 microfilm C-4983, file HQC 8328-45

War diary, May-October 1940
RG24 vol. 14547

Register of officers, 1920-1930
RG24 vol. 1606, part 1, page 48

Register of officers, 1920-1947
RG24 vol. 193, part 2
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

2nd-78th Field Battery

Background Information
Authorized as a unit of the Canadian Army Occupation Force (2nd-13th Field Regiment), 1 June 1945.
Disbanded, 13 April 1946.

Sources
In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary
See 2nd-13th Field Regiment
79th Field Battery

**Background Information**

79th Battery, CFA, authorized but not organized (6th Brigade, CFA). Headquarters to be at Trois-Rivières (MD4), 2 February 1920.
Redesignated as 19th Field Battery, 1 July 1925.
Reorganized and transferred to Lachine, 1 December 1930.
Transferred to Montreal, 15 October 1931.
Mobilized as 79th Light Anti-Aircraft Battery and placed on active service (9th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment), 18 March 1942.
79th (Reserve) Field Battery converted and redesignated as 79th (Reserve) Anti-Aircraft Battery, type 2H, 15 May 1943.
Active unit converted and redesignated as 79th Anti-Aircraft Battery, type 2L, 15 June 1943.
79th (Reserve) Anti-Aircraft Battery, type 2H, converted and redesignated as 79th (Reserve) Anti-Aircraft Battery, type 4L, 1 September 1943.
Active unit disbanded, 1 November 1943.
79th (Reserve) Anti-Aircraft Battery converted and redesignated as 79th Heavy Anti-Aircraft Battery (51st Heavy Anti-Aircraft Regiment), 1 April 1943.
Converted and redesignated as 79th Medium anti-Aircraft Battery, 22 August 1955.
Reduced to nil strength, 15 September 1959.

**Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

*War diary, March 1942-October 1943. See also 9th Light Anti-Tank Regiment*
  RG24 vol. 14422

*Register of officers, 1920-1930*
  RG24 vol. 1664, part 3

*Register of officers, 1920-1947*
  RG24 vol. 193, parts 1 and 2

*Organization and administration, 1920-1931*
  RG24 vol. 4460, file 4D. 3-79-1

882
Annual inspection reports, 1921-1938
   RG24 vol. 6213, file HQ 3-161-5
80th Field Battery

Background Information
80th Battery, CFA, authorized but not organized (MD2) Home Defence, 2 February 1920.
Redesignated as 80th Field Battery but still not organized or brigaded, 1 July 1925.
Authorized and placed on active service (22nd Field Regiment), 18 March 1942.
Disbanded, 15 October 1943.

Sources
In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, August-September 1943. See also 22nd Field Regiment
RG24 vol. 14551
80th Field Battery

**Background Information**

57th (Reserve) Medium Battery (How.) converted and redesignated as 80th Field Battery (6th Field Regiment). Headquarters at New Richmond, Quebec (MD5), 1 April 1946.

132nd Anti-Tank Battery amalgamated. Unit designated as 80th Field Battery, 1 September 1954.

**Sources**

None
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

81st Field Battery

**Background Information**

35th Battery authorized (7th Brigade, CFA). Headquarters at Coaticook, Quebec (MD4), 1 April 1912.

Reorganized and redesignated as 81st Battery, CFA (6th Brigade, CFA), 2 February 1920.

Redesigned as 81st Field Battery, 1 July 1925.

Transferred to Shawinigan Falls, 15 December 1936.

Placed on active service. Active service unit designated as 66th/81st Field Battery (14th Field Regiment), 24 May 1940.

Active unit redesignated as 81st Field Battery, 1 January 1941.

Active unit disbanded, 2 November 1945.

81st (Reserve) Field Battery converted and redesignated as 81st Light Anti-Aircraft Battery (62nd Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment), 1 April 1946.

Converted and redesignated as 81st Field Battery (62nd (Shawinigan) Field Artillery Regiment), 10 December 1962.

**Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

**War diary**

See 14th Field Regiment

**Organization and localization, 1912**

RG24 vol. 6213, file HQ 3-163-1

**Annual inspection reports, 1912-1938**

RG24 vol. 6213, file HQ 3-163-5

**War diary, May-September 1940**

RG24 vol. 14550

**Paylists, 1913-1914**

RG9 II-F-6 vol. 243

**Register of officers, 1920-1930**

RG24 vol. 1604, part 3
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

Register of officers, 1920-1947
   RG24 vol. 193, part 1 and part 2

Organization, 1926-1930
   RG24 vol. 4460, file 4D. 3-81-1
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

2nd-81st Field Battery

Background Information
Authorized for service in the Canadian Army Occupation Force (2nd-14th Field Regiment), 1 June 1945.
Disbanded, 28 March 1946.

Sources
In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary
See 2nd-14th Field Regiment
**82\textsuperscript{nd} (Gaspé) Field Battery**

**Background Information**

20\textsuperscript{th} Field Battery (authorized 9 May 1905) redesignated as 82\textsuperscript{nd} Battery, CFA (13\textsuperscript{th} Brigade, CFA). Headquarters at Fraserville, P.Q. (MD5), 2 February 1920.

Headquarters transferred to Gaspé, 15 July 1922.

Redesignated as 82\textsuperscript{nd} Field Battery, 1 July 1925.

Placed on active service and designated as 82\textsuperscript{nd} Anti-Tank Battery (4\textsuperscript{th} Anti-Tank Regiment), 24 May 1940.

82\textsuperscript{nd} Reserve Field Battery redesignated as 82\textsuperscript{nd} Reserve (Gaspé) Field Battery and 82\textsuperscript{nd} Anti-Tank Battery redesignated as 82\textsuperscript{nd} (Gaspé) Anti-Tank Battery, 1 February 1941.

82\textsuperscript{nd} Reserve (Gaspé) Field Battery in 35\textsuperscript{th} (Reserve) Brigade Group, 1 April 1942.

82\textsuperscript{nd} (Gaspé) Anti-Tank Battery disbanded, 28 November 1945.

Amalgamated with 145\textsuperscript{th} Anti-Tank Battery and designated as 82\textsuperscript{nd} (Gaspé) Field Battery, 1 October 1954.

**Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

82\textsuperscript{nd} (Gaspé) Anti-Tank Battery. War diary, July 1940-September 1941. See also 4\textsuperscript{th} Anti-Tank Regiment
RG24 vol. 14477

82\textsuperscript{nd} (Gaspé) Anti-Tank Battery. Inspection report, c.1940
RG24 microfilm C-4984, file HQC 8328-532

82\textsuperscript{nd} (Gaspé) Field Battery. Annual inspection reports, 1923-1941
RG24 vol. 6213, file HQ 3-164-5

82\textsuperscript{nd} Field Battery, Gaspe. Band, 1960
RG24 vol. 18,857, file 1065-370/82

Register of officers, 1920-1930
RG24 vol. 1606, part 1, page 9

Register of officers, 1920-1947
RG24 vol. 193, part 1 and part 2
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

83rd Field Battery (Self-Propelled)

**Background Information**
83rd Field Battery, authorized and placed on active service (23rd Field Regiment), 18 March 1942.
Converted and redesignated as 83rd Self-Propelled Battery, RCHA, 15 May 1943.
Redesignated as 83rd Battery (Self-Propelled), RCA, 15 August 1943.
Redesignated as 83rd Battery (Self-Propelled), 1 September 1943.
Disbanded, 18 December 1945.

**Sources**
In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

**War diary**
*See 23rd Field Regiment (Self-Propelled)*
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

83rd Field Battery

Background Information
28th Battery redesignated as 83rd Battery, CFA (16th Brigade, CFA). Headquarters at Pictou, Nova Scotia (MD6), 2 February 1920.
Redesignated as 83rd Field Battery, 1 July 1925.
Transferred to Stellarton, Nova Scotia, 1 July 1937.
Converted and redesignated as 7th Anti-Aircraft Battery (14th Field Battery).
Headquarters at Stellarton, 1 June 1939.
Disbanded, 31 March 1946.

Sources
In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

Historical record, 1929-1930
RG24 vol. 5848, file HQ 3-43-6

Register of officers, 1920-1930
RG24 vol. 1606, part 1, page 27

Register of officers, 1920-1947
RG24 vol. 193, part 1

Proposed formation of Field battery at Pictou, 1892
RG9 II-A-1 vol. 269, no. A12899
83rd Medium Battery

**Background Information**
7th/10th (Reserve) Medium Battery redesignated as 83rd Medium Battery (2nd Medium Regiment). Headquarters in Montreal (MD4), (7th/10th (Reserve) Battery originally was 7th Siege Battery which was authorized on 2 February 1920 and was redesignated as 7th Medium Battery (How.) on 1 July 1925. The 7th Medium Battery was redesignated as 7th/10th (Reserve) Medium Battery on 1 December 1942), 1 April 1946. Transferred to Lachine, 1 May 1956. Reduced to nil strength, 31 March 1965.

**Sources**
None
**84th Independent Field Battery**

**Background Information**

No. 4 Battery, 7th “Nova Scotia” Regiment (Heavy Brigade) redesignated as 29th Battery (11th Brigade, CFA), 1 February 1912.

29th Battery redesignated as 84th Battery (14th Brigade, CFA). Headquarters at Yarmouth, Nova Scotia (MD6), 2 February 1920.

Redesignated as 84th Field Battery (How.), 1 July 1925.

Converted and redesignated as 6th Anti-Aircraft Battery, 1 June 1939.

Converted and redesignated as 84th (Reserve) Field Battery, 1 January 1943.

Amalgamated with 152nd Field Battery and designated as 84th Field Battery, 15 September 1954.

**Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

**List of officers, 1879-1939**

RG24 vol. 20393, file 956-005(D1)

**Annual inspection reports, 1912-1938**

RG24 vol. 6213, file HQ 3-166-5

**Register of officers, 1920-1930**

RG24 vol. 1606, part 1, page 14

**Register of officers, 1920-1947**

RG24 vol. 193, part 1
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

84th Field Battery

**Background Information**
Authorized and placed on active service (24th Field Regiment). Headquarters at Moosomin, Saskatchewan (MD12), 18 March 1942.
Disbanded, 31 March 1945.

**Sources**
In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

*War diary, April-June 1942. See also 24th Field Regiment*

RG24 vol. 14551
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

85th Field Battery

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Background Information</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Authorized as 85th Battery CFA (15th Brigade, CFA). Headquarters at New Westminster, British Columbia (MD11), 2 February 1920.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Headquarters moved to Vancouver, 1 March 1922.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Redesignated as 85th Field Battery (How.), 1 July 1925.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Converted and redesignated as 85th Heavy Battery (15th Coast Brigade), 7 April 1938.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Detachment called out for defensive purposes, 1 September 1939.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Detachment disbanded, 31 December 1940.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>85th Heavy Battery placed on active service, 1 January 1941.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Active unit converted and redesignated as 85th Coast Battery, 1 April 1942.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Active unit disbanded, 31 October 1945.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>85th (Reserve) Heavy Battery converted and redesignated as 85th Field Battery (15th Field Regiment), 1 April 1946.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Transferred from Vancouver to Ladner, 12 October 1961.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Disbanded, 1970.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, August 1939-October 1945
   RG24 vols. 14366-14369

Annual inspection reports, 1921-1938
   RG24 vol. 6213, file HQ 3-167-5

Inspection reports, 85th Heavy and Coast Battery at York Island, c.1940-1945
   RG24 microfilm C-4992, file HQC 8328-1171 and microfilm C-4994, file HQC 8328-1361

Register of officers, 1920-1930
   RG24 vol. 1606, part 1, page 22

Register of officers, 1920-1947
   RG24 vol. 193, part 1

Register of officers, 1938-1947
   RG24 vol. 194, part 2
85th Field Battery

**Background Information**
Authorized and placed on active service (24th Field Regiment). Headquarters at Calgary, Alberta (MD13), 18 March 1942.
Disbanded, 31 March 1945.

**Sources**
In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, April-June 1942. *See also 24th Field Regiment*
RG24 vol. 14551
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

86th Field Battery

**Background Information**

18th Battery authorized, 9 May 1905.

Reorganized and redesignated as 86th Battery, CFA (16th Brigade CFA), 2 February 1920.

Redesignated as 86th Field Battery. Headquarters at Antigonish, Nova Scotia (MD6), 1 July 1925.

Reorganized and redesignated as 86th Heavy Battery (16th Coast Brigade), 15 June 1938.

Detachment called out for defensive duties, 1 September 1939.

Detachment disbanded, 31 December 1940.

86th Heavy Battery placed on active service, 1 January 1941.

Active unit converted and redesignated as 86th Coast Battery, 1 August 1942.

86th (Reserve) Heavy Battery converted and redesignated as 86th (Reserve) Field Battery, 1 January 1943.

Active unit disbanded, 15 August 1945.

86th (Reserve) Field Battery converted and redesignated as 86th Coast Battery (16th Coast Regiment), 1 April 1946.

86th Coast Battery converted and redesignated as 86th Heavy Anti-Aircraft Battery (16th Heavy Anti-Aircraft Regiment), 29 April 1948.

16th HAA Regiment and its batteries (including 86th) amalgamated to form 15th and 16th Harbour Defence Troops, 29 December 1954.

**Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

**War diary, January 1940-August 1945**

RG24 vols. 14369-14371

**Annual inspection reports, 1922-1944**

RG24 vol. 6214, file HQ 3-168-5

**Inspection report, c.1940-19445**

RG24 microfilm C-4978, file HQC 8328-111

**Fires, 1944**

RG24 microfilm C-5361, file HQC 9108-6
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

Paylists, 1906-1914
RG9 II-F-6 vol. 242

Register of officers, 1920-1930
RG24 vol. 1606, part 1, page 28

Register of officers, 1920-1947
RG24 vol. 193, part 1
87th Field Battery

Background Information
87th Battery CFA authorized but not organized, 2 February 1920.
Organized. Headquarters at Dartmouth, Nova Scotia (MD6) (14th Field Brigade), 1 May 1921.
Redesignated as 87th Field Battery, 1 July 1925.
Disbanded. New battery numbered 87th authorized to be formed at Kentville upon conversion of Kings Canadian Hussars (14th Field Brigade), 15 August 1939.
Placed on active service and designated as 87th/88th Field Battery (16th Field Regiment), 24 May 1940.
Active unit redesignated as 87th Field Battery (18th Field Regiment), 27 February 1941.
Converted and redesignated as 87th Medium Battery (3rd Medium Regiment), 26 January 1942.
87th Medium Battery disbanded, 16 November 1945.
87th (Reserve) Field Battery converted and redesignated as 87th Heavy Anti-Aircraft Battery (36th Heavy Anti-Aircraft Regiment), 1 April 1946.
Converted and redesignated as 87th Medium Anti-Aircraft Battery (36th Medium Anti-Aircraft Regiment), 22 August 1955.
Converted and redesignated as 87th Field Battery (1st (Halifax-Dartmouth) Field Artillery Regiment, 1 November 1960.
Transferred from Dartmouth to Halifax, 1 September 1970.

Sources
In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

87th/88th Field Battery. War diary, July 1940-February 1941. See also 3rd Medium Regiment
RG24 vol. 14551

87th Medium Battery, War diary, May 1941-April 1942. See also 3rd Medium Regiment
RG24 vol. 14405

87th Field Battery. Annual inspection reports
RG24 vol. 6214, file HQ 3-169-5

87th/88th Field Battery. Inspection report, c.1940
RG24 microfilm C-4984, file HQC 8328-517
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

Register of officers, 1920-1930
   RG24 vol. 1606, part 1, page 15

Register of officers, 1920-1947
   RG24 vol. 193, parts 1 and 2
88th Field Battery

**Background Information**

88th Battery CFA authorized but not organized, 2 February 1920.

Redesignated as 88th Field Battery, 1 July 1925.

Authorized to organize at Dartmouth (14th Field Brigade) (MD6), 1 August 1930.

Disbanded. New battery numbered 88th authorized to be formed at Windsor upon conversion of Kings Canadian Hussars, 15 August 1939.

Headquarters moved from Windsor to Canning, Nova Scotia, 1 July 1940.

Placed on active service and designated as 87th/88th Field Battery (16th Field Regiment), 24 May 1940.

Active unit redesignated as 88th Field Battery. Reorganized and redesignated as 88th Light Anti-Aircraft Battery (5th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment), 27 February 1941.

88th Light Anti-Aircraft Battery disbanded, 27 November 1945.

88th (Reserve) Field Battery and 36th Reserve Brigade Group Reconnaissance Squadron, RCAC amalgamated, converted and redesignated as 47th Anti-Tank Regiment, which was composed of 146th and 88th Anti-Tank Batteries, 1 April 1946.

88th Anti-Tank Battery converted and redesignated as 88th Field Battery (14th Field Artillery Regiment), 1 December 1954 or 12 April 1960.

Disbanded, 1965.

**Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

**War diary, March-May 1941. See also 5th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment**

RG24 vol. 14622

**Annual inspection reports, 1932-1938**

RG24 vol. 6214, file HQ 3-170-5

**War diary, 87th/88th Field Battery, July 1940-February 1941**

RG24 vol. 14551

**Register of officers, 1930**

RG24 vol. 1606, part 1, page 16

**Register of officers, 1930-1947**

RG24 vol. 193, part 1
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

89th (Woodstock) Field Battery

**Background Information**
10th Woodstock Field Battery of 4th Brigade, CFA re-numbered as 89th (Woodstock) Battery of 12th Brigade, CFS (MD7), 2 February 1920.
Redesignated as 89th (Woodstock) Field Battery, 1 July 1925.
Placed on active service, 1 September 1939.
Active unit redesignated as 28th/89th Field Battery (5th Field Regiment), 1 June 1940.
Active unit redesignated as 89th Field Battery converted and redesignated as 89th Light Anti-Aircraft Battery (1st Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment), 1 January 1941.
89th (Reserve) Field Battery allocated to 37th (Reserve) Brigade Group, 1 April 1942.
1st Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment (including 89th Light Anti-Aircraft Battery) converted and redesignated as the Lanark and Renfrew Scottish Regiment, 13 July 1944.
89th Light Anti-Aircraft Battery disbanded, 29 June 1945.
89th (Reserve) (Woodstock) Field Battery converted and redesignated as 89th Anti-Tank Battery (47th Anti-Tank Regiment), 1 April 1946.
Amalgamated with 103rd Anti-Tank Battery, converted and redesignated as 89th Field Battery (12th Field Regiment), 30 September 1954.

**Sources**
In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

- **War diary, September 1939-April 1940.** See also 1st Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment
  RG24 vol. 14622
- **Annual inspection reports, 1903-1943**
  RG24 vol. 6214, file HQ 3-171-5
- **Inspections report, c.1940**
  RG24 microfilms C-4978 and C-4980, file HQC 8328-184
- **Register of officers, 1920-1930**
  RG24 vol. 1606, part 1, page 4
- **Register of officers, 1920-1947**
  RG24 vol. 193, part 1 and part 2
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

90th Field Battery

Background Information
90th (Newcastle) Field Battery replaced in 12th Field Brigade by 28th (Newcastle) Field Battery. 90th Field Battery (How.) of Fredericton “to be located hereafter”, 15 May 1927.

90th Field Battery (How.) of Fredericton authorized to organize (MD7) (12th Field Brigade), 15 January 1928.

Placed on active service with 1st Division Corps Troops, 1 September 1939.
Converted and redesignated as 90th Anti-Tank Battery, 1 December 1939.

90th (Reserve) Field Battery allocated to 37th (Reserve) Brigade Group, 1 April 1942.
90th Anti-Tank Battery disbanded, 28 August 1945.

90th (Reserve) Field Battery (How.) converted and redesignated as 90th Field Battery (12th Field Regiment), 1 April 1946.

To supplementary Order of Battle, 1 April 1970.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, September 1939-January 1940. See also 1st Anti-Tank Regiment
RG24 vol. 14477

Annual inspection reports, 1929-1943
RG24 vol. 6214, file HQ 3-172-5

Reports of officers, 1927-1947
RG24 vol. 193, part 1 and part 2
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

90th (Newcastle) Field Battery

Background Information
12th Newcastle Field Battery of 4th Brigade CFA redesignated as 90th (Newcastle) Field Battery of 12th Field Brigade, 2 February 1920.
90th (Newcastle) Field Battery redesignated as 28th (Newcastle) Field Battery, 15 May 1927.

Sources
In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

Annual inspection reports, 1922-1927
   RG24 vol. 6207, file HQ 3-71-5

Register of officers, 1920-1930
   RG24 vol. 1606, part 1, page 3

Register of officers, 1920-1927
   RG24 vol. 193, part 1
**91st Field Battery**

**Background Information**

91st Battery, CFA authorized (19th Brigade, CFA). Headquarter at Calgary (MD13), 15 January 1921.

Redesignated as 91st Field Battery, 1 July 1925.

Placed on active service (6th Field Brigade), 1 September 1939.

Active unit redesignated as 91st/11st Field Battery (6th Field Regiment), 1 June 1940.

Active unit redesignated as 91st Field Battery, 1 January 1941.

Active unit disbanded, 23 September 1945.

91st (Reserve) Field Battery converted and redesignated as 91st Medium Battery (19th Medium Regiment), 1 April 1946.

Reduced to nil strength, 31 March 1965.

**Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

- War diary, September 1939-July 1940. *See also 6th Field Regiment*
  
  RG24 vol. 14551

- Annual inspection reports, 1921-1940
  
  RG24 vol. 6215, file HQ 3-173-5

- Report by District Officer Commanding, MD13
  
  RG24 microfilm C-4995, file HQC 8589-8

- Inspection report, active unit, c.1940
  
  RG24 microfilm C-4978, file HQC 8328-162

- Discipline, active unit
  
  RG24 vol. 12715, file 20/91 FD BTY/1

- Register of officers, 1921-1930
  
  RG24 vol. 1606, part 1, page 44

- Register of officers, 1921-1947
  
  RG24 vol. 193, part 2
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

92nd Field Battery

Background Information
Authorized (20th Brigade, CFA). Headquarters at Edmonton, (MD13), 15 January 1921.
Redesignated as 92nd Field Battery (How.), 1 July 1925.
Placed on active service (3rd Field Brigade), 1 September 1939.
Active unit redesignated as 92nd/109th Field Battery (3rd Field Regiment), 21 December 1939.
Redesignated as 92nd Field Battery, 1 January 1941.
Active unit disbanded, 27 August 1945.
92nd (Reserve) Field Battery (How.) converted and redesignated as 92nd Heavy Anti-Aircraft Battery (20th Heavy Anti-Aircraft Regiment), 1 April 1946.
20th Heavy Anti-Aircraft Regiment and the 61st, 92nd and 96th Heavy Anti-Aircraft Batteries amalgamated to form the 96th Independent Medium Battery which was redesignated as the 20th Medium Artillery Regiment and was disbanded in October 1961, 21 September 1954.

Sources
In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, September-November 1939. See also 3rd Field Regiment
RG24 vol. 14551

Annual inspection reports, 1922-1940
RG24 vol. 6215, file HQ 3-174-5

Register of officers, 1921-1930
RG24 vol. 1606, part 1, page 49

Register of officers, 1921-1947
RG24 vol. 193, part 2

Historical records, 1931-1933
RG24 vol. 4691, file 13D, 18-8
93rd Field Battery

Background Information
Authorized (18th Brigade, CFA). Headquarters at MacLeod, Alberta (MD13), 1 February 1921.
Redesignated as 93rd Field Battery (How.), 1 July 1925.
93rd (Reserve) Field Battery (How.) converted and redesignated as 93rd Field Battery, 1 April 1946.
Redesignated as 93rd Field Battery (Self-Propelled), 19 June 1947.
To supplementary Order of Battle, 1 April 1970.

Sources
In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

Annual inspection reports, 1922-1941
   RG24 vol. 5848, file HQ 3-74-2

Register of officers, 1921-1930
   RG24 vol. 1606, part 1, page 39

Register of officers, 1921-1947
   RG24 vol. 193, part 2

Historical records, 1933
   RG24 vol. 4691, file 13D, 18-9
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

94th Field Battery

Background Information
Authorized (13th Field Brigade). Headquarters at Quebec City (MD5), PWSS St Vallier, 15 May 1923.
Detachment called out for local defensive duties, 1 September 1939.
Unit placed on active service as 94th Anti-Tank Battery (3rd Anti-Tank Regiment), 24 May 1940.
Detachment disbanded, 3 December 1940.
94th (Reserve) Field Battery as 35th (Reserve) Brigade Group, 1 April 1942.
Active unit disbanded, 14 November 1945.
13th Field Regiment, 94th and 57th Field Batteries amalgamated and redesignated as 57th Locating Battery, 1 October 1954.

Sources
In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, August 1934-February 1941, February-July 1945. See also 3rd Anti-Tank Regiment
   RG24 vol. 14477

Annual inspection reports, 1923-1924
   RG24 vol. 6215, file HQ 3-176-5

Inspection reports, c. 1940-1945
   RG24 microfilm C-4978, file HQC 8328-135; microfilm C-4983, file HQC 8323-494

Register of officers, 1923-1930
   RG24 vol. 1606, part 1, page 10

Register of officers, 1923-1947
   RG24 vol. 193, parts 1 and 2
2nd-94th Anti-Tank Battery

**Background Information**

Authorized as a unit of the Canadian Army Occupation Force (2nd-3rd Anti-Tank Regiment), 16 June 1945.

Disbanded, 14 May 1946.

**Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

**War diary**

*See 2nd-3rd Anti-Tank Regiment*
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

95th Medium Battery

Background Information
96th Independent Medium Artillery Battery reorganized and designated as 20th Medium Artillery Regiment which was composed of 95th Medium Battery and 96th Medium Battery, 17 October 1961.
Converted and redesignated as 95th Field Battery (20th Field Artillery Regiment), 31 March 1965.
Transferred to supplementary Order of Battle, 1 April 1970.

Sources
None
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

95th Field Battery

**Background Information**

Authorized (19th Field Brigade), 1 May 1936.
Headquarters at Calgary (MD13), 1 July 1937.
Placed on active service (15th Field Regiment) 10 May 1941.
Active unit disbanded, 12 December 1945.

95th (Reserve) Field Battery converted and redesignated as 95th Anti-Tank Battery (Self-Propelled) (41st Anti-Tank Regiment), 1 April 1946.

41st Anti-Tank Regiment (Self-Propelled), 95th and 108th Anti-Tank Batteries (Self-Propelled) amalgamated, converted and redesignated as The South Albertan Light Horse (29th Armoured Regiment), 28 September 1954.

**Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

**War diary, May-August 1941. See also 15th Field Regiment**

RG24 vol. 14551

**Annual inspection reports 1937-1940**

RG24 vol. 6215, file HQ 3-177-5

**Register of officers, 1936-1947**

RG24 vol. 193, part 2
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

96th Field Battery

Background Information
Authorized (20th Field Brigade), 1 May 1936.
Headquarters at Edmonton, Alberta. (MD13), 1 July 1937.
Placed on active service and designated as 96th Anti-Tank Battery (5th Anti-Tank Regiment), 5 September 1941.
Active unit disbanded, 10 December 1945.
96th (Reserve) Field Battery converted and redesignated as 96th Heavy Anti-Aircraft Battery (20th Heavy Anti-Aircraft Regiment), 1 April 1946.
20th Heavy Anti-Aircraft Regiment (61st, 92nd and 96th Heavy Anti-Aircraft Batteries) amalgamated to form 96th Independent Medium Battery, 21 September 1954.
Redesignated as 96th Independent Medium Artillery Battery, 12 April 1960.
Reorganized and redesignated as 20th Medium Artillery Regiment (95th and 96th Medium Batteries), 17 October 1961.
Redesignated as 96th Field Battery (26th Field Artillery Regiment), 31 March 1965.
Redesignated as 61st Field Battery, 1 April 1970.

Sources
In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, November 1941-March 1942. See also 5th Anti-Tank Regiment
RG24 vol. 14478

Inspection report, c.1940-1945
RG24 microfilm C-4982, file HQC8328-4

Annual inspection reports, 1938-1940
RG24 vol. 6215, file HQ 3-178-5

Register of officers, 1936-1947
RG24 vol. 193, part 2
96th Light Anti-Aircraft Battery

**Background Information**

6th Light Anti-Aircraft Battery re-designated as 96th Light Anti-Aircraft Battery (10th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment), 1 September 1943.

Disbanded, 15 November 1943.

**Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

**War diary**

*See 10th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment*
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

97th (Bruce) Field Battery

Background Information
97th (Bruce) Field Battery (How.) authorized. Formed from Headquarters and “B” Company of the disbanded Bruce Regiment. Headquarters at Walkerton (MD1) (21st Field Brigade), 1 July 1936.

Placed on active service (5th Army Field Brigade), 1 September 1939.

Redesignated as 97th/100th Field Battery (21st Army Field Regiment) 1 June 1940.

Reorganized and redesignated as 97th Field Battery, 1 January 1941.

97th Reserve (Bruce) Field Battery replaced 12th/55th (Reserve) Field Battery in 31st (Reserve) Brigade Group, 1 June 1943.

Active unit disbanded, 25 September 1945.

97th (Reserve) (Bruce) Field Battery (21st (Reserve) Field Regiment) converted and redesignated as 97th Anti-Tank Battery (21st Anti-Tank Regiment), 1 April 1946.

Converted and redesignated as 97th (Bruce) Field Battery (21st Field Regiment), 1 October 1954.

Disbanded, 1970.

Sources
In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, September 1939-April 1940. See also 7th Medium Regiment
RG24 vol. 14552

97th Field Battery, CASF: inspection report, c. 1940-1945
RG24 microfilm C-4977, file HQS 8328-68

2nd/97th Bruce Field Battery (Reserve Force): inspection report, c. 1940-1945
RG24 microfilm C-4986, file HQ 8328-730

Annual inspection reports 1938-1944
RG24 vol. 6215, file HQ 3-179-5

Register of officers, 1936-1947
RG24 vol. 193, part 2
97th Light Anti-Aircraft Battery

Background Information
7th Light Anti-Aircraft Battery redesignated as 97th Light Anti-Aircraft Battery (10th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment), 1 September 1943. Disbanded, 15 November 1943.

Sources
In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary
See 10th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment
98th (Huron) Anti-Tank Battery

Background Information
98th (Bruce) Field Battery authorized. Formed from “A” Company of the disbanded Bruce Regiment. Headquarters at Kincardine, Ontario (MD1) (21st Field Brigade), 1 July 1936.
Transferred to Port Elgin, 15 October 1937.
Placed on active service and designated as 98th (Bruce) Anti-Tank Battery (4th Anti-Tank Regiment), 24 May 1940.
98th (Reserve) (Bruce) Field Battery transferred to Kincardine, 15 June 1941.
98th (Bruce) Anti-Tank Battery disbanded, 28 November 1945.
98th (Reserve) (Bruce) Field Battery (21st Reserve Field Regiment) converted and redesignated as 98th (Huron) Anti-Tank Battery (21st Anti-Tank Regiment). Headquarters at Goderich, 1 April 1946.
Converted and redesignated as 98th (Huron) Field Battery, 1 October 1954.
Disbanded, 1954.

Sources
In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, July 1940-March 1941. See also 4th Anti-Tank Regiment
RG24 vol. 14478

98th Bruce Anti-Tank Battery: report by District Officer Commanding
RG24 microfilm C-4995, file HQC 8589-12

98th Bruce Anti-Tank Battery: inspection report, c. 1940-1945
RG24 microfilm C-4984, file HQC 8328-531

2nd/98th Bruce Field Battery (Reserve Force): inspection report, c. 1940-1945
RG24 microfilm C-4986, file HQC 8328-731

Annual inspection reports 1939-1943
RG24 vol. 6215, file HQ 3-180-5

Register of officers, 1936-1947
RG24 vol. 193, part 2
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

99th Field Battery

Background Information
Authorized (21st Field Brigade). Headquarters at Fergus, Ontario (MD1). Personnel from “C” Company of the disbanded Wellington Regiment, 1 July 1936.
Placed on active service (19th Field Regiment), 29 July 1941.
Converted and redesignated as 99th Self-Propelled Battery, RCHA, 15 May 1943.
Active unit redesignated as 99th Battery (Self-Propelled, RCA) 15 August 1943.
Active unit redesignated as 99th Field Battery (Self-Propelled), 1 September 1943.
Active unit converted and redesignated as 99th Field Battery, 18 October 1943.
Active unit disbanded, 15 November 1945.
99th (Reserve) Field Battery (21st (Reserve) Field Regiment converted and redesignated as 99th Anti-Tank Battery (21st Anti-Tank Regiment), 1 April 1946.
Converted and redesignated as 99th Field Battery (21st Field Regiment). Headquarters at Wingham, Ontario, 1 October 1954.
Reduced to nil strength, 1970.

Sources
In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

Inspection report, c. 1940-1945
RG24 microfilm C-4980, file HQC 8328-267

Annual inspection reports, 1939-1943
RG24 vol. 6215, file HQ 3-181-5

Register of officers, 1936-1947
RG24 vol. 193, part 2

See also 19th Army Field Regiment
99th Light Anti-Aircraft Battery

Background Information
9th Light Anti-Aircraft Battery re-designated as 99th Light Anti-Aircraft Battery (10th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment), 1 September 1943.
Disbanded, 15 November 1943.

Sources
See 10th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

100th Field Battery

**Background Information**

Authorized. Headquarters at Listowel (MD1) (21st Field Brigade), 15 December 1936.
Placed on active service, 1 September 1939.
Redesignated as 97th/100th Field Battery (21st Army Field Regiment), 1 June 1940.
Redesignated as 100th Field Battery. Converted and redesignated as 100th Light Anti-Aircraft Battery (4th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment), 1 January 1941.
Active unit disbanded, 13 November 1945.
100th (Reserve) Field Battery (21st (Reserve) Field Regiment) converted and redesignated as 100th Anti-Tank Battery (21st Anti-Tank Regiment), 1 April 1946.
Converted and redesignated as 100th Field Battery (21st Field Regiment), 1 October 1954.
Reduced to nil strength, 1 October 1970.

**Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

*War diary, September 1938-1941. See also 4th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment*

RG24 vol. 14622

100th Field Battery: Inspection report, c.1940-1945

RG24 microfilm C-4977, file HQC 8328-67

2nd/100th Bruce Field Battery (Reserve Force): Inspection report, c.1940-1945

RG24 microfilm C-4986, file HQC 8328-73

Annual inspection reports, 1938-1944

RG24 vol. 6215, file HQ 3-182-5

Register of officers, 1936-1947

RG24 vol. 193, part 2
2\textsuperscript{nd}-100\textsuperscript{th} Light Anti-Aircraft Battery

\textbf{Background Information}

Authorized as a unit of the Canadian Army Occupation Force. (2\textsuperscript{nd}-4\textsuperscript{th} Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment), 1 June 1945.
Disbanded, 4 April 1946.

\textbf{Sources}

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

\textbf{War diary}

\textit{See 2\textsuperscript{nd}-4\textsuperscript{th} Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment}
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

101st Field Battery

Background Information
Authorized. Formed from the Assiniboia Regiment. Headquarters at Moosomin, Saskatchewan (MD12) (22nd (Assiniboia Field Brigade), 1 December 1936.
Placed on active service as 101st Light Anti-Aircraft Battery (6th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment), 5 September 1941.
101st (Reserve) Field Battery placed in 40th (Reserve) Brigade Group, 1 April 1946.
Active unit disbanded, 12 December 1945.
101st (Reserve) Field Battery converted and redesignated as 101st Anti-Thank Battery (48th Anti-Tank Regiment (2nd Armoured Car Regiment)), 1 April 1946.
Converted and redesignated as 101st Field Battery (Self-Propelled).
Allocated to 26th Field Regiment (Self-Propelled), 1 October 1954.

Sources
In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, September 1941-February 1942
   RG24 vol. 14623

Organization and localization, 1948
   RG24 vol. 6215, file HQ 3-183-1

Annual inspection reports, 1937-1947. See also 8th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment
   RG24 vol. 193. part 2
102\textsuperscript{nd} (North British Columbia) Heavy Battery

**Background Information**

Detachment called out for defensive purposes, 1 September 1939.
Detachment disbanded, 31 December 1940.
102\textsuperscript{nd} (North British Columbia) Heavy Battery placed on active service, 1 January 1941.
Active unit converted and redesignated as 102\textsuperscript{nd} Coast Battery (12\textsuperscript{th} Coast Regiment), 1 May 1942.
Active unit disbanded, 31 October 1945.
102\textsuperscript{nd} (Reserve) (North British Columbia) Heavy Battery converted and redesignated as 120\textsuperscript{th} Coast Battery, 1 April 1946.

**Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

- **War diary, August 1939-August 1942. See also 17\textsuperscript{th} Coast Regiment**
  RG24 vol. 14371

- **Inspection report, c.1940-1945**
  RG24 microfilm C-4978, file HQC 8328-154

- **Inspection report, Dundas and Varney detachments, c.1940-1945**
  RG24 microfilm C-4993, file HQC 8328-1248

- **Annual inspection reports, 1938-1939**
  RG24 vol. 6216, file HQC 3-202-5

- **Register of officers, 1936-1939**
  RG24 vol. 194, part 2

- **Organization and administration, 1936-1938**
  RG24 vol. 4626, file IID. 2-3-H-102
102\textsuperscript{nd} (Wentworth) Field Battery

**Background Information**


Placed on active service and designated as 41\textsuperscript{st}/102\textsuperscript{nd} Field Battery (15\textsuperscript{th} Field Regiment), 24 May 1940.

Active service unit redesignated as 102\textsuperscript{nd} (Wentworth) Field Battery (16\textsuperscript{th} Field Regiment), 27 February 1941.

Active service unit converted and designated as 102\textsuperscript{nd} Light Anti-Aircraft Battery (8\textsuperscript{th} Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment), 5 February 1942.

102\textsuperscript{nd} Reserve (Wentworth) Field Battery converted and redesignated as 102\textsuperscript{nd} Reserve (Wentworth) Anti-Aircraft Battery (Type 2L), 15 May 1943.

102\textsuperscript{nd} Reserve (Wentworth) Anti-Aircraft Battery (Type 2L) converted and redesignated as 102\textsuperscript{nd} Reserve (Wentworth) Field Battery (8\textsuperscript{th} Reserve Field Regiment), 1 July 1945.

102\textsuperscript{nd} Light Anti-Aircraft Battery (Active Force) disbanded, 12 December 1945.

102\textsuperscript{nd} Reserve (Wentworth) Field Battery converted and redesignated as 102\textsuperscript{nd} Medium Battery (8\textsuperscript{th} Medium Regiment), 1 April 1946.

102\textsuperscript{nd} Medium Battery converted and redesignated as 102\textsuperscript{nd} Field Battery (44\textsuperscript{th} Field Regiment), 28 November 1946.

Allocated to 8\textsuperscript{th} Field Regiment, 30 March 1947.

Converted and redesignated as 102\textsuperscript{nd} (Wentworth) Field Battery, 30 July 1947.

Reduced to nil strength, 31 March 1965.

**Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

*War diary, July 1940-July 1941. See also 8\textsuperscript{th} Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, 15\textsuperscript{th} and 17\textsuperscript{th} Field Regiments*

  RG24 vol. 14623

*War diary, May 1942*

  RG24 vol. 14623

*Inspection report, 102\textsuperscript{nd} (Reserve) Wentworth Anti-Aircraft Battery c. 1943-1945*

  RG24 microfilm C-4980, file HQC 8328-318

*Annual inspection reports 1938-1944*

  RG24 vol. 6215, file HQ 3184-5
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

Register of officers, 1936-1947
RG24 vol. 193, part 2
103rd Harbour Defence Troop

**Background Information**
71st Coast Regiment converted and redesignated as 103rd Harbour Defence Troop. Headquarters at St. Johns, 1 October 1954.
103rd Harbour Defence Troop and 214th Field Battery amalgamation under latter designation, 25 October 1956.

**Sources**
None
103rd Coast Battery

**Background Information**

Authorized as 103rd Heavy Battery and placed on active service, 15 January 1941.
Converted and redesignated as 103rd Coast Battery, 1 June 1942.
Reduced to nil strength, 31 July 1945.
Converted and redesignated as 128th Heavy Anti-Aircraft Battery, 1 March 1946.

**Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

*War diary, April 1941-July 1945*

RG24 vol. 14372
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

103rd Field Battery

**Background Information**


Mobilized as 103rd Anti-Tank Battery and placed on active service (61st Anti-Tank Regiment), 18 March 1942.

103rd (Reserve) Field Battery transferred to Dalhousie, 1 April 1945.

Active unit disbanded, 23 June 1945.

103rd (Reserve) Field Battery converted and redesignated as 103rd Anti-Tank Battery (47th Anti-Tank Regiment), 1 April 1946.

Amalgamated with 89th Anti-Tank Battery, converted and redesignated as 89th Field Battery, 30 September 1954.

**Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

Register of officers, 1936-1937. See also 6th Anti-Tank Regiment

RG24 vol. 193, part 2

Annual inspection reports, 1940-1942

RG24 vol. 6215, file HQ 3-185-5
104th Coast Battery

**Background Information**
Authorized as 104th Heavy Battery and placed on active service, 15 January 1941.
Converted and redesignated as 104th Coast Battery, 1 June 1942.
Disbanded, 15 August 1945.

**Sources**
In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, May 1941-August 1944
   RG24 vols. 14373-14374

Inspection report, c.1941-1945
   RG24 microfilm C-4988, file HQC 8328-777
104th Field Battery

**Background Information**


**Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

104th Anti-Tank Battery: war diary, July 1940-July 1941. See also 4th and 7th Anti-Tank Regiments
RG24 vol. 14478

104th Anti-Tank Battery: organization and administration
RG24 vol. 12435, file 6/104 A TR BTY/1

104th Anti-Tank Battery: Inspection report, c.1940-1945
RG24 microfilm C-4983, file HQC 8328-480

104th Field Battery: annual inspection reports, 1938-1939
RG24 vol. 6215, file HQ 3-186-5
105th Coast Battery

Background Information
Authorized as 105th Heavy Battery and placed on active service, 15 January 1941.
Converted and redesignated as 105th Coast Battery, 1 June 1942.
Reduced to nil strength, 23 October 1944.
Disbanded, 15 August 1945.

Sources
In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, March 1941-October 1944
RG24 vols. 14374-14375
105th Field Battery

Background Information
Authorized as 105th Field Battery. Formed from “C” squadron, The New Brunswick Dragoons. Headquarters at St. George, New Brunswick (MD2) (23rd Field Brigade), 5 December 1936.
105th Anti-Tank Battery authorized and placed on active service (3rd Anti-Tank Regiment). Personnel from 105th Field Battery, 24 May 1940.
Active unit disbanded, 14 November 1945.
105th (Reserve) Field Battery converted and redesignated as 105th Heavy Anti-Aircraft Battery (2nd Heavy Anti-Aircraft Regiment), 1 April 1946.
Converted and redesignated as 105th Medium Anti-Aircraft Battery (23rd Medium Anti-Aircraft Regiment), 22 August 1955.
23rd Medium Anti-Aircraft Regiment (105th, 124th, 206th Medium Anti-Aircraft Batteries) and 3rd (New Brunswick) Medium Anti-Aircraft Regiment (104th, 115th, 117th Medium Anti-Aircraft Batteries) amalgamated to form 3rd (New Brunswick) Medium Anti-Aircraft Regiment (4th, 6th, 15th Medium Anti-Aircraft Batteries), 1 September 1959.
3rd (New Brunswick) Medium Anti-Aircraft Artillery Regiment (4th, 6th, 15th Medium Anti-Aircraft Batteries) converted and redesignated as 3rd Field Artillery Regiment (The Loyal Company) (104th, 105th, 115th Field Batteries), 10 December 1962.

Sources
In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

105th Anti-Tank Battery: war diary, May 1940-February 1941. See also 3rd Anti-Tank Regiment
   RG24 vol. 14478

Annual inspection reports, 1938-1939
   RG24 vol. 6215, file HQ 3-187-5
105th Anti-Aircraft Battery

Background Information
5th Anti-Aircraft Battery redesignated as 105th Anti-Aircraft Battery, type 4L, 1 September 1943.
Disbanded, 31 December 1943.

Sources
In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, September-December 1943. See also 26th Anti-Aircraft Regiment
RG24 vol. 14582
2nd-105th Anti-Tank Battery

Background Information
Authorized as a unit of the Canadian Army Occupation Force (2nd-3rd Anti-Tank Regiment), 1 June 1945.
Disbanded, 14 May 1946.

Sources
In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary
See 2nd-3rd Anti-Tank Regiment
106th Field Battery (How.)

**Background Information**

6th Medium Battery reorganized and redesignated as 106th Field Battery (How.) (23rd Field Brigade). Headquarters at Saint John, New Brunswick (MD7), 15 December 1936. Converted and redesignated as 8th Anti-Aircraft Battery, 15 May 1939.

**Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

**Annual inspection reports, 1937-1939**

RG24 vol. 6217, file HQ 3-206-5; vol. 6606, file HQ 6814-47-1

**Register of officers, 1936-1930**

RG24 vol. 193, part 2
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

### 106th Coast Battery

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Background Information</strong></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>106th Heavy Battery authorized and placed on active service, 15 January 1941.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Converted and redesignated as 106th Coast Battery, 1 June 1942.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Disbanded, 31 March 1945.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

**War diary, October 1941-March 1945**

- RG24 vol. 14376
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

106th Field Battery

**Background Information**

10th (Reserve) Medium Battery (How.) converted and redesignated as 106th Field Battery (37th Field Regiment). Headquarters at Montreal (MD4), 1 April 1946.

Reduced to nil strength, 1 April 1965.

**Sources**

None
107th Coast Battery

Background Information
107th Heavy Battery authorized and placed on active service, 10 January 1942.
Converted and redesignated as 107th Coast Battery, 1 June 1942.
Disbanded, 31 March 1945.

Sources
In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, February 1942-March 1945
RG24 vol. 14376-14377
107th Field Battery

**Background Information**


Placed on active service (4th Army Field Brigade), 1 September 1939.

Active unit redesignated as 61st/107th Field Battery (8th Army Field Regiment), 12 February 1940.

Active unit redesignated as 107th Field Battery, January 1941.

Active unit converted and redesignated as 107th Field Battery (Self-Propelled) (8th Field Regiment (Self-Propelled)), 18 October 1943.

Active unit disbanded, 27 November 1945.

107th Field Battery converted and redesignated as 107th Heavy Anti-Aircraft Battery (24th Heavy Anti-Aircraft Regiment), 5 February 1948.

Converted and redesignated as 107th Field Battery (Self-Propelled) (18th Field Regiment (Self-Propelled)), 18 August 1955.

Reduced to nil strength, 30 September 1958.

**Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

**War diary, September-December 1939. See also 8th Field Regiment (Self-Propelled)**

RG24 vol. 14552

**Annual inspection reports, 1939-1939**

RG24 vol. 6216, file HQ 3-189-5

**Register of officers, 1939-1947**

RG24 vol. 193, part 2
108th Field Battery (How.)

Background Information
Authorized as 108th Field Battery (How.). Formed from the disbanded Kootenay Regiment. Headquarters at Kimberley, British Columbia (MD11) (24th (Kootenay) Field Brigade), 15 December 1936.
Called out on active service (2nd Army Field Brigade) 1 September 1939.
Active unit converted and redesignated as 108th Anti-Tank Battery (2nd Anti-Tank Regiment) 1 December 1939.
Active unit disbanded, 23 September 1945.
108th (Reserve) Field Battery (How.) converted and redesignated as 108th Anti-Tank Battery (Self-Propelled), 1 April 1946.
Transferred from Kimberley to Banff, 21 June 1951.
Converted and redesignated as 17th Field Squadron RCE, 28 September 1954.

Sources
In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, August 1939-July 1940. See also 2nd Anti-Tank Regiment
RG24 vol. 14478

Inspection report c.1940-1945
RG24 microfilm C-4978, file HQC 8328-155

Requests for publications
RG24 vol. 10309, file 63/108 A TK BTY/1

Annual inspection reports, 1938-1939
RG24 vol. 6216, file HQ 3-190-5

Register of officers, 1936-1947
RG24 vol. 193, part 2
108th Coast Battery

Background Information
108th Heavy Battery authorized and placed on active service, 18 April 1942.
Converted and redesignated as 108th Coast Battery, 1 June 1942.
Disbanded, 4 April 1945.

Sources
In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, May 1942-November 1944
RG24 vol. 14377
109th Coast Battery

Background Information
Authorized and placed on active service (Victoria-Esquimalt), 1 June 1943.
Disbanded, 31 October 1945.

Sources
In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, August 1943-October 1945
RG24 vol. 14378

Inspection report, c.1943-1945
RG24 microfilm C-4993, file HQC 8328-1110
109th Field Battery

**Background Information**


Placed on active service, 1 September 1939.

Active unit redesignated as 92nd/109th Field Battery (3rd Field Regiment), 31 December 1939.

Active unit redesignated as 109th Field Battery. Converted and redesignated as 109th Light Anti-Aircraft Battery (1st Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment), 1 January 1941.

1st Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment converted and redesignated as The Lanark and Renfrew Scottish Regiment, 13 July 1944.

109th Light Anti-Aircraft Battery disbanded, 29 June 1945.

109th Field Battery converted and redesignated as 109th Heavy Anti-Aircraft Battery (24th Heavy Anti-Aircraft Regiment), 5 February 1948.

Converted and redesignated as 109th Medium Anti-Aircraft Battery (24th Medium Anti-Aircraft Regiment), 22nd August 1955.

Converted and redesignated as 109th Field Battery (24th Field Artillery Regiment), 12 December 1962.

Reduced to nil strength, 31 March 1965.

**Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

**War diary, September-November 1939. See also 1st Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment**

RG24 vol. 14623

**Annual inspection reports, 1938-1939**

RG24 vol. 6216, file HQ 3-191-5

**Register of officers, 1936-1939**

RG24 vol. 193, part 2
110th Field Battery

Background Information
110th Field Battery (How.) authorized (22nd (Assiniboia) Field Brigade). Headquarters at Broadview, Saskatchewan (MD12). Personnel from the disbanded Assiniboia Regiment, 1 December 1936.
Placed on active service (15th Field Regiment), 10 May 1941.
Active unit disbanded, 12 December 1945.
110th (Reserve) Field Battery (How.) converted and redesignated as 110th Field Battery (22nd Field Regiment), 1 April 1946.
22nd Field Regiment including 110th Field Battery, amalgamated with the 10th Medium Regiment, 44th and 67th Light Anti-Aircraft Batteries to form The 10th Medium Regiment which was composed of the 18th, 44th and 65th Medium Batteries, 2 August 1954.

Sources
In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, May-June 1941. See also 15th Field Regiment
RG24 vol. 14552

Annual inspection reports, 1937-1941
RG24 vol. 6216, file HQ 3-192-5

Register of officers, 1936-1947
RG24 vol. 103, part 2
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

110th Coast Battery

**Background Information**
Authorized and placed on active service, 1 June 1943.
Disbanded, 1 March 1944.

**Sources**
None
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

111th Field Battery

Background Information


Redesignated as 111th (Nelson) Field Battery, 1 February 1938.

Placed on active service, 1 September 1939.

Active unit designated as 91st/111th Field Battery (6th Field Regiment), 1 June 1940.

Active unit redesignated as 111th (Nelson) Field Battery. Converted and redesignated as 111th (Nelson) Anti-Tank Battery (7th Anti-Tank Regiment), 1 January 1941.

Active unit disbanded, 27 June 1945.

111th (Reserve) (Nelson) Field Battery redesignated as 111th Field Battery (24th (Kootenay) Field Regiment), 1 April 1946.

Converted and redesignated as 111th Heavy Anti-Aircraft Battery (24th Heavy Anti-Aircraft Regiment), 5 February 1948.

Converted and redesignated as 111th Medium Anti-Aircraft Battery (24th Medium Anti-Aircraft Regiment), 22 August 1955.

Converted and redesignated as 111th Field Battery (24th Field Artillery Regiment), 10 December 1962.

Reduced to nil strength, 3 March 1965.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, September 1939-May 1940. See also 7th Anti-Tank Regiment

RG24 vol. 14479

Inspection reports, c.1940-1945

RG24 microfilm C-4978, file HGC 8328-148

Annual inspection reports, 1938-1939

RG24 vol. 6216, file HQ 3-193-5

Register of officers, 1936-1937

RG24 vol. 193, part 2
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

Organization and administration, 1937-1939

RG24 vol. 4626, file 11D 2-3-F-111
112th Field Battery

**Background Information**
112th Field Battery authorized (18th Field Brigade) (MD13), 1 February 1937.
Headquarters at Lethbridge, Alberta, 1 July 1937.
Detachment placed on active service for defensive purposes, 1 September 1939.
Detachment disbanded, 31 December 1940.
Unit mobilized as 112th Light Anti-Aircraft Battery and placed on active service (6th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment), 5 September 1941.
Active unit disbanded, 24 June 1945.
112th (Reserve) Field Battery disbanded, 31 March 1946.

**Sources**
In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

Register of officers, 1937-1946. *See also 6th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment*
    RG24 vol. 193, part 2

War diary, October 1941-September 1942
    RG24 vol. 14623
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

112th Heavy Anti-Aircraft Battery

**Background Information**

12th (Reserve) Anti-Aircraft Battery, type 2H converted and redesignated as 112th Heavy Anti-Aircraft Battery (51st Heavy Anti-Aircraft Regiment). Headquarters at Montreal (MD4), 1 April 1946.

Converted and redesignated as 112th Medium Anti-Aircraft Battery (51st Medium Anti-Aircraft Regiment), 22 August 1955.

Converted and redesignated as 112th Medium Battery (2nd Medium Regiment), 15 September 1959.

Reduced to nil strength, 31 March 1965.

**Sources**

None
**113th Medium Battery**

**Background Information**

113th Field Battery (How.) authorized (10th Field Brigade). Headquarters at Regina (MD12), 1 April 1937.

Placed on active service (4th Army Field Brigade), 1 September 1939.

Active unit redesignated 71st/113th Field Battery (8th Army Field Regiment), 12 February 1940.

Active unit redesignated as 113th Field Battery. Converted and redesignated as 113th Anti-Tank Battery (7th Anti-Tank Regiment), 1 January 1941.

Active unit disbanded, 27 June 1945.

113th (Reserve) Field Battery (How.) converted and redesignated as 113th Medium Battery (10th Medium Regiment), 1 April 1946.

10th Medium Regiment (18th and 113th Medium Batteries) amalgamation with 22nd Field Regiment (65th and 110th Field Batteries), 44th and 67th Light Anti-Aircraft Batteries to form 10th Medium Regiment (18th, 44th and 65th Medium Batteries), 2 August 1954.

**Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

**113th Anti-Tank Battery**

See 7th Anti-Tank Regiment

**113th Field Battery, CASF: inspection report, c.1940**

RG24 microfilm C-4977, file HQC 8328-34

**Annual inspection reports, 1938-1939**

RG24 vol. 6216, file HQ 3-195-5
114th Field Battery

Background Information
Authorized and placed on active service (25th Field Regiment), 12 May 1942.
Disbanded, 31 March 1945.

Sources
In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, July-August 1942. See also 25th Field Regiment
RG24 vol. 14552
114th Light Anti-Aircraft Battery

**Background Information**
8th (Reserve) Medium Battery (How.) converted and redesignated as 114th Light Anti-Aircraft Battery (28th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment). Headquarters at Charlottetown, P.E.I. (MD16), 1 April 1946.

**Sources**
None
115th Field Battery

**Background Information**
Authorized and placed on active service (25th Field Regiment), 12 May 1942.
Disbanded, 31 March 1945.

**Sources**
In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

*War diary, July-August 1942. See also 25th Field Regiment*
RG24 vol. 14552
115th Field Battery

Background Information
15th (Reserve) Coast Battery converted and redesignated as 115th Heavy Anti-Aircraft Battery (3rd Coast Regiment. Headquarters at Saint John, New Brunswick (MD7), 1 April 1946.

Converted and redesignated as 115th Heavy Anti-Aircraft Battery, 29 April 1948.

Converted and redesignated as 115th Medium Anti-Aircraft Battery (3rd (New Brunswick) Medium Anti-Aircraft Regiment), 22 August 1955.

23rd Medium Anti-Aircraft Regiment (105th, 124th and 206th Medium Anti-Aircraft Batteries) and 3rd (New Brunswick) Medium Anti-Aircraft Regiment (104th, 115th and 117th Medium Anti-Aircraft Batteries) amalgamated to form 3rd (New Brunswick) Medium Anti-Aircraft Regiment (4th, 6th and 15th Medium Anti-Aircraft Batteries), 1 September 1959.

3rd (New Brunswick) Medium Anti-Aircraft Artillery Regiment (4th, 6th and 15th Medium Anti-Aircraft Batteries) converted and redesignated as 3rd Field Artillery Regiment (The Loyal Company) composed of 104th, 105th and 115th Field Batteries, 10 December 1962.

Sources
None
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

116th Field Battery

Background Information
Authorized and placed on active service (25th Field Regiment), 12 May 1942.
Disbanded, 31 March 1945.

Sources
In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, June-August 1942. See also 25th Field Regiment
RG24 vol. 14522
116th (Independent) Field Battery

**Background Information**

16th (Reserve) Medium Battery and 209th (Reserve) Field Battery amalgamated to form 116th Medium Battery (40th Medium Regiment). Headquarters at Kenora (MD10), 1 April 1946.

Converted and redesignated as 116th (Independent) Field Battery, 31 March 1965.

**Sources**

None
117th Field Battery

Background Information
Authorized and placed on active service (26th Field Regiment, 12 May 1942.
Disbanded, 15 November 1943.

Sources
See 26th Field Regiment
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

117th Medium Anti-Aircraft Battery

Background Information
4th (Reserve) Coast Battery redesignated as 117th Coast Battery (3rd Coast Regiment). Headquarters at Saint John, New Brunswick (MD7), 1 April 1946.
Converted and redesignated as 117th Heavy Anti-Aircraft Battery, 29 April 1948.
Converted and redesignated as 117th Medium Anti-Aircraft Battery (3rd Medium Anti-Aircraft Regiment), 22 August 1955.
23rd Medium Anti-Aircraft Regiment (105th, 124th and 206th Medium Anti-Aircraft Batteries) and 3rd (New Brunswick) Medium Anti-Aircraft Regiment (104th, 115th and 117th Medium Anti-Aircraft Batteries) amalgamated to form 3rd (New Brunswick) Medium Anti-Aircraft Regiment (4th, 6th and 15th Medium Anti-Aircraft Batteries), 1 September 1959.

Sources
None
118th Medium Battery

Background Information
18th (Reserve) Medium Battery redesignated as 118th Medium Battery (40th Medium Regiment). Headquarters at Port Arthur, Ontario (MD10), 1 April 1946.
Transferred to Fort William, 12 July 1946.
67th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment (Manitoba Mounted Rifles), 37th, 199th and 200th Light Anti-Aircraft Batteries amalgamated with 118th Medium Battery under latter designation, 1 January 1955.
Transferred to Port Arthur, 15 January 1959.
Reduced to nil strength, 31 March 1965.

Sources
None
118th Field Battery

Background Information
Authorized and placed on active service (26th Field Regiment) Home Defence, 12 May 1942.
Disbanded, 15 November 1943.

Sources
See 26th Field Regiment
119th Medium Anti-Aircraft Battery

**Background Information**
119th Anti-Aircraft Battery authorized. HQ at Esquimalt, 15 August 1950. 
Redesignated as 119th Medium Anti-Aircraft Battery, 6 May 1954. 
Reduced to nil strength, 1 October 1955.

**Sources**
None
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

119th Field Battery

Background Information
Authorized and placed on active service (26th Field Regiment), 12 May 1942.
Disbanded, 15 November 1943.

Sources
See 26th Field Regiment
119th Coast Battery

**Background Information**
2nd (Reserve) Anti-Aircraft Battery converted and redesignated as 119th Coast Battery. Headquarters at Esquimalt (MD11), 1 April 1946. Disbanded, 1953.

**Sources**
None
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

120th Field Battery

**Background Information**
Authorized and placed on active service (27th Field Regiment), 12 May 1942. Disbanded, 15 October 1943.

**Sources**
See 27th Field Regiment
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

120th (Independent) Field Battery

Background Information
102nd (Reserve) (North British Columbia) Heavy Battery converted and redesignated as 120th Coast Battery Headquarters at Prince Rupert (MD11), 1 April 1946.
Converted and redesignated a 120th Heavy Anti-Aircraft Battery, 5 February 1948.
Reorganized as 120th Harbour Defence Troop (5th West Coast Harbour Defence Battery), 19th October 1954.
Reorganized, converted and redesignated as 120th (Independent) Field Battery, 25 October 1956.

Sources
None
121st Field Battery

Background Information
Authorized and placed on active service (27th Field Regiment), 12 May 1942.
Disbanded, 15 October 1943.

Sources
In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, June-July 1942. See also 27th Field Regiment
RG24 vol. 14552
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

121st Field Battery (Self-Propelled)

**Background Information**

1st Siege Battery authorized (3rd Brigade, CFA). Headquarters at Toronto (MD2), 2 February 1920.
Redesignated as 21st Medium Battery, 1 July 1925.
Converted and redesignated as 21st/23rd (Reserve) Field Battery (32nd (Reserve) Brigade Group), 1 April 1942.
21st/23rd (Reserve) Field Battery converted and redesignated as 121st Field Battery (Self-Propelled) (32nd Field Regiment (Self-Propelled)), 1 April 1946.
Disbanded, 21 July 1954.

**Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

21st Medium Battery: annual inspection reports, 1931-1939
   RG24 vol. 6216, file HQ 3-203-5
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

121st Medium Battery

**Background Information**

Authorized (40th Medium Regiment). Headquarters at Fort Frances (MD10), 25 March 1955.
Reduced to nil strength, 28 February 1959.
Re-activated, 29 May 1962.
Reduced to nil strength, 31 March 1965.

**Sources**

None
122nd Field Battery

Background Information
122nd Field Battery authorized and placed on active service, Home Defence (27th Field Regiment), 12 May 1942.
Converted and redesignated as 127th Anti-Tank Battery which, in 1950, became 127th Composite Anti-Aircraft Battery, 1 March 1946.

Sources
In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, October 1943-July 1945. See also 26th Field Regiment
RG24 vol. 14552

Inspection report, c.1942-1945
RG24 microfilm C-4993, file HQC 8328-1108
122nd Light Anti-Aircraft Battery

Background Information
15th (Reserve) Alberta Light Horse and 22nd (Reserve) Field Battery amalgamated, converted and redesignated as 68th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment. Composed of 122nd, 207th and 212th Light Anti-Aircraft Batteries. Headquarters at Bassano, Alberta (MD13), 1 April 1946.

68th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, 122nd, 207th and 212th Light Anti-Aircraft Batteries amalgamated, converted and redesignated as The South Alberta Light Horse (29th Armoured Regiment), 28th September 1954.

Sources
None
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

123rd Medium Battery

**Background Information**
23rd Medium Battery (How.) converted and redesignated as 123rd Medium Battery (42nd Medium Regiment). Headquarters at Toronto (MD2), 1 April 1946.
Reduced to nil strength, 1965.

**Sources**
None
123rd Field Battery

Background Information
Authorized and placed on active service, Home Defence, (28th Field Regiment), 15 May 1943.
Disbanded, 15 October 1943.

Sources
None
124th Field Battery

Background Information
Authorized and placed on active service, Home Defence, (25th Field Regiment), 15 May 1943.
Disbanded, 15 October 1943.

Sources
None
124th Medium Anti-Aircraft Battery

**Background Information**
8th (Reserve) Anti-Aircraft Battery converted and redesignated as 124th Heavy Anti-Aircraft Battery (23rd Heavy Anti-Aircraft Regiment). Headquarters at Saint John (MD7), 1 April 1946.

Converted and redesignated as 124th Medium Anti-Aircraft Battery (23rd (New Brunswick) Medium Anti-Aircraft Regiment), 22 August 1955.

Disbanded, 1 September 1959.

**Sources**
None
125th Medium Battery

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Background Information</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>25th (Reserve) Medium Battery (How.) converted and redesignated as 207th (Reserve) Field Battery, 20 May 1942.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Converted and redesignated as 25th (Reserve) Anti-Aircraft Battery, Type 2L, 1 July 1943.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Converted and redesignated as 25th (Reserve) Anti-Aircraft Battery, Type 3L, 15 February 1944.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Converted and redesignated as 125th Medium Battery (42nd Medium Regiment), 1 April 1946.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Disbanded, 1965.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Sources
None
125th Field Battery

**Background Information**
Authorized and placed on active service, Home Defence, (20th Field Regiment), 15 May 1943.
Disbanded, 15 October 1943.

**Sources**
None
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

125th Anti-Aircraft Battery

**Background Information**
25th Anti-Aircraft Battery redesignated as 125th Anti-Aircraft Battery, Type 3L, Atlantic Command, (22nd Anti-Aircraft Regiment), 1 September 1943.
Disbanded, 20th February 1945.

**Sources**
In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

*War diary, September 1943-February 1945. See also 22nd Anti-Aircraft Regiment*
RG24 vols. 14582-14583
126th Medium Anti-Aircraft Battery

**Background Information**

5th (Reserve) Anti-Aircraft Battery. Type 2H converted and redesignated as 126th Heavy Anti-Aircraft Battery (51st Medium Anti-Aircraft Regiment) (MD4), 1 April 1946.

Converted and redesignated as 126th Medium Anti-Aircraft Battery, 22 August 1955.

Disbanded, 15 September 1959.

**Sources**

None
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

127th Composite Anti-Aircraft Battery

Background Information
122nd Field Battery converted and redesignated as 127th Anti-Tank Battery, 1 March 1946.
A unit of the Regular Force (23rd Infantry Brigade Group Reduced to nil strength), 27 June 1946.
Reorganized as a composite anti-aircraft battery (1st Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment).
Designated as 127th Anti-Aircraft Battery, 15 August 1950.
Redesignated as 127th Medium Anti-Aircraft Battery, 6 May 1954.
Reduced to nil strength, 15 March 1957.
Reorganized and redesignated as 1st Surface to Surface Missile Battery, 16 September 1960.

Sources
None
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

128th Anti-Aircraft Battery

**Background Information**

103rd Coast Battery converted and redesignated as 128th Heavy Anti-Aircraft Battery, 1 March 1946.

A unit of the Regular Force (23rd Infantry Brigade Group), 27 June 1946.

Reorganized as a composite anti-aircraft battery (1st Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment).

Designated as 128th Anti-Aircraft Battery, 15 August 1950.

Redesignated as 128th Medium Anti-Aircraft Battery, 6 May 1954.

Reduced to nil strength, 1 October 1955.

Reorganized as 2nd Surface to Surface Missile Training Battery, 16 September 1960.

**Sources**

None
128th Air Defence Battery

**Background Information**
Authorized to provide airfield defence in West Germany. Headquarters at Baden, 1976.

**Sources**
None
129th Light Anti-Aircraft Battery

Background Information
33rd Anti-Aircraft Battery, Type 4L converted and redesignated as 129th Light Anti-Aircraft Battery, 1 March 1946.
A unit of the Regular Force (23rd Infantry Brigade Group), 27 June 1946.
Transferred from Picton, Ontario to Esquimalt, 27 March 1944.
Redesignated as 129th Anti-Aircraft Battery, 15 August 1950.
Reduced to nil strength, 15 March 1954.
Disbanded, 6 May 1954.

Sources
In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

History, 1952
RG24 vol. 19055, file 1451-318/129
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

129th Air Defence Battery

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Background Information</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Authorized to provide airfield defence in West Germany. Headquarters at Lahr, 1976.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Sources

None
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

130th Field Battery

Background Information
130th Field Battery authorized (7th Toronto Regiment). Headquarters at Toronto (MD2), 1 April 1946.
Redesignated as 130th Field Battery (Self-Propelled). Allocated to 29th Field Regiment, 19 June 1947.
Redesignated as 130th Field Battery and allocated to 7th Toronto Regiment, 3 March 1965.

Sources
None
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

131st Field Battery

**Background Information**
Authorized (37th Field Regiment). Headquarters at Montreal (MD4), 1 April 1946.
Transferred to Lachute, 15 April 1955.
Reduced to nil strength, 31 March 1965.

**Sources**
None
132\textsuperscript{nd} Anti-Tank Battery

**Background Information**

Authorized (35\textsuperscript{th} Anti-Tank Regiment). Headquarters at Quebec City (MD5), 1 April 1946.

Amalgamated with 80\textsuperscript{th} Field Battery, 1 September 1954.

**Sources**

None
133<sup>rd</sup> Field Battery

**Background Information**
Authorized (14<sup>th</sup> Field Regiment). Headquarters at Liverpool, New Brunswick (MD6), 1 April 1946.
Disbanded, 1968?

**Sources**
None
# 133rd Locating Battery

## Background Information
Authorized. Headquarters at Toronto (MD2), 23 August 1949.
Transferred to Hamilton, 22 June 1950.
Amalgamation with 8th Field Regiment and its batteries (11th, 40th and 102nd (Wentworth) Field Batteries, 1 October 1954.

## Sources
None
134th Field Battery (Self-Propelled)

**Background Information**

Authorized (32nd Field Regiment (Self-Propelled)). Headquarters at Toronto (MD2), 1 April 1946.

Disbanded, 21 July 1954.

**Sources**

None
134th Locating Battery

**Background Information**
Amalgamated with 70th Observation Regiment and redesignated as 3rd Locating Battery, 1 October 1954.

**Sources**
None
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

134th Locating Battery

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Background Information</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Authorized (1st Locating Regiment), 26 February 1962.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reduced to nil strength, 31 March 1965.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Sources

None
135th Anti-Tank Battery (Self-Propelled)

**Background Information**


**Sources**

None
136th Anti-Tank Battery (Self-Propelled)

**Background Information**
Authorized (45th Anti-Tank Regiment (The Grey and Simcoe Foresters)). Headquarters at Barrie, Ontario (MD2), 1 April 1946.
Converted and redesignated as “B” Squadron, The Grey and Simcoe Foresters, RCAC, 1 October 1954.

**Sources**
None
137th Anti-Tank Battery (Self-Propelled)

**Background Information**
Authorized (45th Anti-Tank Regiment (The Grey and Simcoe Foresters). Headquarters at Orillia, Ontario (MD2), 1 April 1946.
Converted and redesignated as “D” Squadron, The Grey and Simcoe Foresters, RCAC, 1 October 1954.

**Sources**
None
138th Anti-Tank Battery (Self-Propelled)

Background Information
Authorized (45th Anti-Tank Regiment (The Grey and Simcoe Foresters)). Headquarters at Meaford, Ontario (MD2), 1 April 1946.
Disbanded, 1 October 1954.

Sources
None
139th Field Battery

**Background Information**
139th Anti-Tank Battery authorized (46th Anti-Tank Regiment (Three Rivers Regiment)). Headquarters at Victoriaville, Quebec (MD4), 1 April 1946. Converted and redesignated as 139th Field Battery (46th Field Regiment), 1 September 1954.

**Sources**
None
140th Field Battery

**Background Information**
140th Anti-Tank Battery authorized (46th Anti-Tank Regiment (Three Rivers Regiment)). Headquarters at Drummondville, Quebec (MD4), 1 April 1946. Converted and redesignated as 140th Field Battery (46th Field Regiment), 1 September 1954.

**Sources**
None
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

141st Field Battery

**Background Information**
141st Anti-Tank Battery authorized (46th Anti-Tank Regiment (Three Rivers Regiment)). Headquarters at Sorel, Quebec (MD4), 1 April 1946.
Converted and redesignated as 141st Field Battery (46th Field Regiment), 1 September 1954.
Transferred to Drummondville, 15 May 1956.

**Sources**
None
142\textsuperscript{nd} Anti-Tank Battery

**Background Information**
 Authorized (46\textsuperscript{th} Anti-Tank Regiment (Three Rivers Regiment)). Headquarters at Sorel, Quebec (MD4), 1 April 1946.
 Disbanded, 21 July 1954.

**Sources**
 None
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

143rd Anti-Tank Battery

**Background Information**
Authorized (35th Anti-Tank Regiment). Headquarters at Québec City (MD5), 1 April 1946.
Amalgamated with 59th Field Battery under later designation, 1 September 1954.

**Sources**
None
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

144th Anti-Tank Battery

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Background Information</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Authorized (35th Anti-Tank Regiment). Headquarters at Lauzon, Quebec (MDS), 1 April 1946.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amalgamated with 59th Field Battery under latter designation, 1 September 1964.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Sources

None
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

145th Anti-Tank Battery

**Background Information**
Authorized (35th Anti-Tank Regiment). Headquarters at Gaspé (MD5), 1 April 1946. Amalgamated with 82nd (Gaspé) Field Battery under latter designation. Allocated to 6th Field Regiment, 1 October 1954.

**Sources**
None
146th Anti-Aircraft Battery

Background Information
46th Anti-Aircraft Battery redesignated as 146th Anti-Aircraft Battery, Type 3L, Atlantic Command, 1 September 1943.
Disbanded, 31 July 1945.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, June 1943-1945. See also 21st Anti-Aircraft Regiment
RG24 vols. 14583-14584
146th Anti-Tank Battery

**Background Information**

88th (Reserve) Field Battery and 36th (Reserve) Brigade Group Reconnaissance Squadron, RCAC amalgamated, converted and redesignated as 47th Anti-Tank Regiment. Composed of 146th and 88th Anti-Tank Batteries. Headquarters of 146th Anti-Tank Battery at Wolfville, Nova Scotia (MD6), 1 April 1946.

47th Anti-Tank Regiment, 88th and 146th Anti-Tank Batteries amalgamated to form the 88th Field Battery (14th Field Artillery Regiment), 1 December 1954.

**Sources**

None
147th Anti-Tank Battery

**Background Information**
18th (Reserve) Reconnaissance Regiment (2nd Armoured Car Regiment) and 38th (Reserve) Field Battery amalgamated, converted and redesignated as 48th Anti-Tank Regiment which was composed of 147th and 38th Anti-Tank Batteries. Headquarters at Winnipeg (MD10), 1 April 1946.

48th Anti-Tank Regiment, 38th, 60th and 147th Anti-Tank Batteries (Self-Propelled) amalgamated and assigned as 38th Field Battery (Self-Propelled), 1 October 1954.

**Sources**
None
148th Anti-Aircraft Battery

Background Information
48th Anti-Aircraft Battery redesignated as 148th Anti-Aircraft Battery, Type 2L, Newfoundland, 1 September 1943.
Disbanded, 31 July 1945.

Sources
In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, September 1943-July 1945. See also 25th Anti-Aircraft Regiment
RG24 vol. 14584
148th Field Battery

Background Information
148th Heavy Anti-Aircraft Battery authorized. Headquarters at Sault Ste. Marie (MD2), 1 April 1946.
Converted and redesignated as 148th Medium Anti-Aircraft Battery (49th (Sault Ste. Marie) Medium Anti-Aircraft Regiment), 22 August 1955.
Converted and redesignated as 148th Field Battery (49th (Sault Ste. Marie) Field Regiment), 10 December 1962.

Sources
None
149th Field Battery

**Background Information**
149th Heavy Anti-Aircraft Battery authorized (50th Heavy Anti-Aircraft Regiment (The Prince of Wales Rangers)). Headquarters at Peterborough (MD3), 1 April 1946.
Converted and redesignated as 149th Medium Anti-Aircraft Battery, 22 August 1955.
Converted and redesignated as 149th Field Battery (50th Field Regiment (The Prince of Wales Rangers)), 6 July 1960.

**Sources**
None
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

150th Field Battery

Background Information
150th Heavy Anti-Aircraft Battery authorized (50th Heavy Anti-Aircraft Regiment (The Prince of Wales Rangers)). Headquarters at Peterborough (MD3), 1 April 1946.
Converted and redesignated as 150th Medium Anti-Aircraft Battery, 22 August 1955.
Converted and redesignated as 150th Field Battery (50th Field Regiment (The Prince of Wales Rangers)), 6 July 1960.
Reduced to nil strength, 31 March 1964.

Sources
None
151st Field Battery

Background Information
151st Heavy Anti-Aircraft Battery authorized (50th Heavy Anti-Aircraft Regiment (The Prince of Wales Rangers)). Headquarters at Peterborough (MD3), 1 April 1946.
Converted and redesignated as 151st Medium Anti-Aircraft Battery (50th Medium Anti-Aircraft Regiment (The Prince of Wales Rangers)), 23 August 1955.
Converted and redesignated as 151st Field Battery, 6 July 1960.
Reduced to nil strength, 31 March 1964.

Sources
None
152nd Medium Anti-Aircraft Battery

Background Information
52nd (Reserve) Field Battery redesignated as 152nd Field Battery (14th Field Regiment). Headquarters at Shelburne, Nova Scotia (MD6), 1 April 1946.
Converted and redesignated as 152nd Heavy Anti-Aircraft Battery, 1946.
Amalgamated with 84th Field Battery, 15 September 1954.
Converted and redesignated as 152nd Medium Anti-Aircraft Battery (36th Medium Anti-Aircraft Regiment), 22 August 1955.

Sources
None
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

153rd Field Battery

Background Information
53rd (Reserve) Anti-Aircraft Battery, Type 2H converted and redesignated as 153rd Heavy Anti-Aircraft Battery (49th Heavy Anti-Aircraft Regiment (Sault Ste. Marie Regiment)). Headquarters at Sault Ste. Marie (MD2), 1 April 1946.
Converted and redesignated as 153rd Medium Anti-Aircraft Battery (49th (Sault Ste. Marie) Medium Anti-Aircraft Regiment), 22 August 1955.
Converted and redesignated as 153rd Field Battery (49th (Sault Ste. Marie) Field Regiment), 10 December 1962.

Sources
None
154th Anti-Aircraft Battery

Background Information
54th Anti-Aircraft Battery redesignated as 154th Anti-Aircraft Battery, Type 2H, Newfoundland, 1 September 1943.
Disbanded, 31 July 1945.

Sources
In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, September 1943-June 1945. See also 25th Anti-Aircraft Regiment
RG24 vol. 14585
154th Heavy Anti-Aircraft Battery

Background Information
Authorized (52nd Heavy Anti-Aircraft Regiment). Headquarters at Flin Flon, Manitoba (MD10), 1 April 1946.
Disbanded, 31 December 1954.

Sources
None
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

155th Heavy Anti-Aircraft Battery

Background Information

55th (Reserve) Heavy Battery converted and redesignated as 155th Coast Battery. Headquarters at Victoria (MD11), 1 April 1946.

Converted and redesignated as 155th Heavy Anti-Aircraft Battery (5th Heavy Anti-Aircraft Regiment), 5 February 1948.

Reorganized as a troop of 5th (West Coast) Harbour Defence Battery, 17 October 1954.

Sources

None
156th Heavy Anti-Aircraft Battery

**Background Information**

56th (Reserve) Heavy Battery converted and redesignated as 156th Coast Battery. Headquarters at Victoria (MD11), 1 April 1946.

Converted and redesignated as 156th Heavy Anti-Aircraft Battery (75th Heavy Anti-Aircraft Regiment), 5 February 1948.

Reorganized as a troop of the 5th (West Coast) Harbour Defence Battery, 17 October 1954.

**Sources**

None
157th Heavy Anti-Aircraft Battery

**Background Information**
Authorized (52nd Heavy Anti-Aircraft Regiment). Headquarters at Dauphin, Manitoba (MD10), 1 April 1946.
Disbanded, 31 December 1954.

**Sources**
None
158th Field Battery

**Background Information**

159th Coast Battery redesignated as 158th Coast Battery. Headquarters at Vancouver (MD11), 1 October 1946.

Converted and redesignated as 158th Heavy Anti-Aircraft Battery, 1946.

Converted and redesignated as 158th Field Battery (15th Field Regiment), 15 October 1959.

**Sources**

None
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

## 159th Field Battery

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Background Information</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>59th (Reserve) Field Battery converted and redesignated as 159th Field Battery (Self-Propelled) (26th Field Regiment (Self-Propelled)). Headquarters at Brandon (MD10), 1 April 1946. Amalgamated with 71st Field Battery (Self-Propelled) converted and redesignated as 159th Heavy Anti-Aircraft Battery (52nd Heavy Anti-Aircraft Regiment), 1 October 1954. Disbanded, 31 December 1954.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Sources

None
160th Heavy Anti-Aircraft Battery

**Background Information**

60th (Reserve) Heavy Battery converted and redesignated as 160th Coast Battery. Headquarters at Vancouver (MD11), 1 April 1946.

Converted and redesignated as 160th Heavy Anti-Aircraft Battery (5th Heavy Anti-Aircraft Regiment), 5 February 1948.

Reorganized as a troop of the 5th West Coast Harbour Defence Battery, 17 October 1954.

**Sources**

None
161st Heavy Anti-Aircraft Battery

Background Information
Authorized (52nd Heavy Anti-Aircraft Regiment). Headquarters at Sherridon, Manitoba (MD10), 1 April 1946.
Disbanded, 31 December 1954.

Sources
In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

Organization and localization, 1949
RG24 vol. 6217, file HQ 3-240-1
162\textsuperscript{nd} Field Battery

**Background Information**

162\textsuperscript{nd} Heavy Anti-Aircraft Battery authorized. Headquarters at Melville, Saskatchewan (MD12), 1 April 1946.

Amalgamated with 202\textsuperscript{nd} Heavy Anti-Aircraft Battery, converted and redesignated as 162\textsuperscript{nd} Field Battery (53\textsuperscript{rd} Field Regiment), 30 July 1954.

Transferred from Melville to Yorkton and reduced to nil strength, 31 March 1965.

**Sources**

None
163rd Light Anti-Aircraft Battery

Background Information
Authorized (54th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment (The Scots Fusiliers of Canada)). Headquarters at Kitchener, Ontario (MD1), 1 April 1946. Converted to infantry as “A” Company, The Scots Fusiliers of Canada, 1 December 1959.

Sources
None
164th Light Anti-Aircraft Battery

Background Information
Authorized (54th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment (The Scots Fusiliers of Canada)).
Headquarters at Kitchener, Ontario (MD1), 1 April 1946.
Converted to infantry as “B” Company, The Scots Fusiliers of Canada, 1 December 1939.

Sources
None
165th Light Anti-Aircraft Battery

**Background Information**
Authorized (54th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment (The Scots Fusiliers of Canada)). Headquarters at Kitchener, Ontario (MD1), 1 April 1946. Converted to infantry as “C” Company, The Scots Fusiliers of Canada, 1 December 1939.

**Sources**
None
166th Light Anti-Aircraft Battery

Background Information
Authorized (55th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment). Headquarters at Windsor, Ontario (MD1), 1 April 1946.
Transferred to Midland, Ontario (MD2), 19 February, 1949.
Converted to armour (The Grey and Simcoe Foresters, RCAC), 1 October 1954.

Sources
None
167th Light Anti-Aircraft Battery

**Background Information**
Authorized (55th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment). Headquarters at Windsor, Ontario (MD1), 1 April 1946.
Transferred to Parry Sound, Ontario, with one troop at Burks Falls (MD2), 19 February 1949.
Converted to armour (The Grey and Simcoe Foresters, RCAC), 1 October 1954.

**Sources**
None
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

168th Light Anti-Aircraft Battery

Background Information
Authorized (55th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment). Headquarters at Windsor, Ontario (MD1), 1 April 1946.
Transferred to Huntsville, Ontario (MD2), 19 February 1949.
Converted to armour (The Grey and Simcoe Foresters, RCAC), 1 October 1954.

Sources
None
169th Field Battery

**Background Information**

169th Light Anti-Aircraft Battery authorized (56th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment (The Dufferin and Haldimand Rifles)). Headquarters at Paris, Ontario (MD2), 1 April 1946. Converted and redesignated as 169th Field Battery (56th Field Regiment (The Dufferin and Haldimand Rifles)), 1 October 1954. Transferred to Brantford, 1965.

**Sources**

None
170th Field Battery

**Background Information**
170th Light Anti-Aircraft Battery authorized (57th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment (2nd/10th Dragoons)). Headquarters at Welland, Ontario (MD2), 1 April 1946.
Converted and redesignated as 170th Field Battery (57th Field Regiment (2nd/10th Dragoons)), 10 December 1962.

**Sources**
None
**171st Field Battery**

**Background Information**

171st Light Anti-Aircraft Battery authorized (57th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment (2nd/10th Dragoons)). Headquarters at Fort Erie, Ontario (MD2), 1 April 1946.

Converted and redesignated as 171st Field Battery (57th Field Regiment (2nd/10th Dragoons)), 10 December 1962.

**Sources**

None
172nd Field Battery

**Background Information**

172nd Light Anti-Aircraft Battery authorized (57th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment (2nd/10th Dragoons)). Headquarters at Niagara Falls, Ontario (MD2), 1 April 1946.

Converted and redesignated as 172nd Field Battery (57th Field Regiment (2nd/10th Dragoons)), 10 December 1962.

**Sources**

None
173rd Field Battery

Background Information
Converted and redesignated as 173rd Field Battery (58th (Sudbury) Field Regiments), 10 December 1962.

Sources
None
**174th Field Battery**

**Background Information**

**Sources**
None
175<sup>th</sup> Field Battery

**Background Information**
175<sup>th</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Battery authorized (58<sup>th</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment (Sault Ste. Marie and Sudbury Regiment)). Headquarters at Sudbury, Ontario (MD2), 1 April 1946.

Converted and redesignated as 175<sup>th</sup> Field Battery (58<sup>th</sup> (Sudbury) Field Regiment), 10 December 1962.

Converted to infantry as “C” Company, 2<sup>nd</sup> Battalion, The Irish Regiment of Canada, 31 March 1965.

**Sources**
None
176th Light Anti-Aircraft Battery

**Background Information**
Authorized (59th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment (Lanark and Renfrew Scottish)).
Headquarters at Perth, Ontario (MD3), 1 April 1946.
Converted to infantry as “C” and “D” Companies, The Lanark and Renfrew Scottish, 1 December 1959.

**Sources**
None
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

177th Light Anti-Aircraft Battery

Background Information
Authorized (59th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment (The Lanark and Renfrew Scottish)). Headquarters at Pembroke, Ontario (MD3), 1 April 1946. Converted to infantry as “B” Company, The Lanark and Renfrew Scottish, 1 December 1959.

Sources
None
178th Light Anti-Aircraft Battery

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Background Information</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Authorized (59th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment (The Lanark and Renfrew Scottish)).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Headquarters at Renfrew, Ontario (MD3), 1 April 1946.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Converted to infantry as “A” Company, The Lanark and Renfrew Scottish, 1 December 1959.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Sources

None
179th Light Anti-Aircraft Battery

**Background Information**

Authorized (60th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment (Brockville Rifles)). Headquarters at Brockville, Ontario (MD3), 1 April 1946.

60th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, including 179th Light Anti-Aircraft Battery, amalgamated with the 32nd Anti-Tank Battery (Self-Propelled) to form 32nd Locating Battery (Brockville Rifles), 1 September 1954.

**Sources**

None
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

180th Light Anti-Aircraft Battery

Background Information
Authorized (60th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment (Brockville Rifles)). Headquarters at Prescott, Ontario (MD3), 1 April 1946.

60th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, including 180th Light Anti-Aircraft Battery, amalgamated with 32nd Anti-Tank Battery (Self-Propelled) to form the 32nd Locating Battery (Brockville Rifles), 1 September 1954.

Sources
None


181st Light Anti-Aircraft Battery

Background Information
Authorized (60th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment (Brockville Rifles)). Headquarters at Kemptville, Ontario (MD3), 1 April 1946.
60th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, including 181st Light Anti-Aircraft Battery, amalgamated with the 32nd Anti-Tank Battery (Self-Propelled) to form the 32nd Locating Battery (Brockville Rifles), 1 September 1954.

Sources
None
182\textsuperscript{nd} Light Anti-Aircraft Battery

**Background Information**

Authorized (61\textsuperscript{st} Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment). Headquarters at Verdun, Quebec but, by 1950, was transferred to Valleyfield (MD4), 1 April 1941.

Amalgamated with 183\textsuperscript{rd} Light Anti-Aircraft Battery and designated as 182\textsuperscript{nd} Light Anti-Aircraft Battery, 1 September 1954.

Reduced to nil strength, 30 June 1958.

**Sources**

None
183<sup>rd</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Battery

**Background Information**
Authorized (61<sup>st</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment). Headquarters at St. Lambert, Quebec (MD4), 1 April 1946.
Amalgamated with 182<sup>nd</sup> Light Anti-Aircraft Battery under latter designation, 1 September 1954.

**Sources**
None
184th Light Anti-Aircraft Battery

**Background Information**
Authorized (61st Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment). Headquarters at St. Lambert, Quebec. But, by 1950, was transferred to Valleyfield (MD4), 1 April 1946. Transferred to Farnham, 15 February 1950. Amalgamated with 35th Field Battery under latter designation, 1 June 1959.

**Sources**
None
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

185th Field Battery

Background Information
185th Light Anti-Aircraft Battery authorized (62nd Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment). Headquarters at Shawinigan, Quebec (MD4), 1 April 1946. Converted and redesignated as 185th Field Battery (62ème Régiment d’Artillerie du Canada), 10 December 1962.

Sources
None
186th Field Battery

**Background Information**
186th Light Anti-Aircraft Battery authorized (62nd Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment). Headquarters at Grand-Mère, Quebec (MD4), 1 April 1946.
Converted and redesignated as 186th Field Battery (62ème Régiment d'Artillerie du Canada), 10 December 1962.

**Sources**
None
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

187th Field Battery

Background Information

Sources
None
188th Light Anti-Aircraft Battery

**Background Information**

Authorized (63rd Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment). Headquarters at Arvida, Quebec (MD5), 1 April 1946.

63rd Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, 187th, 188th and 203rd Light Anti-Aircraft Batteries amalgamation to form 187th Field Battery (6th Field Regiment)

**Sources**

None
189\textsuperscript{th} Light Anti-Aircraft Battery

\textbf{Background Information}

Authorized (28\textsuperscript{th} Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment). Headquarters at Stellarton, Nova Scotia (MD6), 1 April 1946.

Converted to infantry as 1\textsuperscript{st} Battalion, The Nova Scotia Highlanders, 12 November 1954.

\textbf{Sources}

None
190th Light Anti-Aircraft Battery

**Background Information**
Authorized (64th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment (The New Brunswick Regiment)).
Headquarters at Moncton, New Brunswick (MD7), 1 April 1946.
Disbanded, 31 August 1959.

**Sources**
None
191st Light Anti-Aircraft Battery

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Background Information</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Authorized (64th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment (The New Brunswick Regiment)).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Headquarters at Shediac, New Brunswick (MD7), 1 April 1946.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Disbanded, 31 August 1959.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Sources
None
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

192nd Light Anti-Aircraft Battery

Background Information
Authorized (64th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment (The New Brunswick Regiment)). Headquarters at Rexton, New Brunswick (MD7), 1 April 1946. Transferred to Moncton, 1 October 1949. Disbanded, 31 August 1959.

Sources
None
193rd Light Anti-Aircraft Battery

**Background Information**

Authorized (65th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment (The Irish Fusiliers of Canada)). Headquarters at Vancouver (MD11), 1 April 1946. Converted to infantry as “A” Company, The Irish Fusiliers of Canada), 1 September 1958.

**Sources**

None
194th Light Anti-Aircraft Battery

Background Information
Authorized (65th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment (The Irish Fusiliers of Canada)).
Headquarters at Vancouver (MD11), 1 April 1946.
Converted to infantry as “B” Company, The Irish Fusiliers of Canada, 1 September 1958.

Sources
None
195th Light Anti-Aircraft Battery

Background Information
Authorized (65th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment (The Irish Fusiliers of Canada)).
Headquarters at Vancouver (MD11), 1 April 1946.
Converted to infantry as “C” Company, The Irish Fusiliers of Canada, 1 September 1958.

Sources
None
196th Light Anti-Aircraft Battery

**Background Information**

Authorized (66th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment (2nd Battalion, The Canadian Scottish Regiment). Headquarters at Nanaimo, British Columbia (MD11), 1 April 1946.


**Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

**Proposed garrison battery at Nanaimo, 1884**

- RG9, II AI, vol. 143, no. A488
197th Light Anti-Aircraft Battery

Background Information

Sources
None
198th Light Anti-Aircraft Battery

**Background Information**
Authorized (66th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment (2nd Battalion, The Canadian Scottish Regiment)). Headquarters at Duncan, British Columbia (MD11), 1 April 1946.

**Sources**
None
199th Light Anti-Aircraft Battery

**Background Information**

Authorized (67th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment (Manitoba Mounted Rifles)).
Headquarters at Carman, Manitoba (MD10), 1 April 1946.

67th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment (Manitoba Mounted Rifles), 37th, 199th and 200th Light Anti-Aircraft Batteries amalgamated with 118th Medium Battery under latter designation, 1 December 1954.

**Sources**

None
200th Light Anti-Aircraft Battery

Background Information
Authorized (67th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment (Manitoba Mounted Rifles)). Headquarters at Manitou, Manitoba (MD10), 1 April 1946. 67th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment (Manitoba Mounted Rifles), 37th, 199th and 200th Light Anti-Aircraft Batteries amalgamated with 118th Medium Battery under latter designation, 1 December 1954.

Sources
None
201st (Reserve) Anti-Aircraft Battery

Background Information
201st (Reserve) Field Battery Authorized (39th (Reserve) Brigade Group) (MD11), 1 April 1942.

Headquarters at Vancouver, 1 April 1943.
Converted and redesignated as 201st (Reserve) Anti-Aircraft Battery, Type 3L, 15 November 1943.
Disbanded, 31 March 1946.

Sources
In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

Register of offices, 1942-1946
RG24 vol. 193, part 2
201st Field Battery

**Background Information**
1st (Reserve) Anti-Aircraft Battery converted and redesignated as 201st Heavy Anti-Aircraft Battery (36th Heavy Anti-Aircraft Regiment). Headquarters at Eastern Passage (Dartmouth) (MD6), 1 April 1946.

Converted and redesignated as 201st Medium Anti-Aircraft Battery, 22 August 1955.

Converted and redesignated as 201st Field Battery (1st (Halifax-Dartmouth) Field Artillery Regiment), 1 November 1960.

**Sources**

None
202nd (Reserve) Anti-Aircraft Battery

**Background Information**

202nd (Reserve) Field Battery authorized (39th (Reserve) Brigade Group) (MD11), 1 April 1942.

Headquarters at Vancouver, 1 April 1943.

Converted and redesignated as 202nd (Reserve) Anti-Aircraft Battery, Type 3L, 15 November 1943.

Disbanded, 31 March 1946.

**Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

Register of officers, 1942-1946

RG24 vol. 193, part 2
202<sup>nd</sup> Heavy Anti-Aircraft Battery

**Background Information**

2<sup>nd</sup> (Reserve) (Yorkton) Light Anti-Aircraft Battery converted and redesignated as 202<sup>nd</sup> Heavy Anti-Aircraft Battery (53<sup>rd</sup> Heavy Anti-Aircraft Regiment). Headquarters at Yorkton, Saskatchewan (MD12), 1 April 1946.

Amalgamated with 162<sup>nd</sup> Heavy Anti-Aircraft Battery and designated as 162<sup>nd</sup> Field Battery, 30 July 1954.

**Sources**

None
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

203rd (Reserve) Anti-Aircraft Battery

Background Information
203rd (Reserve) Field Battery authorized (39th (Reserve) Brigade Group) (MD11), 1 April 1942.
Headquarters at Victoria, 1 April 1943.
Converted and redesignated as 203rd (Reserve) Anti-Aircraft Battery, Type 3L, 1 March 1944.
Disbanded, 31 March 1946.

Sources
In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

Register of officers, 1942-1946
  RG24 vol. 193, part 2

Inspection reports, c.1942-1944
  RG24 microfilm C-4992, file HQC 8328-1135
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

203rd Light Anti-Aircraft Battery

**Background Information**

3rd (Reserve) Anti-Aircraft Battery, Type H Converted and redesignated as 203rd Light Anti-Aircraft Battery (63rd Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment). Headquarters at Quebec City (MD5), 1 April 1946.

Transferred to Riverbend, Quebec, 31 July 1950.

63rd Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, 187th, 188th and 203rd Light Anti-Aircraft Batteries amalgamated to form the 187th Field Battery (6th Field Regiment), 1 September 1954.

**Sources**

None
204th Light Anti-Aircraft Battery

Background Information
2nd (Reserve) Medium Battery (How.) converted and redesignated as 204th (Reserve) Field Battery. Headquarters at Montague, Prince Edward Island (MD6), 1 April 1942. Converted and redesignated as 204th Light Anti-Aircraft Battery, 1 April 1946. Transferred to Souris, 8 November 1950. Incorporated within “B” Squadron, Prince Edward Island Regiment, RCAC (Militia), 28 February 1955.

Sources
In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

Annual inspection reports, 1942-1944
RG24 vol. 6218, file HQ 3-280-5
## 205th Medium Anti-Aircraft Battery

### Background Information

Authorized as 205th (Reserve) Field Battery (36th (Reserve) Field Regiment).
Headquarters at Sydney, Nova Scotia (MD6), 1 June 1942.
Converted and redesignated as 205th Heavy Anti-Aircraft Battery (36th Heavy Anti-Aircraft Regiment), 1 April 1946.
Converted and redesignated as 205th Medium Anti-Aircraft Battery (36th Medium Anti-Aircraft Regiment (Militia)), 22 August 1955.
Disbanded, 1 November 1960.

### Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

**Annual inspection reports, 1943-1944**

- RG24 vol. 6218, file HQ 3-281-5
205th Field Battery

**Background Information**
Authorized as a unit of the regular force and recruited in Montreal. An independent battery, 4 May 1951.
Became a sub unit of 81st Field Regiment (later RCHA), April 1952.

**Sources**
In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

**War diary, May 1951-April 1952**
RG24 vol. 18285
206th Medium Anti-Aircraft Battery

Background Information
206th (Reserve) Field Battery authorized (16th (Reserve) Field Regiment). Headquarters at Glace Bay, Nova Scotia (MD6), 1 June 1942.
Converted and redesignated as 206th Coast Battery (16th Coast Regiment), 1 April 1946.
Converted and redesignated as 206th Heavy Anti-Aircraft Battery (23rd Heavy Anti-Aircraft Regiment), 29 April 1948.
Converted and redesignated as 206th Medium Anti-Aircraft Battery (23rd Medium Anti-Aircraft Regiment (Militia)), 23 August 1955.
Disbanded, 1 September 1959.

Sources
None
207th (Reserve) Field Battery

Background Information
25th (Reserve) Medium Battery (How.) converted and redesignated as 207th (Reserve) Field Battery, 20 May 1942.
Converted and redesignated as 25th (Reserve) Anti-Aircraft Battery, Type 2L, 1 July 1943.
See also 125th Medium Battery.

Sources
In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

Inspection report, c.1942-1943
RG24 microfilm C-4979, file HQC 8328-243
207th Light Anti-Aircraft Battery

Background Information
Authorized (68th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment (15th Alberta Light Horse (Militia)). Headquarters at Calgary (MD13), 1 April 1946.

68th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, 122nd, 207th and 212 Light Anti-Aircraft Batteries amalgamated, converted and redesignated as The South Alberta Light Horse (29th Armoured Regiment), 28 September 1954.

Sources
None
208th Field Battery

**Background Information**

24th (Reserve) Medium Battery (How.) converted and redesignated as 208th (Reserve) Field Battery (32nd (Reserve) Brigade Group). Headquarters at Toronto (MD2), 1 April 1942.

Converted and redesignated as 208th Field Battery (Self-Propelled) (32nd Field Regiment), 1 April 1946.

Disbanded, 21 July 1954.

**Sources**

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

**Inspection reports, c.1943-1945**

RG24 microfilm C-4979, file HQC 8328-242
208th Locating Battery

Background Information
Authorized (1st Locating Regiment), 26 February 1962.
Reduced to nil strength, 31 March 1965.

Sources
None
**Background Information**

11th (Reserve) Medium Battery (How.) converted and redesignated as 209th (Reserve) Field Battery. Headquarters at Winnipeg (MD10), 19 October 1942.

Headquarters transferred from Winnipeg to Dryden, Ontario, 29 October 1942.

Amalgamated with 17th (Reserve) Medium Battery to form 116th Medium Battery (40th Medium Regiment), 1 April 1946.

**Sources**

None
209th Field Battery

**Background Information**
9th (Reserve) Anti-Aircraft Battery converted and redesignated as 209th Heavy Anti-Aircraft Battery (43rd Heavy Anti-Aircraft Regiment). Headquarters at Vancouver (MD11), 1 April 1946.
Converted and redesignated as 209th Medium Anti-Aircraft Battery, 22 August 1955.
Converted and redesignated as 209th Field Battery (15th Field Regiment (Militia)), 15 October 1959.

**Sources**
None
### 209th Field Battery (1951)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Background Information</strong></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Authorized as a unit of the Regular Force, 4 May 1951.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A sub-unit of 79th Field Regiment, 3 August 1951.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reduced to nil strength, 6 December 1951.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Became “G” Battery, 3RCHA, 1961.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Sources

None
210th Field Battery

Background Information
10th (Reserve) Anti-Aircraft Battery converted and redesignated as 210th Heavy Anti-Aircraft Battery (15th Field Regiment). Headquarters at Vancouver (MD11), 1 April 1946.

Converted and redesignated as 210th Medium Anti-Aircraft Battery (43rd Medium Anti-Aircraft Regiment), 22 August 1955.

Converted and redesignated as 210th Field Battery (15th Field Regiment), 15 October 1959.

Reduced to nil strength, 31 March 1965.

Sources
None
211th Medium Anti-Aircraft Battery

**Background Information**
11th (Reserve) Anti-Aircraft Battery converted and redesignated as 211th Heavy Anti-Aircraft Battery (43rd Heavy Anti-Aircraft Regiment (Militia)). Headquarters at Vancouver (MD11), 1 April 1946.
Converted and redesignated as 211th Medium Anti-Aircraft Battery (43rd Medium Anti-Aircraft Regiment (Militia)), 23 August 1955.
Disbanded, 15 October 1959.

**Sources**
None
212th Light Anti-Aircraft Battery

Background Information
Authorized (68th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment (15th Alberta Light Horse) (Militia). Headquarters at Calgary (MD13), 1 April 1946.
68th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, 122nd, 207th and 212th Light Anti-Aircraft Batteries amalgamated, converted and redesignated as The South Alberta Light Horse (29th Armoured Regiment), 28 September 1954.

Sources
None
Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

213th Field Battery

Background Information
Authorized as an Independent battery of the Regular Force. Located at Winnipeg, 4 May 1951.
Absorbed into 81st Field Regiment (later 4RCHA), June 1952.

Sources
In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, May 1951-May 1952
RG24 vol. 18285
213th (Newfoundland) Field Battery

Background Information

Sources
None
214th Field Battery

Background Information
Authorized (166th (Newfoundland) Field Regiment).
103rd Harbour Defence Troop and 214th Field Battery amalgamated under latter designation, 25 October 1956.

Sources
None
215th Field Battery

Background Information

Sources
None
216th Field Battery

**Background Information**

Authorized. An independent battery of the Regular Force, recruited in Guelph, 4 May 1951.

A sub-unit of 81st Field Regiment (later 4RCHA), June 1952.

**Sources**

None
258th Field Battery

Background Information
Authorized (79th Field Regiment). Lévis, Quebec, 4 May 1951.
Reduced to nil strength, 6 December 1951.

Sources
None
284th Field Battery

Background Information
Authorized (79th Field Regiment) Yarmouth, Nova Scotia, 4 May 1951.
Reduced to nil strength, 6 December 1951.

Sources
None
295th Light Battery

**Background Information**
Battery proposed but not authorized. Was to be formed from 95th Anti-Tank Battery (41st Anti-Tank Regiment) which was located in Calgary, 1952.

**Sources**
None